# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# WAKEFIELD

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1912.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Births printed . . . . . | | 4,382 | |
| Marriages . . . . . | 1,316 × 2 = | 2,632 | names |
| Deaths . . . . . | | 2,188 | |
| | | 9,202 | total |

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,
18 Post Office Square.

February 25, 1812, the First or South Parish of Reading was established as the town of South Reading.

June 16, 1813, a part of South Reading was annexed to Reading.

April 5, 1856, a part of Stoneham was annexed to South Reading.

February 25, 1868, the name of the town was changed to Wakefield.

March 13, 1889, a part of Stoneham was annexed to Wakefield.

---

Population by Census:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1830 | (U. S.), | 1,311; | 1840 | (U. S.), | 1,517; |
| 1850 | (U. S.), | 2,407; | 1855 | (State), | 2,758; |
| 1860 | (U. S.), | 3,207; | 1865 | (State), | 3,244; |
| 1870 | (U. S.), | 4,135; | 1875 | (State), | 5,349; |
| 1880 | (U. S.), | 5,547; | 1885 | (State), | 6,060; |
| 1890 | (U. S.), | 6,982; | 1895 | (State), | 8,304; |
| 1900 | (U. S.), | 9,290; | 1905 | (State), | 10,268; |
| 1910 | (U. S.), | 11,404. | | | |

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Wakefield or Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed record.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When a marriage has its intention recorded it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, *i.e.*, any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in the entries of the record, is bracketed.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.* — age; aged
*abt.* — about
*b.* — born
*bp.* — baptized
*bur.* — buried
*ch.* — child
C.R. — church record, Congregational Church
*d.* — daughter; died; day
*Dea.* — Deacon
*dec.* — deceased
*dup.* — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — grave record, Old Cemetery, formerly Town Burying Ground
G.R.2. — grave record, Lakeside Cemetery
G.R.3. — grave record, Jewish Cemetery
*h.* — husband; hours
*inf.* — infant
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
*Jr.* — Junior
*m.* — month
*Md.* — married
*prob.* — probably
*s.* — son
*Sr.* — Senior
T.C. — from Town copy

*Unm.* — unmarried
*w.* — wife
*wid.* — widow
*widr.* — widower
*y.* — year

# WAKEFIELD BIRTHS.

# WAKEFIELD BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Eliza, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1832.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Feb. 14, 1747–8. C.R.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Benjamin F. ———, 1809. G.R.2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benja[min] F. and Lydia G., Feb. 22, 1839. Twin.
Elizabeth, d. of Benja[min] F. and Lydia G., Oct. 20, 1836.
George, s. of Benjamin F. and Lydia G., Sept. 8, 1833.
Lizzie B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. of Benja[min] F. and Lydia G., Feb. 22, 1839. Twin.
Lydia G., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Mary B., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

**ABORN,** Eliza Blodgett Holbrook [———], w. of Frederic Warren, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Frederick Warren, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
George Augustus, s. of Jotham and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1848.
Helen Victoria, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug 26, 1837.
John Gould, Nov. 23, 1822. G.R.2.
Sylvester Proctor, s. of Jotham and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1844.
Warren, s. of Jotham and Rebekah, Sept. 27, 1840.

**ABRAHAM,** Ferdinand, Mar. 28, 1844. G.R.3.
Yette [———], w. of Ferdinand, Feb. 23, 1846. G.R.3.

**ADAMS,** Annie E. [———], w. of George L., in Portsmouth, N. H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Deborah [———], w. of Capt. George, in Newington, N. H., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Ellen Susanna, d. of Rev. Paul S. and Susan J., May 21, 1847.
Eudora, d. of Rev. P. T. and Susan J., Jan. 26, 1846.

Adams, J. B., ——, 1815. G.R.1.
Joel, s. of Mary, bp. July 18, 1736. C.R.
Luella F. [———], w. of J. W., Oct. 9, 1839. G.R.1.
N. Z., ——, 1820. G.R.1.
Selina Florentina, d. of P. S. and Susan Jane, Aug. 14, 1844.

**ALEXANDER,** Bertha, Apr. —, 1840. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Louis, Nov. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of John, ——, 1803. G.R.2.

**ALLAND,** Charles B., Apr. 16, 1837. G.R.3.
Rosalia [———], w. of Charles, May 26, 1843. G.R.3.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), John H. C., Dec. 9, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary Evans, d. of P., bp. Nov. 17, 1833. C.R.
Rebecca Lambert, d. of Perry, bp. July 19, 1835. C.R.
Samuel Evans, s. of Thadaus P. and Timna, May 10, 1825.

**ALLEY,** Amanda S., Dec. 2, 1849. G.R.2.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Margaret, d. of Margarit, bp. June —, 1721. C.R.

**ANDERSON,** Elisabeth Geraphelia, d. of John and ———, Nov. 2, 1847.

**ANGUERA,** ———, d. of Jose de and Mary, Mar. 28, 1848.

**ANTHONY,** Rose [———], w. of ———, Nov. 8, 1845. G.R.3.

**ARMOR** (see Armour), Abigail C. [———], w. of John A., Mar. 27, 1802. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of William L., Sept. 9, 1832. G.R.2.
William L., s. of John A. and Abigail C., Aug. 20, 1834. G.R.2.

**ARMOUR** (see Armor), Ann, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
W. E., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**ARNOLD,** Annie Watson, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C.R.

**ATHERTON,** Ellen Maria [———], w. of J. E., June 18, 1843. G.R.2.

**ATKINS,** Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll of Salem, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.

**ATTWELL** (see Atwell), Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C.R.
John Bryant, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C.R.
Pearn, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C.R.

**ATWELL** (see Attwell), Abbie Bryant Melbourne [———], w. of Joseph Warren, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Abby Frances, d. of Joseph Warren and Abigail, July 29, 1842.
Benja[min] Warren, s. of Joseph Warren and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1838.
Clara Frances, d. of William H. and Abby R., Nov. 29, 1847.
John S., s. of John B. and Philomela, Jan. 28, 1812.
Joseph Warren, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Louisa, d. of John B. and Philomela, Nov. 24, 1810.
Sumner, s. of Joseph and Sally, July 22, 1812.
William H., s. of John B. and Philomela, Sept. 26, 1824.
William Henry, s. of William H. and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1845.

**AUGUST,** Marx, July 20, 1829. G.R.3.

**AVERY,** Eben, July 31, 1809. G.R.2.
(Foster, G.R.2), s. of Eben and Harriet, Feb. 22, 1848.
George, s. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1836. G.R.2.
Gould, s. of Eben and Harriett Gould, Jan. 20, 1840. G.R.2.
Harriett Gould [———], w. of Eben, May 8, 1810. G.R.2.
Loriett, d. of Eben and Harriet, Apr. 27, 1843.
Lydia Crane [———], w. of Samuel P., Jan. 30, 1808. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1835.
Nancy Jane, d. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1841. G.R.2.
Samuel Ayres, s. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1831.
Samuel P., Apr. 19, 1811. G.R.2.

**BACHARACH,** Moses B., in Fellheim, Bavaria, Feb. 23, 1805. G.R.3.
Sigmund, in Fellheim, Bavaria, Nov. 15, 1835.

**BACHELLER** (see Bachellor, Batchelder), David Parker, s. of David and ———, May 1, 1840.

BACHELLER, Hannah, d. of Dea. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. —, 1761. C.R.
Julia Ann, d. of David and ———, Nov. 16, 1842.
Margret, d. of John, Jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C.R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of David and ———, Feb. 15, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Nancy, May 7, 1841.
Nath., s. of Nath., Jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of John, Jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.
Simon, s. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.
William Humphrey, s. of William and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1839.

**BACHELLOR** (see Bacheller, Batchelder), Susannah, d. of John, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C.R.

**BACON,** Sardis, Aug. 6, 1809. G.R.2.

**BADGER,** Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C.R.

**BAILEY,** Clarinda, d. of Phineas and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1834.
Eunice Eliza, d. of Phineas and Eunice, May 1, 1832.
James, s. of Phineas and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1827.
John Calvin, s. of Phineas and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1846.
Samuel, s. of Phineas and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1825.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Phineas and Eunice, July 3, 1837.
William, s. of Phineas and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1829.

**BALCH,** Frank M., June 10, 1849. G.R.2.
Theodore E., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

**BANCROFT,** Aaron, s. of Sam[ue]l, Jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C.R.
Abbie D., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Abby Frances, d. of Benj[amin] F. and Abigail D., Feb. 10, 1843.
Abigail, d. of Raham, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Tho[mas], Jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Raham, bp. Feb. 26, 1733–4. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Joshua, bp. Feb. 17, 1744–5. C.R.
Abigail, d. of James, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C.R.

BANCROFT, Anne, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C.R.
Azubah, d. of Caleb, bp. July 12, 1761. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.
Benj[amin] F., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Caleb, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 1, 1753. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1732. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1745. C.R.
David, s. of Raham, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Tho[mas], Jr., bp. June 19, 1709. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 11, 1718–9. C.R.
Edmund, s. of William, bp. Feb. 15, 1746–7. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 28, 1751. C.R.
Edward Franklin, s. of Benj[amin] F. and Abigail D., Oct. 3, 1846.
Eliza[beth], d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 2, 1738. C.R.
Eliz[abeth], d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. July 27, 1746. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jeremy, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.
Eunice, d. of David, bp. June 21, 1741. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 24, 1741. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Samuell, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.
James, s. of Raham, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C.R.
James, s. of Raham, bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. May 22, 1763. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C.R.
John, s. of Moses, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C.R.
Jonas, s. of Joshua, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1730–1. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 10, 1753. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Raham, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 6, 1736–7. C.R.
Judith, d. of Raham, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C.R.
Judith, d. of James, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.

Bancroft, Katharine, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C.R.
Kendal, s. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.
Lois, d. of Capt. Eben of Lynn, bp. June 21, 1713. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Sam[uel], bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Mar 13, 1726. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Sam[uel], Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Sam[uel], Jr., bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C.R.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 30, 1754. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 15, 1744. C.R.
Moses, s. of Tho[mas], Jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses, bp. Jan. 25, 1746–7. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.
Raham, posthumous s. of Raham of Lynn, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C.R.
Raham, s. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 6, 1744–5. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, bp. May 21, 1727. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Eben of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Raham, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C.R.
Ruth, d. of James, bp. May 31, 1761. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 24, 1715. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. July 18, 1736. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Samuell, bp. Feb. 11, 1721–2. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jacob, bp. June 9, 1754. C.R.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Capt. ———, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C.R.
Susannah, d. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Capt. Ebenezer of Lynn, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Jno. of Lynn end, bp. Mar. 2, 1718. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Moses, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.

Bancroft, William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 24, 1717. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.

**BARNARD,** Mary Ellen, d. of Benj[amin] and Mary Caroline, Aug. 19, 1848.
Sarah H. [———], w. of B. F., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**BARNET,** Jonas S., Mar. 19, 1849. G.R.3.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Benjamin, s. of Jonathan of Malden, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C.R. Twin.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan of Malden, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Jan. 7, 1763. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan of Malden, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C.R. Twin.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Esther, d. of James, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.
John, s. of Jacob, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.

**BARTLEY,** Francis A., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

**BATCHELDER** (see Bacheller, Bachellor), Abigail, d. of John, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C.R.
David, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 15, 1716. C.R.
Francis Parker, s. of David and Mary, Sept. 20, 1845.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. June 28, 1719. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C.R.
Sabrina Amelia, d. of David and Mary, May 15, 1847.

**BATEMAN,** Charles, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**BATES,** John, s. of John of Lynn, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John, bp. May 13, 1716. C.R.

**BATT** (see Batts), John, s. of John, bp. May 14, 1732. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Jan. 11, 1735–6. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C.R.

**BATTS** (see Batt), Abby Eliza, d. of George and Sally, July 9, 1835.
George Orin, s. of George and Sally, July 7, 1829.
Lydia Williams, s. of George and Sally, July 7, 1825.
Sally M., d. of George and Sally, July 31, 1820.

**BAYRD,** ———, ch. of C. Leonard and ———, May 4, 1846.
Abel, s. of Abel and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1811.
Charles Leonard, s. of Abel and Phebe, May 30, 1819.
Phebe Green, d. of Abel and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1816.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Abel and Elvira, May 2, 1837.

**BEARD,** Abigail, d. of Andrew, bp. May 29, 1757. C.R.
Cleveland, s. of Andrew, bp. Feb. 28, 1747–8. C.R.
Dorcas, d. of Andrew, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Andrew, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of Andrew, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Andrew, bp. June 1, 1750. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Andrew, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Andrew, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.

**BECKHARD,** Samuel A., ——, 1847. G.R.3.

**BECKWITH,** Robert S., at Edinburgh, Scotland, Apr. 8, 1840. G.R.2.

**BEEBE,** Henrietta F. Hartshorn [———], w. of Lucius M., Jan. 29, 1839. G.R.2.
Joseph Morris, in Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1846. G.R.2.
Louisa, in Connecticut, July 15, 1844. G.R.2.
Lucius, in Hebron, O., Mar. 2, 1810. G.R.2.
Lucius Morris, in Ellington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary Harrison, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary S., in Columbia, S. C., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Sylinda Morris, in Wilbraham, Nov. 9, 1817. G.R.2.

**BELCHER,** Dan[ie]ll, s. of Ens. Rich[a]rd of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Rich[ar]d of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Richard, of Charlestown end, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. C.R.

**BELKNAP,** Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas, bp. Jan. 28, 1721–2. C.R.

**BENARI,** Jacob, in Hildburghausen, Ger., Nov. 1, 1814. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Hildburghausen, Ger., Sept. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Louise, in Heidingsfeld, Ger., May 29, 1833. G.R.3.

**BENDEN,** Alfred, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**BENDIX,** Bertha [———], w. of John H., in Germany, May 15, 1823. G.R.3.

**BENNET,** Eliza[beth], d. of James, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C.R.
W[illia]m, s. of James, bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.

**BIGSBY,** Rich[a]rd, s. of Benjamin, bp. May 6, 1716. C.R.

**BISHOP,** Ruby, ——, 1814. G.R.2.

**BISKELL,** Mary E. [———], w. of James F., Mar. 24, 1833. G.R.2.

**BLACK,** Anna Boyce [———], w. of Thomas D., July 7, 1825. G.R.1.
Thomas D., Aug. 21, 1819. G.R.1.

**BLACKINTON,** Alphonse Lamartine, s. of James F. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1849.

**BLANCHARD,** A. N., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Abner J., June 19, 1821. G.R.2.
George A., s. of Abner J. and Mary A., Mar. 20, 1848. G.R.2.
Hannah, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of Abner J., Aug. 8, 1821. G.R.2.

**BLOCK,** Abraham F., native of Floss, Bavaria, May 17, 1810. G.R.3.
David, Feb. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Leonard, Dr., May 11, 1817. G.R.2.

**BLUMENTHAL,** Emanuel, Oct. 25, 1834. G.R.3.
Helen Strauss, Sept. 13, 1837. G.R.3.

**BOARDMAN** (see Bordman), Elias, Nov. 24, 1786. G.R.1.
Ellen, ——, 1833. G.R.2. (Ellen, d. of Elias, bp. July 31, 1834. C.R.)

BOARDMAN, Huldah [———], w. of Elias, June 15, 1795. G.R.1.
Lucelia Yale, d. of Benja[min] L. and Susan, in Bridgewater, N. H., July 9, 1833.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin] L. and Susan, in Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 21, 1828.
Martha Emiline, d. of Benj[amin] L. and Susan, Mar. 3, 1840.
Mary Lewis, d. of Benj[amin] L. and Susan, Mar. 12, 1837.
Nancy A. [———], w. of Elias, Feb. 16, 1800. G.R.1.
Sarah Ann, d. of Benja[min] L. and Susan, in Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 8, 1831.
Susan, d. of Benj[amin] L. and Susan, Nov. 1, 1835.
William Lewis Philbrick, s. of Benja[min] L. and Susan, in Bridgewater, N. H., Mar. 24, 1827.

**BOBOFSKI,** Samuel, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

**BORDMAN** (see Boardman), Amos, s. of Amos, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
Amos Howard, s. of John, bp. May 24, 1812. C.R.
Asa Lewis, s. of Capt. Amos, bp. July 22, 1792. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Maj. Amos, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Maj. Amos, bp. Feb. 18, 1798. C.R.
Elias, s. of Elias and Huldah, Feb. 26, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. of Amos, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C.R.
John, s. of John and Nancy, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C.R.
Joseph Warren, s. of Col. Amos, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Amos, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C.R.
Mary, d. of Amos, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
Moses, s. of Elias and Huldah, Mar. 4, 1829.
Nancy, d. of Amos, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
Nancy, d. of John and Nancy, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C.R.
Pamela, d. of Amos, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Amos, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
Sally Smith, d. of Amos, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.
William, s. of Amos, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.

**BOSWELL,** James F., s. of James O. and Caroline F., May 15, 1846.
Leroy, s. of James O. and Caroline F., Jan. 2, 1849.

**BOUTALL** (see Boutel, Boutell, Bouttel), James, s. of John, bp. Feb. 23, 1745–6. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C.R.

**BOUTEL** (see Boutall, Boutell, Bouttel), Bethiah, d. of Jno., Jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1713. C.R.
Betty, d. of John 3d, bp. Mar. 29, 1724. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Jo., Jr., bp. Mar. 15, 1730. C.R.
Phebe, d. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C.R.
Rachel, d. of John, Jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C.R.
Reuben, s. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.

**BOUTELL** (see Boutall, Boutel, Bouttel), ———, ch. of John, bp. May 31, 1752. C.R.
Aaron, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Feb. 3, 1754. C.R.
Amos, s. of Jona[than], bp. May 20, 1744. C.R.
Amos, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of James, bp. Feb. 10, 1722–3. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jo. 3d, bp. May 8, 1726. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 30, 1737. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Reuben, bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1734–5. C.R.
John, s. of Jona[than], bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C.R.
Judith, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R.
Kendal, s. of John, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C.R.
Lois, d. of Reuben, bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C.R.
Moses, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of John, Jr., bp. Mar. 2, 1728–9. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of John, bp. July 18, 1742. C.R.
Reuben, s. of Reuben, bp. July 22, 1759. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John, Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Jona[than], bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 30, 1737. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.

**BOUTTEL** (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell), John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of Ruben, bp. May 29, 1768. C.R.

**BOWMAN,** Abigail L., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Isaiah, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1812.
Sarah P., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**BOYD,** Phebe, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 19, 1741. C.R.

**BRADLEY,** George William, s. of Geo[rge], b. in Kent Co., Eng., and Mary Jane, b. in New Hampshire., Oct. 30, 1849.

**BREEDEN,** Mary Rebecca, d. of Lewis and Mary Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1834.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Abigail, d. of Kendall, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C.R.
Anna, d. of Kendal, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Abraham, Jr., bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of Kendal, bp. Feb. 11, 1721–2. C.R.
James, s. of Kendal, bp. June 28, 1719. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Kendal, bp. Apr. 4, 1714. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Lieut. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Lieut. W[illia]m, bp. May 20, 1722. C.R.
Mary, d. of Kendall, bp. Mar. 10, 1717. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Lieut. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 13, 1714–5. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of ———, wid. of Jona[than], bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Lieut. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 6, 1720. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of William, Esq., bp. June 19, 1726. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1805. C.R.
Timothy, s. of William, bp. July 27, 1712. C.R.

**BRINTNAL** (see Brintnall), Mary, d. of Jo. of Lynn, bp. June 14, 1724. C.R.

**BRINTNALL** (see Brintnal), Deborah, d. of John, bp June 5, 1726. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C.R.

**BROWN,** Abiel, s. of Josiah, bp. July 17, 1715. C.R.
Abiel, s. of Abiel, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.
Abiel, s. of wid. Thankful, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.

Brown, Abigail, d. of Joseph, bp. May 25, 1718. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Edward, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C.R.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Feb. 3, 1722–3. C.R.
Abigail Trull, d. of William and Hannah J., Mar. 4, 1835.
Anna, d. of Jeremy, bp. Jan. 18, 1746–7. C.R.
Annie L., d. of Oliver H. and Augusta L., Jan. 30, 1847.
Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. June 2, 1754. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of William, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.
Bertha Victoria, d. of Dr. John G., and w. of James B. Foster, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Betsy, d. of Abiel, bp. May 20, 1798. C.R.
Catherine S. [———], w. of William B., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of O. H. and Augusta L., Jan. 21, 1849.
Charles Baker, s. of John, Jr., and Harriet, Oct. 19, 1834.
Clarissa, d. of Jonathan and Sally, June 6, 1837.
Dorcas, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 7, 1730. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 23, 1718. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.
Edmund, s. of John, bp. May 17, 1714. C.R.
Edmund, s. of John of Lynnfield, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C.R.
Edward E., s. of Edward, b. in Walpole, N. H., and Maria, Sept. 5, 1849.
Elisha, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. May 17, 1713. C.R.
Elizabeth, s. of Rich[a]rd and Martha, bp. Oct. 16, 1720. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of wid. Thankful, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.
Else Martha, d. of William and Hanna[h] J., Aug. 25, 1836.
Emma Jane, d. of Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 4, 1835.
Esther, d. of Edward, bp. May 13, 1716. C.R.
Eunice, d. of John, Jr., and Fanny, Jan. 29, 1819.
Fanny, d. of John, Jr., and Fanny, Feb. 8, 1814.
Fanny Parker, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Josiah, bp. June 9, 1717. C.R. Twin.
Hannah, d. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. May 6, 1753. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. May —, 1760. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]l, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]l and Rhoda, July 18, 1806.

Brown, Hannah Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, May 18, 1831.
Hannah S. Currier [———], w. of Dr. John G., Aug. 12, 1812. G.R.2.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., and Harriet, Mar. 8, 1826.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1844.
Henry W., s. of Reuben N. and Mary Jane, b. in Woburn, May 20, 1849.
Hepsibah, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C.R.
Hervey Wilbur, s. of John, Jr., and Harriet, Apr. 14, 1832.
Hez[e]kiah, s. of Jeremy, bp. May 29, 1744. C.R.
Huldah, d. of Josiah, bp. June 9, 1717. C.R. Twin.
Jacob, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.
James, s. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 6, 1742–3. C.R.
James, s. of James of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C.R.
Jane, d. of Jona[than], bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.
John, s. of John of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 9, 1725–6. C.R.
John, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.
John, s. of wid. Thankful, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.
John, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.
John G., Dr., Oct. 14, 1797. G.R.2.
John Pearson, s. of John, Jr., and Harriet, July 9, 1829.
Jonas G., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 26, 1741. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, bp. Mar. 14, 1731. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Benja[min], bp. May 15, 1743. C.R.
Joseph W., s. of James and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1824.
Joseph Warren, s. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C.R.
Joshua Putnam, s. of Thomas, bp. June 23, 1782. C.R.
Josias, s. of Jo., bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Richard and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C.R.
Lois, d. of John, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C.R.
Lucy Eaton, d. of Levi and Lois, Sept. 17, 1820.
Lydia, d. of James of Lynn end, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Jeremy, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John, Jr., and Fanny, Nov. 8, 1816.
Lydia Smith, d. of William and Han[n]ah, Sept. 23, 1823.
Maria, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Jonathan, bp. May 21, 1732. C.R.
Martha, d. of Jona[than], bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 14, 1713. C.R.

Brown, Mary, d. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C.R.
Mary [———], w. of William, ——, 1775. G.R.2.
Mary Harvey, d. of William and Hannah J., Feb. 23, 1838.
Mary Vinton [———], w. of Jonas G., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mehetabel, d. of James of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of James of Lynn end. bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 27, 1744–5. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Edward, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. June 26, 1756. C.R.
Nicholas, s. of Benja[min], bp. Jan. 27, 1739–40. C.R.
Nicolas, s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. Feb. last, 1762. C.R.
Nicolis, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C.R.
Polly, d. of Abiel, bp. May 20, 1798. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Nicholas, bp. Feb. 22, 1712–3. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of James of Lynn end, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.
Reuben Newhall, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1824.
Rhoda, d. of Nath[anie]l and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1802.
Rhoda, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C.R.
Rhode, d. of wid. Thankful, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.
Richard, s. of Rich[a]rd and Martha, bp. Dec. 23, 1716. C.R.
Rosanna Knight, d. of W[illia]m H. and Sarah R., July 24, 1834.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C.R.
Sally, d. of James of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jeremiah, bp. May 18, 1740. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Rich[a]rd, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 22, 1730. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Capt. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 10, 1828.
Sarah Sigourney, d. of Nath[anie]l and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1801.
Susannah, d. of Josiah, bp. Mar. 8, 1713. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Jona[than], bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Benja[min], bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Benj[ami]n and Susannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C.R.

Brown, Thomas, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Capt. ———, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C.R.
Thomas Burnap, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Josiah, bp. June 9, 1723. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 1, 1737. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1742. C.R.
Timothy, s. of James of Lynn end, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C.R.
Unice, d. of Jno., bp. Apr. 13, 1718. C.R.
William, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C.R.
William, ——, 1780. G.R.2.
William, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C.R.
William B., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
William H., s. of James and Nancy, Apr. 30, 1822.
William Lock, s. of William and Han[n]ah, Jan. 17, 1821.

**BRUCE,** ———, s. of Nath[anie]l F. and Harriet N., Feb. 15, 1845.
David, in Marblehead, Aug. 9, 1814. G.R.2.
Eliza Ann Moore [———], w. of David, in Boston, Feb. 12, 1819. G.R.2.
Frances H. M., d. of Nath[anie]l F., b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Harriet, June 30, 1849.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Aaron, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Jona[than], bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1820.
Almira, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1812.
Amos, s. of James, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C.R.
Anna, d. of Jeremy, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.
Anna, d. of Jeremy, bp. July —, 1755. C.R.
Betsey, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 11, 1799.
Bridget, d. of Jeremiah, bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.
Caleb, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1752. C.R.
Charles, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1822.
Clarissa, d. of Amos, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. C.R.
David, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C.R.
Eben, s. of Jos. of Stoneham, bp. Sept. 19, 1758. C.R.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 30, 1806.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Jeremy, bp. July 8, 1753. C.R.

Bryant, Ebenezer, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Kendal, Jr., bp. May 29, 1744. C.R.
Eleanor, d. of Kendal, Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R. Twin.
Eliza[beth], d. of Kendal, Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R. Twin.
Eliza[beth], d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jeremy, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.
Emelina, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1814.
Enoch, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, July 5, 1797.
Eugene Cushing, s. of W[illia]m C. and Ellen M., Mar. 2, 1847.
Francis Smith, s. of Amos, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C.R.
Frederick, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1801.
Frederick, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, May 12, 1806.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1805.
Harriet, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1812.
Henry, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1809.
Hephzibah, d. of James, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.
J. Frances [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 19, 1823. G.R.2.
James, s. of James, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C.R.
James, s. of Jona[than], bp. July —, 1755. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, bp. May 2, 1742. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., bp. Mar. —, 1794. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 26, 1737–8. C.R.
John, s. of Kendal, Jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.
John, s. of Kendal, bp. June 8, 1750. C.R.
John, s. of Jona[than], bp. July 22, 1753. C.R.
Jonath[a]n, s. of Jona[than], bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Jeremy, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 19, 1809.
Julian, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 4, 1818.
Katharine, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Apr. 5, 1742. C.R.
Lydia, d. of James, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1823.
Maria Lou[i]sa, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 11, 1814. (w. of Peter Tucker, G.R.2.)
Martha, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Kendall, bp. Nov. 25, 1737. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 4, 1801. C.R.

Bryant, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas, bp. June 9, 1799. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1796.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1803.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.
Pamela Prentiss, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1822.
Phebe, s. of Jeremy, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Jona[than], bp. June 18, 1749. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Jeremy, bp. July 20, 1740. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Josiah, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C.R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1816.
Sophia, d. of Josiah, bp. Mar. 31, 1798. C.R.
Susan, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1828.
Susanna, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 20, 1736–7. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Jeremy, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Kendal, Jr., bp. Mar. 7, 1742. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C.R.
Thomas Gardner, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Laura, Feb. 25, 1830.
Timo[thy], s. of Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 2, 1740. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of William, Jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Jona[than], bp. July 31, 1757. C.R.
William, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1810.
William Center, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1820.
William Wallace, s. of William C. and Ellen, Mar. 12, 1845.

**BUCKNAM,** Edward, s. of Edward, of Charlestown end, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of Edw[ar]d, of Charlestown end, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Edward, of Stoneham, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.

**BUMPUS,** Horatio, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**BURBANK,** Buchanan B., Oct. 27, 1837. G.R.2.

**BURDIT** (see Burditt), Edward, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.

**BURDITT** (see Burdit), Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sally, Feb. 27, 1841.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1827.
Charles Francis, s. of Aaron and Sally B., Jan. 27, 1837.
Dolly [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Emily Augusta, d. of William and Emily, May 6, 1842.
Fanny, d. of James, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C.R.
George, s. of Michael, bp. Aug. 15, 1819. C.R.
George Arthur, s. of George and Fidelia W., June 20, 1844.
Gilman Leroy, s. of Nathan and Sophronia, Mar. 7, 1846.
Hannah Eaton, d. of Aaron and Sally B., Mar. 18, 1830.
Harriet Jane Farnsworth, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah B., Aug. 13, 1847.
Henry, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1823.
Henry Oscar, s. of Henry and Mary V., Aug. 1, 1845.
James, s. of James, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C.R.
James Francis, s. of James, bp. June 14, 1832. C.R.
James H. (James Hubbard, C.R.), s. of Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1825.
John Woodward, s. of Nathan and S[o]p[h]ronia, Aug. 19, 1829.
Joseph, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Michael, bp. July 14, 1811. C.R. Twin.
Joseph Oliver, s. of Joseph 2d and Sally J., b. in Lynnfield, Oct. 30, 1848.
Joseph Trask, s. of Joseph and Dolly, Aug. 17, 1824.
Josephine, d. of Joseph and Sally J., June 29, 1846.
Lucinda, d. of Nathan and Sophrona, Mar. 24, 1833.
Maria, d. of Joseph and Dolly, Nov. 2, 1821.
Marietta Eaton, d. of Henry and Mary, Aug. 19, 1847.
Mary, d. of ———, bp. May 20, 1810. C.R.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Sally B., Jan. 22, 1839.
Michael, s. of ———, bp. May 20, 1810. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sophrona, Sept. 14, 1838.
Oliver, s. of ———, bp. May 20, 1810. C.R.
Rufus S., s. of Joseph T. and Narcissa, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849.
Sam[ue]l Dix, s. of Michael, bp. Sept. 11, 1814. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Michael, bp. July 14, 1811. C.R. Twin.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Dolly, May 3, 1827.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Aaron and Sally B., May 2, 1833. (w. of Franklin Nickerson, G.R.2.)

BURDITT, Sylvester, s. of Nathan and Sophronia, July 18, 1843.
Warren, s. of James, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C.R.
William, s. of Aaron and Sarah, June 14, 1821.

**BURNAM** (see Burnham), Timo[thy], s. of Joshua of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C.R.

**BURNAP,** Abig[ai]l, d. of Isaac, bp. June 28, 1752. C.R.
Anna, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. May 24, 1713. C.R.
Bethiah, d. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben, bp. June 16, 1723. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of John, bp. Feb. 13, 1736–7. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Isaac, bp. June 10, 1745. C.R.
Esther, d. of Benja[min], bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1715. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 23, 1721. C.R.
Hezekiah, s. of Tho[mas], Jr., bp. May 17, 1724. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Lieut. Joseph, bp. Feb. 8, 1712–3. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Capt. Joseph, bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Martha, d. of Benjamin, bp. May 4, 1718. C.R.
Martha, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 1, 1737–8. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, bp. Feb. 28, 1719–20. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. Nov. 25, 1737. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. June 10, 1745. C.R.
Rebeccah, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1727. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Isaac, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Isaac, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1715–6. C.R.

**BURNET,** Joseph, s. of Isaac, bp. June 22, 1747. C.R.

**BURNHAM** (see Burnam), Eliza A., d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1826.
Henry O., s. of Oliver and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1824.
Jerusha, d. of John of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C.R.

BURNHAM, John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.
Maria Judson, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, May 5, 1829.
Susanna, d. of John of Lynn end, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C.R.

**BURT** (see Burtt), Reuben Emerson, s. of Dexter, bp. May 27, 1849. C.R.

**BURTT** (see Burt), James B., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**BUTLER,** Aaron, Mar. 1, 1788. G.R.2.
Henry, s. of Aaron and Sally, Dec. 11, 1837.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Sally, Mar. 25, 1841.
Otis Adelbert, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1845.
William, s. of Aaron and Sally, Apr. 12, 1830.

**BUTTERFIELD,** E. Averill, June 21, 1820. G.R.2.
S. Esther [———], w. of E. Averill, July 17, 1827. G.R.2.

**CAMPBELL,** Sarah, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

**CAREY** (see Cary), Albert C., s. of Gilman and Betsey M., Sept. 28, 1846.
Daniel, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

**CARPENTER,** George O., Dec. 26, 1827. G.R.2.
Maria J., Oct. 29, 1828. G.R.2.

**CARTER,** Betty, d. of Jabez, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.
Eunice, Feb. 10, 1833. G.R.2.
Fidelia Deming, d. of Gad and Clarissa, Feb. 5, 1824.
James Huckins, s. of Gad and Clarissa, Nov. 16, 1832.
Thaddeus, s. of Jabez, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Jabez, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.

**CARTWRIGHT,** Hannah Maria, d. of Joseph, b. in England, and Hannah S., b. in Gloucester, July 31, 1849.
Hannah S. Day [———], w. of Joseph, Nov. 21, 1823. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Joseph, Apr. 24, 1818. G.R.2.
Mary Handley [———], w. of James, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Mary Handley, Nov. 2, 1831. G.R.2.

**CARY** (see Carey), Nancy, d. of John of Charlestown, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C.R.

**CASE,** Eliza, d. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 28, 1755. C.R.
Esther, d. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 28, 1755. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 28, 1755. C.R.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Isaac Sawyer, s. of W[illia]m and Cinthia, Oct. 6, 1843.
Roxana Elizabeth, d. of A., bp. Aug. 15, 1830. C.R.

**CHAPLIN,** Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
John, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
Thomasin, d. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.
William, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.

**CHENEY,** George H., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

**CHICKERING,** Lucilla, d. of ———, bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C.R.

**CHILDS,** William, May 8, 1844. G.R.2.

**CHISAM,** Arletta Mayers [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1821. G.R.2.

**CHURCHILL,** G. L., Oct. 15, 1832. G.R.2.

**CLARK,** Ernestine [———], w. of Isaac, in Krotoschin, Ger., Jan. 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Frances H. [———], w. of John S., June 18, 1828. G.R.2.
Isaac, in Krotoschin, Ger., Aug. 26, 1832. G.R.3.
John S., Feb. 12, 1824. G.R.2.

**CLAYES,** Dana, Rev., ——, 1792. G.R.1.
Ellen, d. of Rev. Dana and Rebecca Sweetser, ——, 1824. G.R.1.
Frances S., d. of Rev. Dana and Rebecca Sweetser, ——, 1826. G.R.1.
Rebecca Sweetser [———], w. of Rev. Dana, ——, 1796. G.R.1.

**CLIFFORD,** Curtis, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

**CLOUGH,** Samuel Augustus, Jan. 18, 1838. G.R.2.

**COBE,** Loser, in Krotoschin, —— 13, 1800. G.R.3.
Philip, in Krotoschin, Ger., Feb. 8, 1823. G.R.3.

**COFFIN,** Clarissa A. Pratt [———], w. of Nath[anie]l R., ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**COGGIN,** Jacob, Sept. 9, 1810. G.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 3, 1745. C.R.
William, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R.

**COHEN,** Aster [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

**COLBURN,** Henry Harison, s. of Cephas and Jerusha, Aug. 11, 1815.
Mary, d. of Cephas and Jerusha, Oct. 6, 1813.

**COLE,** John, s. of Samuell, bp. June 6, 1714. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, of Lynn end, bp. Feb. 3, 1716–7. C.R.

**CONANT,** Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, b. in Sumner, Me., and Sarah W., b. in Salem, Oct. 7, 1849.

**COOK,** Anson Judd, s. of Miles, bp. Sept. 8, 1822. C.R.
Henrietta Lucinda, d. of Miles, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C.R.
Sarah [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**COOMBS,** Martha Ella, Apr. 5, 1847. G.R.2.
Susan Jane, Mar. 8, 1845. G.R.2.
William B., Sept. 26, 1843. G.R.2.

**COON,** John, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Phillippa [———], w. of John, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**COOPER,** Abby Josephine, d. of Edward M., b. in England, and Frances, b. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1849.
Jacob T., May 1, 1838. G.R.2.
Reuben L., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**COUDREY** (see Coudry, Cowdrey, Cowdry), Waldo Eugene, s. of Jonas and Emily, Nov. 25, 1840.

**COUDRY** (see Coudrey, Cowdrey, Cowdry), Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Sr., of Charlestown end, bp. May 22, 1720. C.R.

**COWDREY** (see Coudrey, Coudry, Cowdry), Aaron (s. of Nath[anie]ll, C.R.), Jan. 14, 1777. G.R.2.
Aaron, s. of Aaron, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Eliza Malvina, d. of John and Marg[are]t M., Oct. 29, 1848.
Elizabeth Harris [———] w. of Aaron, Aug. 3, 1780. G.R.2.
Emily Gould [———], w. of Jonas, May 13, 1806. G.R.2.
Emma Frances, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Louisa, b. in Malden, Jan. 22, 1849.
Emma Frances, d. of Nathaniel, b. in Stoneham, and Hannah, b. in Orford, N. H., July 21, 1849.
Esther, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 10, 1717. C.R.
Frederic Pratt, s. of John and Marg[are]t Malvina, Jan. 4, 1846.
Hannah Niles [———], w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Harris, s. of Aaron, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Jonas, Aug. 6, 1797. G.R.2.
Jonas, s. of Aaron, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Julia Adeline, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth P., Oct. 9, 1841.
Louisa, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Louisa, Nov. 7, 1846.
Lucillia Parker, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1844.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 5, 1713. C.R.
Mary Ellen, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth P., May 14, 1840.
Nathaniel, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth P., July 18, 1838.
William, s. of William, bp. Sept 13, 1730. C.R.

**COWDRY** (see Coudrey, Coudry, Cowdrey), Edward, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Dec. 16, 1722. C.R.
Edward, s. of Jonas and Emily, Sept. 13, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. of Lieut. Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C.R.
Elmira, d. of Aaron and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1814.
Esther, d. of Natha[nie]ll, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.
Ezra, s. of Nathaniel, bp., Nov. 2, 1767. C.R.
George, s. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. June 17, 1770. C.R.
Henrietta, d. of A., bp. Oct. 29, 1820. C.R.

Cowdry, Isaac, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Nathaniel of Charlestown end, bp. Jan. 1, 1720–1. C.R.
James, s. of Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.
Jerusha, d. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
John, s. of Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.
Julia Adaline, d. of Aaron, Jr., bp. July 3, 1842. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. May 13, 1792. C.R.
Mehitteble, d. of Nathan[ie]ll, bp. May 29, 1768. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniell, bp. July 26, 1719. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C.R.
Rebecca Bancroft, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth P., Aug. 14, 1836.
Samuel Gould, s. of Jonas and Emily, July 1, 1837.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Aaron, Jr., bp. July 14, 1839. C.R.
Sarah Parker, d. of Aaron, bp. July 19, 1812. C.R.
Sophia, d. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Mar. 14, 1742. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C.R.

**COX,** Abby J., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Benjamin, ——, 1782. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Clarissa E. [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1787. G.R.2.
George Francis, s. of George, b. in Lynnfield, and Harriet F. Wiley, Aug. 5, 1849.
Lucy Gould [———], w. of Thomas E., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Thomas E., ——, 1813. G.R.2.

**CRAINE** (see Crane), Charles William, s. of William and Sarah A., Mar. 17, 1846.
Henry Upton, s. of James, Jr., and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1845.
Rosina Baldwin, d. of James, bp. Nov. 3, 1843. C.R.
Sarah Lucelia, d. of William and Sarah A., Aug. 12, 1840.
Thomas Needham, s. of James, Jr., and Rebecca, Feb. 24, 1831.

**CRANE** (see Craine), Lucilla Ann, d. of William, bp. June 17, 1838. C.R.
Sarah Eliza, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C.R.

**CROCKER,** Alden, Oct. 20, 1839. G.R.2.
Carrie S., d. of Luther and Sophia A., Sept. 15, 1848. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Paul of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C.R.
Eugene Bradley, s. of Josiah and Patia, May 25, 1847.
Garafelia Storer, d. of Luther and Sophia, Sept. 15, 1848.
James, s. of Paul and Joannah of Lynn end, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.
Janet Elizabeth [———], w. of Alden, June 23, 1844. G.R.2.
John, s. of Paul and Joannah of Lynn end, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joanna, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.
Paul, s. of Paul and Joannah of Lynn end, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Alfred, s. of Ephr[aim] M. and Sarah L., Apr. 23, 1824.
Joseph Cushing, s. of E. M., bp. June 15, 1828. C.R.

**CURRIER,** S. E., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**CURTIS,** Sarah Frances, d. of Andrew and Sarah B., Nov. 23, 1839.

**CUSHMAN,** Eliza Delahoy [———], w. of Robert W., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Robert W., D.D., ——, 1800. G.R.2.

**CUTLER,** Elizabeth, d. of Tho[mas] of Stoneham, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C.R.
Esther, d. of Thomas, bp. July 26, 1724. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1721. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas], Jr., of Stoneham, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C.R.

**CUTTER,** Elizabeth W. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
George W., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**DAGAR,** Alfred A., Nov. 11, 1827. G.R.2.
Alfred A., s. of Alfred A., b. in Saugus, and Sally, Aug. 20, 1849.
Sally B. [———], w. of Alfred A., Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.2.

**DALAND,** Francis Sumner, s. of John and ———, Mar. 2[illegible] 1835.

DALAND, Frederick C., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
George Augustus, s. of John and ———, Nov. 15, 1826.
George H., s. of John H. and Louisa M., Aug. 19, 1846.
John Henry, s. of John and ———, Feb. 19, 1824.
Lucilia, d. of John and ———, Dec. 20, 1836.
Pamelia [———], w. of Frederick C., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Sarah Ellen, d. of John and ———, Oct. 8, 1829.

**DAMAN** (see Dammon, Damon), Abigail, d. of Thomas, Sr., bp. Dec. 6, 1713. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 27, 1713. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer of Charlestown end, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Eben., Sr., bp. Oct. 28, 1716. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1718. C.R.
Ezra, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 16, 1721. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. May 22, 1720. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 16, 1722. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer, bp. June 5, 1726. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 13, 1720. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Jno, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Eben, Sr., bp. Oct. 28, 1716. C.R.
Samuell, s. of John, bp. July 24, 1726. C.R.
Sarah, d of Joseph, bp. Dec. 4, 1726. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Eben of Charlestown end, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.

**DAMMON** (see Daman, Damon), Abig[ai]l, d. of Sam[uel], bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Seth, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.
Daniel, s. of John, bp. July 4, 1736. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.
Edward, s. of Edward, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jabez, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C.R.
Esther, d. of Jabez, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.
Hannah, d of Ed[war]d, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Jabez, bp. Feb. 2, 1745–6. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Jabez, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.

DAMMON, Joseph, s. of Jabez, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Jabez, bp. July 1, 1759. C.R.
Lois, d. of Edw[ar]d, bp. May 11, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of John, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jabez, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.

**DAMON** (see Daman, Dammon), Charles, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.
Elenor, d. of Eben, bp. Jan. 19, 1728–9. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Eben of Charlestown end, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jabez, bp. July 9, 1769. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of John, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.
James, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C.R.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. June 19, 1709. C.R.
John, s. of Samuell, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.
John, s. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. June 28, 1713. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Jabez, bp. July 25, 1756. C.R.
Martha, d. of Benjamin, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Eben, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 19, 1728. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C.R.
Mehettabel, d. of Benjamin, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1768. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll of Wood end, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1781. C.R.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. Mar. 12, 1732. C.R.
William Bennett, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C.R.

**DANIELS,** Rebecca [———], w. of Nathan, in Pleschen, Ger., Jan. 7, 1834. G.R.3.

**DAVIDSON,** Abraham, Sept. 20, 1836. G.R.3.

**DAVIS,** John, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Martha Ellen, d. of Charles and Hannah B., Nov. 29, 1839.

DAVIS, Polly Swain, d. of Thomas, bp. July 9, 1780. C.R.
Sally, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Charles, bp. Aug. 9, 1840. C.R.

**DAY,** Clara A. [———], w. of Hosea L., Feb. 13, 1835. G.R.2.
Hannah B. [———], w. of John, Aug. 6, 1828. G.R.2.
Hosea L., Sept. 20, 1835. G.R.2.
John, Mar. 19, 1827. G.R.2.
Parintha K. [———], w. of John, Oct. 3, 1849. G.R.2.

**DAYLEY,** Susannah, d. of Mary of Marblehead, bp. May 6, 1744. C.R.

**DEADMAN,** Henry, s. of William and Sally, Sept. 28, 1823.
J. C. Fiske [———], w. of W. D., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Sally, Sept. 15, 1829.
Ruth [———], w. of William, Jan. 15, 1812. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Sally, Oct. 26, 1819.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Sally, Dec. 5, 1815.
William Dexter, s. of William, Jr., and Ruth, July 22, 1843.
W. D., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

**DEAN** (see Deane), Abby Maria, d. of John and Abigail, both b. in Boston, June 15, 1849.

**DEANE** (see Dean), Abigail, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**DEARBORN,** Emily Josephine, d. of Nathaniel S. and Mary, May 14, 1848.
Lucy S., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. of Nathaniel S., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Nathaniel S., ——, 1814. G.R.2.

**DELAWAY,** Lydia, d. of W[illia]m and Eliz, bp. May 29, 1720. C.R.

**DENNETT,** John F., Aug. 28, 1820. G.R.2.

**DERBY,** Alice, d. of John and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1839.
Georgianna Frances, d. of Jonas and Olive, Apr. 18, 1848.
Henry, s. of John and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1841.
John, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Jonas C., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

DERBY, Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1837.
Lydia B., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Olive A. [———], w. of Jonas C., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
William Gould, s. of Noah and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1834.

**DICKERMAN,** John, s. of John, bp. May 22, 1715. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. Dec. 23, 1716. C.R.

**DIMICK,** Sarah Amelia Chandler [———], w. of Albert B., Oct. 4, 1846. G.R.2.

**DIX,** Eason, s. of John, bp. Jan. 1, 1715–6. C.R.
James, s. of John, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C.R.
James, s. of James and Amy, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C.R.
Mary Emeline, d. of Joseph O. and Emeline, Dec. 28, 1837.
William, s. of William and ———, July 6, 1814.

**DOAK,** John, s. of John of Boston, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C.R.

**DODGE,** Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. July 4, 1736. C.R.
Dorcas, d. of Elijah and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Elijah, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Daniel, bp. July 4, 1736. C.R.

**DOLLIVER,** Horatio, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Louisa W., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

**DOUGLAS,** Eugene T., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Mercy A., d. of Thomas T., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Thomas T., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

**DOW,** Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. at Haverhill, Apr. 26, 1730. C.R.

**DRAKE,** Nathan Lowell, s. of Alvin and Belinda, Feb. 17, 1847.

**DRAPER,** Daniel Hemenway, s. of ———, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.
Harriet B., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Ja[me]s Dexter, s. of ———, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of ———, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.

**DREYFUS,** Emilie [———], w. of Jacob, Apr. 26, 1847. G.R.3.

**DUNN,** Aurelia [———], w. of Henry B., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Edward Danforth, s. of Henry B. and Aurelia, Sept. 30, 1848.
Henry B., in Boston, June 8, 1823. G.R.2.
Horace Howard, s. of Henry B. and Aurilla, June 10, 1845.

**DUNSHEE,** Allen L., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Allen L. ——, 1841. G.R.2.

**EAMES,** Charles Edwin, s. of Jonathan and Sophronia, July 2, 1843.
Joshua N., ——, 1803. G.R.2.

**EATON,** Aaron, s. of Tho[mas] of Lynn, bp. July 2, 1721. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Cornet Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 8, 1724. C.R.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Mar. 5, 1727. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C.R.
Abigail Matilda, d. of Benja[min] H. and Joanna, June 10, 1827.
Alvah, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Ann E. [———], w. of Rev. Horace, June 17, 1826. G.R.1.
Anne, d. of Daniel of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C.R.
Barnabas, s. of John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Jonas, bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] of Lynn end, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Lilly, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1803.
Charles, s. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C.R.
Charles, s. of Charles, bp. May 16, 1784. C.R.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry L. and Mary Ann, Dec. 9, 1849.
Charlotte, d. of Charles, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C.R.
Chester Williams, s. of Lilley and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1839.
David M., s. of Noah and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. of John, bp. Dec. 14, 1712. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Jona[than], bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.
Edward, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Elbridge G., May 2, 1821. G.R.1.
Eliza[beth], d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R. Twin.

Eaton, Eliza[beth], d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of wid. ———, bp. Oct. 14, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles, bp. May 16, 1784. C.R.
Esther, d. of Thomas of Lynn, bp. Nov. 8, 1713. C.R.
Everett Webster, s. of Lilley and Eliza, May 30, 1830. (May 24, dup.)
Everett Webster 2d, s. of Lilley and Eliza, July 9, 1835.
Ezra, Aug. 8, 1784. G.R.I.
Ezra, s. of Nathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.
Fanny, d. of Charles, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Qtm. Thomas, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah of Lynn end., bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Noah, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Lilly, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1801.
Hannah B., d. of Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1818.
Hannah W. [———], w. of Noah, Jan. 18, 1810. G.R.2.
Hannah Woodward Blair [———], w. of Caleb, Dec. 7, 1774. G.R.I.
Harriet E., d. of James and Esther, June 20, 1825.
Henriette, d. of Henry and Judith, July 2, 1842.
Henry, s. of Frederick B. and Eliza, May 22, 1822.
Henry Lilley, s. of Lilley and Eliza, June 27, 1826.
Hiram, s. of Frederick B. and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1816.
Horace, Rev., Oct. 5, 1811. G.R.I.
Horace L., s. of Ezra and Martha F. L., Nov. 25, 1819.
Huldah H. [———], w. of Capt. Nathan, Nov. 7, 1778. G.R.I.
Isaac Francis, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, Nov. 25, 1826.
Jacob, s. of Lilly, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.
Jacob Holmes, s. of Zenas and Lois, Mar. 19, 1834.
James, s. of John and Abig[ai]l, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.
James H., s. of James and Esther, Dec. 19, 1822.
John, s. of John, bp. May 19, 1723. C.R.
John, Sept. 1, 1787. G.R.I.
John, s. of Nathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.
John, s. of Joseph and Sally, Aug. 12, 1813.
John Arthur, s. of John S. and Harriet W., b. in Malden, Dec. 10, 1849.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary W., Jan. 6, 1841.

Eaton, John Smith, s. of Zenas and Lois, Oct. 30, 1827.
John Sullivan, s. of Lilley and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1822.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1774. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. July 6, 1713. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Edmund, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Charles, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C.R.
Joseph Lewis Reed, s. of Joseph 3d and Caroline, Apr. 10, 1831.
Joseph W., s. of Ezra and Sally O., July 20, 1811. G.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, Sept. 2, 1818.
Joseph Warren Vinton, s. of Frederick B. and Eliza, Jan. 19, 1829.
Joshua, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. June 5, 1757. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Charles, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Noah, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Noah, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Noah, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Lilly, bp. June 24, 1781. C.R.
Laura K., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Laura Louisa, d. of Hiram and Laurilla, Sept. 27, 1845.
Lawrence L. W., Dec. 8, 1823. G.R.I.
Levi Brown, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, Feb. 18, 1823.
Lilly, s. of Noah, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.
Lois, d. of James, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C.R.
Lois, d. of Zenas and Lois, Nov. 19, 1829.
Lois Rebecca, d. of Zenas and Lois, Mar. 21, 1839.
Lucinda Holmes, d. of David and Lucinda, Apr. 22, 1835.
Lucy, d. of James, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Lylle, bp. June 28, 1767. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1805.
Lucy Bryant, d. of Joseph and Sally, Jan. 4, 1816.
Lucy H. (Lucy Ann Hartshorne, C.R.), d. of Benja[min] H. and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1822.
Lydia, d. of Qtm. Thomas, bp. Feb. 22, 1718–9. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Lieut. Thomas, bp. Jan. 15, 1727. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Jona[than], bp. Dec. 14, 1740.

Eaton, Lydia [———], w. of Lieut. Nathan, Sept. 20, 1751. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Nathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.
Martha A., d. of Ezra and Martha F. L., Oct. 28, 1821. w. of J. Mears, Jr. G.R.I.
Martha F. L. [———], w. of Ezra, Feb. 19, 1798. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Thomas of Lynn, bp. Nov. 8, 1713. C.R.
Mary, d. of William, bp. June 6, 1714. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathanael, bp. July 16, 1734. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathan, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. June 4, 1769. C.R.
Mary A. G. [———], w. of Henry L., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary Ann Caroline, d. of Joseph 3d and Caroline, Mar. 7, 1828.
Mary Caroline, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, Jan. 14, 1833.
Mary Eliza, d. of Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1829.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Mary Winn (Hartshorn), July 31, 1843. (July 31, 1842, dup.)
Mary Jane, d. of Henry and Judith, Aug. 30, 1844.
Mary Vinton, d. of Frederick B. and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1824.
Mary W. [———], w. of John, Mar. 7, 1816. G.R.2.
Mehetabel, d. of Tho[mas] of Lynn, bp. July 2, 1721. C.R.
Mindwell [———], w. of John, Aug. 9, 1787. G.R.I.
Nabbe, d. of James, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Charles, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.
Nancy Jane, d. of Joshua and Nancy, July 3, 1829.
Nathan, Lieut., Dec. 25, 1718. G.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 1, 1727. C.R.
Nathan, Capt., June 1, 1782. G.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Oct. 21, 1811. G.R.I.
Nathan H., s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1808. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 5, 1732. C.R.
Noah, s. of Noah, bp. May 18, 1729. C.R.
Noah, s. of Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1810.
Pearson, s. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Noah, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Lilly, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C.R.
Pierson, s. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. June 28, 1752. C.R.

Eaton, Polly, d. of Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.
Polly, d. of Charles, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C.R.
Polly, d of Nathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C.R.
Polly E. [———], w. of Capt. Nathan, Nov. 13, 1776. G.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Lieut. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 2, 1731–2. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Charles, bp. May 16, 1784. C.R.
Reuben, s. of Noah, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C.R.
Richard, s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.
Rosanna W. [———], w. of Elbridge G., May 6, 1821. G.R.I.
Ruhamah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1824.
Sally Oliver [———], w. of Ezra, Sept. 17, 1787. G.R.I.
Samuel Pool, s. of Charles, bp. May 29, 1791. C.R.
Sarah, d. of William of Lynn, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.
Sarah, d of Lylle, bp. June 28, 1767. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.
Sarah Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1826.
Sarah Emerson, d. of Frederick B. and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1819.
Sarah Lucy, d. of Jos. W. and Sarah Lucy, b. in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 13, 1849.
Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 28, 1821. G.R.I.
Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, May 16, 1827. G.R.I.
Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, July 25, 1828. G.R.I.
Sarah O. H., only d. of Ezra and Sally Oliver, Nov. 23, 1812. G.R.I.
Sarah S., d. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, May 2, 1821.
Sophia, d. of Nathan, bp. June 12, 1796. C.R.
Stillman Augustus, s. of Lilley and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1828.
Susan Emerson, d. of Joshua and Nancy, May 27, 1831.
Susanna, d. of Lylle, bp. June 28, 1767. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 2, 1746. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Noah, bp. Jan. 22, 1749. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. Feb. 21, 1724–5. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Lieut. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1729. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.
Thomas G., s. of John and Mindwell, Sept. 28, 1820. G.R.I.
Thomas G., s. of John and Mindwell, Dec. 20, 1821. G.R.I.
Victor, s. of Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1807.

EATON, Walter Sullivan, s. of John Sullivan and Harriet W., Aug. 11, 1847.
Washington M., s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Apr. 5, 1818. G.R.1.
W[illia]m, s. of Benja[min] of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C.R.
William, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1737. C.R.
William L., s. of Ezra and Martha F. L., Aug. 21, 1817. G.R.1.
William L., s. of John and Mindwell, Aug. 28, 1821. G.R.1.
Zenas, s. of Zenas and Lois, Jan. 22, 1826.

**EDMANDS,** Andrew, s. of Willard and Isabel, June 5, 1848.

**EDSON,** Caroline Amelia, d. of E. of Boston, bp. Oct. 6, 1844. C.R.
Charles Frye, s. of Elijah, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C.R.
John Francis, s. of Elijah, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C.R.
Sarah Jane, d. of E[lijah], bp. July 23, 1837. C.R.
W[illia]m Elijah, s. of E., bp. Apr. 11, 1847. C.R.

**EDWARDS,** Alfred, Aug. 19, 1825. G.R.2.
Annie E., Apr. 9, 1833. G.R.2.
Charles, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Edward Cha[rle]s, s. of John and Joanna, both b. in England, June 30, 1849.
Ellen A. ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Frances L. [———], w. of John H., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
James H., Nov. 1, 1831. G.R.2.
John H., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**EGAN,** Susan J. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**EHRENREICH,** Marianne, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Mier, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

**EHRLICH,** Samuel, Oct. 15, 1827. G.R.3.

**ELDRIDGE,** Mary E., ——, 1804. G.R.2.

**ELLIOT,** Walter, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**ELLIS,** William David, Mar. 14, 1848. G.R.3.

**EMANUEL,** Sophia [———], w. of ———, in Bavaria, Jan. 12, 1806. G.R.3.

**EMERSON,** Aaron, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C.R.
Abigail, d. of James, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C.R.
Abraham, s. of Elias, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C.R.
Augusta Buchan, d. of Thomas and Betsey, June 22, 1821.
Benjamin, s. of Peter and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1824.
Benjamin Kennedy, s. of John and Lucretia, July 3, 1828.
Bethiah, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.
Betsey Augusta, d. of Capt. Thomas, Jr., and Betsey, June 23, 1821.
Betsey H., ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Brown, s. of Dea. Brown, bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C.R.
Brown, s. of Peter, bp. July 10, 1774. C.R.
Catharine, d. of James, bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.
Catharine, d. of Reuben, bp. May 19, 1805. C.R.
Charles, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.
Charles Edward, s. of John and Lucretia, May 22, 1832.
Charles Stillman, s. of Abraham and Mary B., Aug. 12, 1829.
Daniel, s. of Peter, bp. May 27, 1716. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.
Daniel Wilbur, s. of Lowell and Susan, Aug. 3, 1833.
David, s. of Brown, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C.R.
David, s. of John, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Dec. —, 1717. C.R.
Edmond, s. of James, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C.R.
Edwin Eugene, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Emily M., Feb. 4, 1843.
Elener, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 13, 1817. C.R.
Elias, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C.R.
Elias, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.
Elias, s. of Elias, bp. July 12, 1795. C.R.
Elias Harbert, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1820.
Eliza, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. of Kendal, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.
Elizabeth Wilson, d. of Peter, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C.R.
Emily Josephine, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., and Emily M., ——. [1847 or 1848.]
Emily M., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Fanny, d. of Dea. Jacob, bp. May 5, 1776. C.R.

Emerson, Frederic Clement, s. of Abraham and Mary B., Nov. 25, 1847.
George Dunton, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., and Emily M., Sept. 16, 1849.
Gilbert, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 11, 1814. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Peter, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C.R.
Hannah Wakefield, d. of Crn. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C.R.
Hetty, d. of Kendal, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.
Hiram, s. of John, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.
Howard, s. of Abraham and Mary B., June 13, 1833.
Jacob, s. of Brown, bp. Feb. 20, 1736–7. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Peter, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C.R.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1719–20. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C.R.
James, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
James E., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
James Francis, s. of Tho[ma]s and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1830.
Jarvis, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C.R.
Jeremiah H., s. of Richard and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1826.
John, s. of Nathaniell, bp. Feb. 6, 1731–2. C.R.
John, s. of Brown, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.
John Henry, s. of John and Lucretia, July 18, 1826.
John Pratt, s. of Kendal, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.
Jonathan, ——, 1768. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Lieut. Elias, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.
Joseph Morton, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth T., Feb. 3, 1846.
Joseph Wittemore, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1817.
Kata, d. of Dea. Jacob, bp. May 3, 1778. C.R.
Kata, d. of Dea. Jacob, bp. June 2, 1782. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Peter, bp. Dec. 7, 1718. C.R.
Katharine, d. of John, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.
Kendal, s. of James, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C.R.
Kendal, s. of Kendal, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.
Lois B., d. of James and Lois Burnham, ——, 1819. G.R.2.

Emerson, Lois Burnham [———], w. of James, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Louis, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1812. C.R.
Lowel, s. of Benjamin, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Lowell Newton, s. of Lowell and Susan, Mar. 6, 1830.
Lucy, d. of Brown, bp. May 11, 1735. C.R.
Lucy, d. of James, bp. Dec. 22, 1752. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Peter, bp. June 7, 1772. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 8, 1743–4. C.R.
Lydia Stone, d. of Joseph and Lydia, in Bolton, Mar. 3, 1810.
Maria Josephine, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1828.
Martha, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C.R. Twin.
Martha, ——, 1765. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Peter, bp. Dec. 20, 1713. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C.R. Twin.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jos., bp. June 14, 1761. C.R.
Mary A. Tyler [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Nancy, d. of Joseph and Lydia, in Royalston, Oct. 22, 1807.
Naomi, d. of Jos. of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell, bp. June 26, 1726. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of John, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.
Orrin, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 18, 1806. C.R.
Peter, s. of Peter, bp. May 8, 1762. C.R.
Peter Buckley, s. of Peter, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.
Polly, d. of Timothy of Ashby, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C.R.
Polly, d. of Elias, bp. July 14, 1793. C.R.
Rebecah Nichols, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1812.
Rebecca, d. of Peter, bp. May 20, 1770. C.R.
Reuben, Rev., s. of John and Catherine Eaton, and gr. s. of Brown and Sarah Townsend, in Ashby, Aug. 12, 1771. G.R.1.
Reuben Washington, s. of Reuben, bp. Nov. 30, 1806. C.R.
Richard W., s. of Richard and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1822.
Salome, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 31, 1819. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Brown, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.

Emerson, Sarah, d. of Peter, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.
Sarah E., d. of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1820.
Sarah Hartshorn, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1824.
Sophia, d. of Dea. Jacob, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 17, 1713. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 20, 1736–7. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Jos. of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 19, 1724. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, ——, 1785. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1816.
Thomas Albert, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Emily M., Dec. 27, 1840.
Thomas R., ——, 1791. G.R.2.
Timo[thy], s. of Brown, bp. May 25, 1746. C.R.
William, s. of James, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.
William Henry, s. of John H. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1848.
Zeruiah, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C.R.

**EMMONS,** Freeman, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Hannah, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
M. Louisa Yates [———], w. of Taylor, in Bristol, Me., Apr. 23, 1844. G.R.2.
Taylor, in Lyman, Me., May 21, 1839. G.R.2.

**ERLEBACH,** Adolph, in Bayreuth, Germany, Aug. 5, 1844. G.R.3.

**EUSTIS,** Abigail, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Elizabeth J., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Ellen M. (Ellen Maria, C.R.), d. of James and Susan, Mar. 28, 1827.
Henry Warren, s. of James and Susan J., Feb. 27, 1835.
James, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
James, s. of James and Susan J., Jan. 18, 1831.
Joseph Sprague, s. of James and Susan J., May 26, 1833.
Martha A., ——, 1837. G.R.1.
Mary N., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Susan, d. of James and Susan J., May 3, 1829. (Susanna, d. of Ja[me]s, bp. May 23, 1830., C.R.)

EUSTIS, Susannah J., ——, 1797. G.R.2.
William Constantine, s. of James and Susan J., July 4, 1837.

**EVANS** (see Evens, Evins), Abby Lucinda, d. of Asaph and Lucinda, Jan. 11, 1846.
Charles Albert, s. of Asaph and Lucinda, Nov. 1, 1838.
Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1822.
Chloe P. [———], w. of Rev. Geo[rge], Feb. 20, 1793. G.R.1.
Daniell, s. of John, bp. Jan. 3, 1730–1. C.R.
Ellen Scriver, d. of Rev. Charles and Martha, Aug. 12, 1843.
Ermina Elldefonsa, d. of James M. and Sabrina W., Apr. 1, 1834.
Esther, d. of John, bp. Mar. 9, 1735. C.R.
Eunice Green [———], w. of Jonathan, ——, 1726. G.R.1.
Francella Marcelia, d. of James M. and Sabrina W., Oct. 31, 1840.
George Washington, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 18, 1821.
Harriot Newell, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1815.
Henry Harrison, s. of Asaph and Lucinda, May 19, 1841.
Isaac, s. of Asaph and Lucinda, July 14, 1836.
James Madison, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1809.
John, s. of John, bp. July 30, 1727. C.R.
Jonathan, May 9, 1722. G.R.1. (Jonathan, s. of John, bp. July 28, 1728, C.R.)
Lucius Bowls, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1819.
Martha J., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. July 3, 1737. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 23, 1806. C.R.
Mary C., July 8, 1829. G.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Asaph and Lucinda, Sept. 14, 1843.
Mary Ellen, d. of Jonas and Mary J., Aug. 13, 1839.
Montello Chapin, s. of James M. and Sabrina W., May 23, 1843.
Otis Morton, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1813.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1804.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Phebe, July 31, 1805.
Rebekah [———], w. of Thomas, Aug. 27, 1758. G.R.1.
Sarah Jane, d. of Lucius B. and Lucy Jane, Dec. 26, 1847.
Thomas Asaph, s. of Asaph, Jr., and Lucinda, Oct. 31, 1831.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1806.

Evans, William Oliver, s. of Asaph and Lucinda, Apr. 13, 1834.
Williston, s. of Solon and Mary Jane, Dec. 6, 1849.

**EVENS** (see Evans, Evins), Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel, bp. July 10, 1720. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah of Malden, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.
Emily W. [———], w. of Lucius B., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
John, s. of John and Sarah of Malden, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.
Lucy J. [———], w. of Lucius B., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. of John and Sarah of Malden, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah of Malden, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.

**EVINS** (see Evans, Evens), David, s. of Nathan[i]ell, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Nath., bp. May 13, 1722. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. May 24, 1724. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of John, bp. May 21, 1732. C.R.

**FAIRBANKS,** David S., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [———], w. of David S., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Elizabeth J. [———], w. of James M., Oct. 3, 1844. G.R.2.
James Milton, s. of Lewis and Martha, Oct. 20, 1840.
Lucy Gould, d. of Lewis and Martha, July 18, 1843.
Martha Antoinette, d. of Lewis and Martha, Apr. 7, 1835.

**FARLEY,** Eliza[beth], d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. June 7, 1747. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.
Kendal, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 1, 1743. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 3, 1741. C.R.

**FARNUM,** Frances, ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**FELCH,** Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C.R.
Jemimah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 27, 1716–7. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. June 26, 1737. C.R.
Katherine, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1714–5. C.R.
Katherine, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C.R.

FELCH, Lydia, d. of Eben, bp. June 22, 1729. C.R.
Mary, d. of Eben, bp. July 16, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of Eben, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C.R.
Polly, d. of Samuel, Jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.

**FELDMAN,** Hannah [———], w. of Joseph, June 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Joseph, Jan. 13, 1845. G.R.3.

**FELLUER,** Julius, h. of Bertha, in Hungary, Sept. 12, 1849. G.R.3.

**FELT,** Aaron, s. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C.R.
Anna, d. of Joshua, bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua of Lynn, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. July 21, 1717. C.R.
Moses, s. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joshua, bp. May 21, 1721. C.R.

**FISH,** John, s. of John, bp. July 10, 1715. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. Aug. 24, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 17, 1714. C.R.

**FISHER,** Eliza[beth], d. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.

**FITCH,** John, s. of Joseph, in Boston, Oct. 2, 1733. G.R.1.

**FLANDERS,** ———, ch. of Levi and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1843.
———, ch. of Levi and ——— [1845 or 1846].

**FLETCHER,** A. K., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Amos, ——, 1821. G.R.2.

**FLINT,** Abigail, d. of William, bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Abigail, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1719. C.R.
Almira E. Griffin [———], w. of Luther W., Jan. 13, 1836. G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Lucinda, Sept. 8, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C.R.
Eliza, d. of Benja[min] and Lucinda, May 29, 1824.

Flint, John, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C.R.
Luther W., Dec. 4, 1827. G.R.2.
Silas Waldo, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Tabitha, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 1, 1715. C.R.

**FLOCKTON,** Hannah M., Rotherham [———], w. of Benjamin A., Apr. 11, 1824. G.R.2.

**FLOYD** (see Floyde), ———, ch. of Stephen and Elizabeth ——— [prob. 1844].
Caroline Frances, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1844.
George G., s. of Stephen and Elizabeth B., Feb. 25, 1847.
Isaac Garrison, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, June 8, 1831.

**FLOYDE** (see Floyd), Elizabeth B. Newhall [———], w. of Stephen, June 29, 1809. G.R.2.
Stephen, Nov. 11, 1805. G.R.2.

**FOLSOM,** Peter, Jan. 30, 1813. G.R.2.

**FOOTE,** Henry Lewis, s. of Henry A. and Lorena, Jan. 22, 1824.

**FORSTER** (see Foster), ———, ch. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C.R.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Abigail, bp. May 11, 1740. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Abraham, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.
Judith, d. of Benja[min], bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jona[than], bp. May 27, 1753. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Benja[min], bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C.R.
W[illia]m, s. of Benja[min], bp. May 14, 1749. C.R.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Aaron, s. of Aaron and Hannah, in Danvers, Apr. 1, 1803.
Aaron Augustus, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Abigail, May 23, 1833.
Abigail Adams, d. of Aaron, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 2, 1841.
Anne, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.
Becca, d. of Jona[than], bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.

FOSTER, Benjamin, s. of Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C.R.
Betsey, d. of Davis, bp. July 28, 1811. C.R.
Caleb Emory, s. of Caleb and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1819.
Clarence Putnam, s. of Aaron and Mary, Nov. 20, 1846.
David, s. of Abraham, bp. May 19, 1745. C.R.
Davis, s. of Davis and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1814.
Dolly, d. of Jona[than], bp. Dec. 24, 1738. C.R.
Dolly, d. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C.R.
Elizabeth E., d. of Caleb and Nancy, May 7, 1811.
Elizabeth Rebecca, d. of Caleb and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1823.
Franklin Hart, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 6, 1839.
James Brown, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Abigail, May 29, 1835.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than], bp. May 22, 1737. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Abraham, bp. May 18, 1740. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Nov. 28, 1755. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Caleb and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1809.
Rebeckah, d. of Caleb and Nancy, June 29, 1813.
Russel, s. of Davis, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Davis, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Abraham, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.
W[illia]m Henry, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1836.

**FOURTIN,** Adeline M. [———], w. of John D., Dec. 20, 1830. G.R.2.
John D., Jan. 18, 1832. G.R.2.

**FOWLE,** Kezia, ——, 1806. G.R.2.

**FOX,** Jacob, Apr. 15, 1837. G.R.3.
Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1833. G.R.3.

**FRANCIS,** John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Medford, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C.R.

**FREEMAN,** Eliza T. [———], w. of Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 20, 1827. G.R.2.

**FRIEND,** Lewis, Feb. 9, 1834. G.R.3.

**FROST,** Hannah Russell, Nov. 11, 1829. G.R.2.

**FUCHS,** Frederick D., Sept. 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Gertrude, Feb. 21, 1849. G.R.3.
Ignaz, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

**GAGE,** L. Jennie, ——, 1849. G.R.2.

**GALLERT,** Rosalie, in Kobylin, Feb. 16, 1843. G.R.3.

**GAMMON,** Herbert W., Mar. 17, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary Armstrong [———], w. of Herbert W., Sept. 24, 1847. G.R.2.
Nelson, May 14, 1810. G.R.2.
Polly A. [———], w. of Nelson, Oct. 17, 1810. G.R.2.

**GARDNER,** Abby Catharine, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1834.
Daniel B., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Elizabeth J. Flanders [———], w. of James M., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1843.
James M., Mar. 23, 1813. G.R.2.
Jane Gates [———], w. of Daniel B., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Miranda A., d. of Daniel B. and Jane, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Richard Henry, s. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, June 15, 1836.
Samuel Francis, s. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1839.
Sarah [———], w. of ———, in Boston, May 5, 1780. G.R.2.

**GARSIDE,** Ellen, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**GARY** (see Geary, Gerry), Abigail, d. of Benj[amin], Jr., bp. May 16, 1725. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. Mar. 22, 1719. C.R.
David, s. of Thom[as], Jr., of Stoneham, bp. May 18, 1729. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin of Charlestown, bp. July 30, 1721. C.R.
John, s. of John of Stoneham, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas] 3d of Stoneham, bp. June 1, 1729. C.R.

**GEARY** (see Gary, Gerry), Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C.R.

**GEORGE,** Mary A. Trulan [———], w. of Moses C., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**GERRY** (see Gary, Geary), Caleb Wilbur, s. of Reuben and Sally, Apr. 18, 1829.
Charlotte C., d. of Samuel and Charlotte, May 13, 1824.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Reuben, bp. June 26, 1826. C.R.
Lyman, s. of Reuben and Sally, Dec. 12, 1832.

**GLENNE,** John, s. of William, bp. May 5, 1734. C.R.
Mary, d. of William, bp. July 4, 1736. C.R.
William, s. of William, bp. May 14, 1732. C.R.

**GODFREY,** Ellen Keziah Carey [———], w. of Warren Hopkins, Feb. 17, 1841. G.R.2.
Robert, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Warren Hopkins, Dec. 1, 1830. G.R.2.

**GOFF,** Elizabeth, d. of Samuell, bp. Aug. 12, 1716. C.R.
John, s. of Samuell, bp. Nov. 21, 1714. C.R.2.

**GOING** (see Gowing), Abigail, d. of Benj[amin] of Lynn, bp. May 3, 1730. C.R.
Annice, d. of Daniell, bp. July 21, 1717. C.R.
Esther, d. of Daniel, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.

**GOLD** (see Goold, Gould), Abigail, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 26, 1752. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.

**GOLDSMITH,** Samuel, June 12, 1844. G.R.3.
William, h. of Henrietta, in Oettingen, Bavaria, June 10, 1810. G.R.3.

**GOODALE,** G. J., in Gravesend, Eng., Dec. 28, 1844. G.R.2.

**GOODELL,** W[illia]m Henry, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 6, 1840. C.R.

**GOODMAN,**Rose [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

**GOODWIN,** Asenah, d. of John 2d, bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of James, bp. Jan. 2, 1736–7. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Lieut. Tim[othy], bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.
James, s. of Ens. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1714. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 21, 1731–2. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Jan. 4, 1740–1. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy, bp. Mar. 12, 1721. C.R.
Kendal, s. of John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C.R.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Jan. 2, 1736–7. C.R.
Mary, d. of John 3d, bp. June 7, 1741. C.R.
Samuel, s. of John 3d, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 24, 1725. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Susanna, d. of John, Jr., bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.
Susanna, d. of John, Jr., bp. July 12, 1752. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Ens. John, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, bp. May 25, 1718. C.R.

**GOOLD** (see Gold, Gould), Abraham, s. of Abraham of Stoneham, bp. Mar. 2, 1728–9. C.R.
Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin] of Charlestown end, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Jo, Jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.
Daniell, s. of Daniell, Jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1724. C.R.
Dorkas, d. of Daniel, of Charlestown end, bp. Dec. 9, 1716. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno., Jr., of Charlestown end, bp. Oct. 16, 1720. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Dan[ie]ll, Jr., of Stoneham, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C.R.
John, s. of Jno., Jr., of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Dan[ie]ll of Stoneham, bp. Mar. 2, 1728–9. C.R.
Judeth, d. of Jno., Jr., of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C.R.

GOOLD, Lydia, d. of Jno. of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 8, 1714. C.R.
Mary, d. of John of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Daniell, Jr., bp. July 12, 1719. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin, bp. May 28, 1727. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Dan[ie]ll, Jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Jo, Jr., of Charlestown end, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C.R.

**GOSS,** C. Prescott, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Harriet, d. of W[illia]m A. and Pamela P., Mar. 21, 1840.
Lovina Edson [———], w. of C. Prescott, Nov. 7, 1822. G.R.2.

**GOULD** (see Gold, Goold), Abigail, d. of William and Sally, July 6, 1807.
Abraham, s. of William and Sally, Oct. 15, 1816.
Caroline, d. of James, and w. of John Stow, June 11, 1798. G.R.I.
Charles, s. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Clarrissa, d. of Charles and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1813.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. May 14, 1769. C.R.
Daniel, s. of William and Sally, Nov. 2, 1809. [Twin.]
Daniel, s. of William and Louisa, Feb. 16, 1843. Twin.
Deborah (Deborah G., C.R.), d. of W[illia]m and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1834.
Eliza (Elisabeth, C.R.) Aborn, d. of James and Rebeca, May 13, 1801. G.R.2.
Eliza Dyer, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1831. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of Abraham and Jane, Aug. 29, 1844.
Emily, d. of Capt. James, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.
Frederic, s. of James, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Daniel, bp. May 12, 1776. C.R.
Hannah, d. of William and Sally, June 28, 1828.
Hariot, d. of Capt. Ja[me]s, bp. July 22, 1810. C.R.
James, Dec. 23, 1760. G.R.2. (James Gold, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Dec. —, 1760, C.R.)
James, s. of James, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
John, s. of Jeremiah, bp. June 20, 1714. C.R.
John, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1771. C.R.

GOULD, John, s. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Joseph, s. of W[illia]m and Sally, June 10, 1821.
Joshua, s. of Joseph, bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C.R.
Joshua, s. of William and Sally, Nov. 2, 1809. [Twin.]
Joshua, s. of William and Louisa, Mar. 26, 1840.
Julia Ann, d. of William, Jr., and Louisa, July 9, 1832.
Louisa, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Louisa, Feb. 23, 1828.
Lucy, d. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.
Lucy, d. of William and Sally, Dec. 22, 1818.
Martha, d. of Daniel, bp. Nov. 28, 1767. C.R.
Martha, d. of William and Sally, Mar. 13, 1813.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Mary, d. of William and Sally, Mar. 25, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. of Abraham and Julia M., Sept. 12, 1846.
Mary Lucy, d. of William and Louisa, Mar. 9, 1846. (1847, dup.)
Nancy, d. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Rachel, d. of Charles and Rachel, June 18, 1810.
Rebecca [———], w. of James, Nov. 4, 1766. G.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of James and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1788. G.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of James, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
Samuel, s. of William, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.
Samuel, s. of James, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
Sarah, d. of William and Sally, Aug. 9, 1802.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Sally, Oct. 4, 1823.
Sarah Jane, d. of William and Louisa, June 8, 1837.
Sophia, d. of John, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Thomas, s. of William and Louisa, Feb. 16, 1843. Twin.
William, s. of Daniel, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C.R.
William, s. of William and Sally, Sept. 21, 1804.
William Henry, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Louisa, Jan. 22, 1830.

**GOULSTON,** Edward L., in Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 3, 1846. G.R.3.

**GOVE,** Adeline Ham, Aug. 29, 1832. G.R.2.
Merrill Willis, Feb. 24, 1828. G.R.2.

**GOWING** (see Going), Betsey, d. of Jabez and Hitta, Nov. 27, 1827.
Calvin, s. of Jabez and Hitty, Dec. 16, 1821.

Gowing, Hitty, d. of Jabez and Hitty, Sept. 27, 1823.
Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C.R.
Priscilla, d. of Nath[aniel] of Lynn, bp. June 14, 1713. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Benj[amin] of Lynn, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.

**GRAHAM,** Elizabeth, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

**GRAY,** Meribah Georgianna, d. of Israel and Meribah, Aug. 1, 1841.
Nancy, d. of Henry and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1841.

**GREEN** (see Greene), ———, ch. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1848.
Aaron, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.
Aaron, s. of Jeremiah and Martha, Aug. 10, 1814.
Abby Jane, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1838.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.
Abner, s. of Abner and Hannah, July 18, 1832.
Albert Ross, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Oct. 17, 1827.
Amelia, d. of Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1815.
Amos, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 18, 1740. C.R.
Caleb, s. of William, Jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.
Caroline Swain, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1841.
Caroline Swain, d. of Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 27, 1844.
Charles, s. of Dea. Daniel, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C.R.
Charles W. G., s. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 24, 1815.
Daniel Oaks, s. of Daniel and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1823.
David, s. of David, Sr., bp. July 3, 1737. C.R.
David, s. of David, Jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1740–1. C.R.
Edward, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Eliza[beth], d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. May 29, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. of Dan[ie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.
Elizabeth Seabrook, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1837.
Emma, d. of John, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.
Emory, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1836.
George, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Dec. 21, 1819.
Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C.R.
Henry Harrison, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1840.
Isaac, s. of David, Jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C.R.
Isaac Edward, s. of Isaac and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1830.

GREEN, Jeremiah, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 6, 1762. C.R.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas of Malden, bp. Apr. 4, 1714. C.R.
Judeth, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.
Levi Lincoln, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1831.
Lois, d. of David, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C.R.
Lucinda Augusta, d. of Isaac and Lucinda, Feb. 1, 1836.
Lydia, d. of Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C.R.
Mary, d. of Dea. Daniel of Stoneham, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C.R.
Mary Lizette, d. of Thomas and Mary F., Dec. 27, 1834.
Nathan, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Jan. 18, 1825.
Oliver, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Aug. 11, 1822.
Permelia Rowe, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Aug. 24, 1817.
Phebe, d. of Daniel of Charlestown, bp. June 4, 1721. C.R.
Ruth, d. of David, Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C.R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1833.
Susan, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Susan, Dec. 11, 1815.
Susanna, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.
Susannah, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. June 19, 1743. C.R.
Susannah, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. May 16, 1731. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C.R.
Thomas Warren, s. of Thomas and Mary F., Mar. 4, 1832.
Unice, d. of Daniell, bp. Oct. 8, 1723. C.R.
Unice, d. of David of Malden, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.
William Lloyd Garrison, s. of Samuel A. and Martha Ann, June 12, 1834.

**GREENBERG,** Herman, Mar. 8, 1827. G.R.3.

**GREENE** (see Green), Betsy, d. of John of Stoneham, bp. Feb. 3, 1782. C.R.
Martha Burrill [———], w. of Samuel A., Apr. 18, 1812. G.R.2.
Samuel A., June 12, 1811. G.R.2.

**GRIFFIN,** Hannah, d. of Jo, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C.R.
Woodbury, ——, 1830. G.R.2.

**GRIMES,** Caroline Augusta, d. of James and Caroline, Nov. 29, 1828.

**GROSS,** Raphael, in Konigsheim, Baden, Dec. 21, 1835. G.R.3.
Zipora, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

**GROVER,** Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 14, 1722. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Matthew, bp. Aug. 19, 1716. C.R.
Loden, s. of Matthew, bp. June 28, 1713. C.R.

**GUGGENHEIM,** Joseph, Aug. 16, 1828. G.R.3.

**GUILFORD,** Sarah Marston, d. of Levi S. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1848.

**HABBERD** (see Habbird, Hubbard), John, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C.R.

**HABBIRD** (see Habberd, Hubbard), Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C.R.

**HACKETT,** Isabel, ——, 1786. G.R.1.

**HADLEY** (see Hadly), Anthony, s. of Anthony of Charlestown end, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C.R.

**HADLY** (see Hadley), John, s. of Anthony of Charlestown, bp. Feb. 19, 1715–6. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Anthony, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Anthony of Stoneham, bp. July 3, 1726. C.R.

**HALBERT,** Hannah, d. of Thom[as], bp. May 1, 1737. C.R.

**HALEY,** Sarah, Dec. 13, 1823. G.R.2.

**HALL,** Amasa W., Apr. 28, 1803. G.R.2.
Francis Edwin, s. of J. Prentiss and Clarissa R., Jan. 20, 1845.
Henry, s. of Willis of Medford, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.
Jerusha H., Dec. 8, 1805. G.R.2.
Julia L., June 19, 1846. G.R.2.

**HAMBLIN,** Sarah D., d. of W[illia]m A. and Mary L., July 30, 1848.

**HANDS,** James Henry, s. of James and Catharine, both b. in England, Dec. 29, 1848.

**HARDING,** Olive, d. of Nathan and Olive, Feb. 25, 1828.

**HARNDEN,** ———, d. of James and Delia, Mar. 15, 1849.
James W., s. of James and Delia P., Mar. 15, 1847.

**HARRINGTON,** Charles T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Isaac, Apr. 14, 1846. G.R.2.

**HARRIS,** Jennie Doblin, Aug. 3, 1847. G.R.3.
Josephine Rebecca, d. of ———, bp. May 23, 1830. C.R.
Lucinda Livingston [———], w. of Wesley T., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary Ann Kingman, d. of ——, bp. July 12, 1832. C.R.
Mary R. [———], w. of John, May 21, 1831. G.R.2.
Sarah Boardman, d. of ———, bp. June 8, 1828. C.R.
Susan Farrington, d. of ———, bp. June 8, 1828. C.R.
Wesley T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**HART,** Abner Bailey, s. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1838.
Albert, s. of Hartfield and Mary, Feb. 19, 1828.
Albert Eugene, s. of Charles, b. in Lynnfield, and ———, b. in Scotland, Jan. 19, 1849.
Bryant, s. of Hartfield and Mary, Oct. 30, 1823.
Charles, Aug. 15, 1807. G.R.2.
Everett, s. of Hartfield and Mary, Dec. 18, 1832.
Hannah Maria, d. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1840.
Henry Clay, s. of Hartfield and Mary, Aug. 2, 1830.
James Andrew, s. of Charles and ———, Jan. 2, 1846.
John, s. of John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Mary, in Ipswich, Oct. —, 1752.
John Francis, s. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1843.
Joseph Hartfield, s. of Hartfield, bp. Nov. 1, 1837. C.R.
Joseph William, s. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1834.
Martha, July 31, 1812. G.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Hon. Dr. John, in Stoneham, May 1, 1753. G.R.1.
Mary Bryant, d. of Hartfield and Mary, Aug. 19, 1821.

HART, Sam[ue]l, s. of Dr. John, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Everett, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Hartfield and Mary, Oct. 9, 1825.

**HARTSHORN** (see Hartshorne), ———, ch. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1798.
Abigail, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Jan. 7, 1763. C.R.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1809.
Abigail Bryant, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1844.
Abigail Coggin [———], w. of James, July 11, 1778. G.R.I.
Abigail Rayner, d. of Joseph and Abigail Rayner, Dec. 28, 1826.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. Mar. 6, 1720. C.R.
Benj[amin], s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. June 10, 1745. C.R.
Betsy, d. of James, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C.R.
Caroline Ellen, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Caroline, Oct. 21, 1833.
Charles Frederick, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1835.
Ebenezer, s. of James, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C.R.
Ebenezer Francis, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 7, 1822.
Eliza Nichols, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 17, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Benja[min], bp. Feb. 9, 1724. C.R.
Esther, d. of Tim[othy], bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.
George, s. of James, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C.R.
George, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1800.
George Augustus, s. of James and Abigail, July 9, 1813.
George Washington, s. of Washington, bp. Nov. 16, 1818. C.R.
Jacob Coggin, s. of James and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1810.
James, s. of Benj[amin], bp. May 21, 1727. C.R.
James, s. of Benja[min], bp. May 20, 1750. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. July —, 1756. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.
James (s. of James, C.R.), Aug. 13, 1776.
James, s. of James and Abigail, June 16, 1806.
James, s. of James and Abigail, July 7, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 15, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, July 6, 1802.
Jeremiah Washington, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Caroline, July 4, 1832.
John, s. of James, bp. July 1, 1759. C.R.
John, s. of Benjamin, Jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C.R.
John Francis, s. of James, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C.R.

Hartshorn, John Francis, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1812.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin, bp. Dec. 10, 1721. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Benja[min], bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of James, bp. May 9, 1779. C.R.
Jonathan Francis, s. of Joseph and Abigail Rayner, Mar. 24, 1824.
Joseph, s. of James, bp. June 24, 1792. C.R.
Joseph Emerson, s. of Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C.R.
Lucy, d. of James, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C.R.
Lucyette, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1827.
Mary, d. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.
Mary Parker, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1830.
Mary W. (Mary Winn, dup.), d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 7, 1816.
Mehitabel, d. of John, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C.R.
Oliver Swain, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Aug. 7, 1787.
Sally, d. of James, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1768. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, June 8, 1817.
Susannah, d. of John, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.
Swain, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1806. (Tho[ma]s Swain, C.R.)
Tabitha, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1715–6. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of James, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1719. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin, Jr., bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C.R.
Thomas Wilson, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 2, 1821.
Thomas Wilson 2d, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1823.
Timo[thy], s. of James, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C.R.
Washin[g]ton, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1791.
W[illia]m, s. of Benja[min], Jr., bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.
William Hubbard, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 3, 1824.
William Hubbard 2d, s. of James and Mary, Sept, 30, 1826.

**HARTSHORNE,** (see Hartshorn), Betsey Emerson, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1818. (w. of Francis Wiley, G.R.2.)
Emily Jane, d. of George W. and Abigail, July 7, 1841.
Emma, d. of James, Jr., and Maria, Mar. 14, 1845.
Helen Williams, d. of James, Jr., and Maria, June 8, 1838.

HARTSHORNE, Henrietta Frances, d. of John F. and Henrietta, Jan. 19, 1839.
Henry Gardner, s. of John F. and Henrietta, June 1, 1837.
James Henry, s. of James, Jr., and Maria, May 5, 1835.
John Wilson, s. of John F. and Henrietta, Apr. 8, 1843.
Lydia Jane, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 19, 1829.
Maria Luannah, d. of Joseph E. and Everline L., Feb. 25, 1843.
Nancy Emerson, d. of Joseph and Abigail R., Sept. 11, 1832.
Robert Raddin, s. of Joseph and Abigail R., July 26, 1835.

**HASTINGS,** Anna, d. of John, bp. Oct. 25, 1713. C.R.

**HATCH,** Jonathan, in Nobleboro, Me., July 5, 1833. G.R.2.
Lydia A. [———], w. of Jonathan, in Lyman, Me., Mar. 17, 1832. G.R.2.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), Abigail T., d. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp. Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Adam, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Adam, s. of Adam and Anna, Jan. 11, 1813.
Albert, s. of Davis W. and Lucretia, Jan. 20, 1834.
Benja[min], s. of Adam of Lynn end, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C.R.
Benjamin Bradly, s. of Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1826. C.R.
Christopher Columbus, s. of Benja[min], bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C.R.
Edgar T., s. of Adam and Susan Dean, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Electa (Elizabeth Electa, C.R.), d. of Benj[amin] and Electa, b. in Wilmington, Dec. 1, 1848.
Francis, s. of Davis W. and Lucretia, July 24, 1836.
George L., s. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp. Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Adam 2d and Patty, Nov. 18, 1813.
Henry Baxter, s. of Benjamin and Fanny, Jan. 10, 1831.
Henry B. (Henry Baxter, C.R.), s. of Benj[amin] and Electa B., Sept. 30, 1846.
Henry Harrison, s. of Harrison G. O. and Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1840.
John, s. of Adam, bp. July 16, 1754. C.R.
Joseph M., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Joshua G., s. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp. Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Adam of Lynn end, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C.R.

HAWKES, Lydia, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Lydia Eve, d. of Adam and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1829.
Lyman, s. of Davis W. and Lucretia, Apr. 8, 1840.
Mary, d. of Adam of Lynn end, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C.R.
Mary Alden [———], w. of Adam, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Mary B., d. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp., Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Mary Ellen, d. of Harrison G. O. and ———, Oct. 23, 1848.
Rachel B., d. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp. Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Adam and Mary Alden, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Sarah E., d. of Joshua and Abigail of Lynn, bp. Dec. 9, 1840. C.R.
Sewall Fletcher, s. of Harrison G. O. and Mary Ann, Nov. 1, 1842.
Solomon L., s. of Adam and Mary Alden, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Susan Dean [———], w. of Adam, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Thomas E. D., s. of Adam, Jr., and Susan, Nov. 26, 1846.
Winfield Scott, s. of Benj[amin] and Electa, June 11, 1844.

**HAWKESWORTH,** Abbie M. Bowman [———], w. of John S., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
John S., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Adam, s. of Jo and Mary of Lynn end, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.
Adam, s. of Adam of Lynn end, bp. July 15, 1764. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Adam, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C.R.
Elkenah, s. of Dr. Thomas of Lynn, bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C.R.
Eve, d. of Jo and Mary of Lynn end, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.
Gilman, s. of Adam and Elizabeth, June 27, 1823.
Harrison Gray Otis, s. of Adam and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1817.
John, s. of Jo and Mary of Lynn end, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.
John, s. of Adam 2d and Patty, Oct. 27, 1823.
John Payson, s. of Adam and Anna, Aug. 23, 1815.
Jonathan, s. of Dr. Thomas of Lynn, bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Jo and Mary of Lynn end, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.
Mary, d. of Adam, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.
Mary Boutell, d. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 15, 1822. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Dr. Thomas of Lynn, bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Adam of Lynn, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C.R.
Unice, d. of Jo and Mary of Lynn end, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.

**HAY,** Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.
Anna, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 10, 1761. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.
Francis, s. of Dr. John, bp. Feb. 3, 1783. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Peter and Hannah of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 3, 1723. C.R.
James, s. of William and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1727. C.R.
James, s. of James of Stoneham, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 18, 1737. C.R.
Joseph, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.
Joseph, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C.R.
Joseph Perpoint, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.
Lucretia, d. of James, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C.R.
Mary, d. of James, bp. July 2, 1721. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 9, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of Dr. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.
Mehettabel, d. of James of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Col. James of Stoneham, bp. July 29, 1744. C.R.
Peter, s. of James of Charlestown, bp. Feb. 19, 1715–6. C.R.
Peter, s. of Peter of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 24, 1718. C.R.
Samuell, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Peter, bp. July 24, 1726. C.R.
Thomas, s. of William and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1718. C.R.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. Feb. 14, 1724–5. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 6, 1760. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1723. C.R.

**HAYES,** James, s. of James of Charlestown, bp. Feb. 21, 1713–4. C.R.

**HAYWARD,** Abby, d. of John, b. in Charlestown, and ———, Nov. 25, 1848.

**HEAD,** Edwin A., Jan. 10, 1834. G.R.2.

**HEATH,** Deliverance, d. of W[illia]m, bp. at Haverhill, Apr. 26, 1730. C.R.
Georgianna L., d. of Rev. W[illia]m and Sarah A. Yale, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Leonard Noyes, Apr. 11, 1821. G.R.2.

HEATH, Martha E. Wells [———], w. of Pliny E., July 23, 1834. G.R.2.
Micah, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Pliny E., May 2, 1829. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of Micah, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Sarah A. Yale [———], w. of Rev. W[illia]m, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
W[illia]m, Rev., ———, 1797.

**HEBARD** (see Hebbert, Hibart, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hybert), Eliza, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**HEBBERT** (see Hebard, Hibart, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hybert), Daniell, s. of Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C.R.

**HEILBERN,** Julius, in Lowenberg, Prussia, Mar. 14, 1815. G.R.3.

**HEINEMAN,** Bernhard, in Fuchstadt, Bavaria, Mar. 16, 1818. G.R.3.

**HENFIELD,** Joseph Bryant, s. of ———, bp. June 14, 1832. C.R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of ———, bp. June 14, 1832. C.R.

**HERHAUS,** Oscar, Mar. 18, 1832. G.R.3.

**HERSEY,** John Eugene, s. of John, Jr., and Jennette A., May 31, 1845.

**HIBART** (see Hebard, Hebbert, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hybert), Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 7, 1719. C.R.

**HIBBARD** (see Hebard, Hebbert, Hibart, Hibbert, Hybert), Anna, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 31, 1715. C.R.

**HIBBERT** (see Hebard, Hebbert, Hibart, Hibbard, Hybert), Daniel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 18, 1722. C.R.

**HICHBORN,** Julia S. (Julia Starr, G.R.2.), d. of Rev. Alexander and Chastina, Dec. 15, 1846.

**HIGGINS,** Elizabeth P. Davis [———], w. of I. H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

HIGGINS, Harriet A. Hurd [———], w. of Alfred, Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.2.
I. H., ——, 1820. G.R.2.

**HILL,** C. Rowland, only ch. of C. H. and E. E., in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1837. G.R.2.
Charles Howe, Jan. 19, 1807. G.R.2.
Emma Augusta Lavina, d. of David and Lavina, Apr. 3, 1849.
Eunice Eaton [———], w. of Charles Howe, Jan. 13, 1798. G.R.2.

**HINCKLEY,** Lizzie Sherman, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

**HINKSON,** Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Eliz., bp. Nov. 6, 1715. C.R.
James, s. of Peter of Lynn, bp. Jan. 15, 1727. C.R.
Mary, d. of Peter, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.
Rebecka, d. of Pet[e]r, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Peter, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C.R.

**HITCHINGS,** William, s. of William of Boston, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C.R.

**HOBBY,** Anne, d. of William and Lucy, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C.R.
Charles, s. of Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C.R.
John, s. of William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C.R.
John, s. of Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.
Lucy, d. of W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. Apr. 5, 1742. C.R.
Lucy, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C.R.
Remington, s. of W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. Apr. 15, 1746. C.R.
Wensley, s. of William, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. Nov. 25, 1737. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.

**HODGKINS,** Abigail, Apr. 24, 1813. G.R.2.
William, June 15, 1809. G.R.2.

**HODGMAN,** Benjamin, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[mas], Jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C.R.

Hodgman, Jonathan, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.

**HOLBROOK,** Francis, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1825. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of Samuel, Oct. 12, 1802. G.R.2.
Lyman F., s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary Newell [———], w. of Samuel, July 4, 1813. G.R.2.
Samuel, Jan. 27, 1803. G.R.2.
Samuel F., s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1827. G.R.2.

**HOLDEN** (see Holding), Benja[min], s. of Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jo of Woburn, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Jo of Woburn, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C.R.

**HOLDING** (see Holden), Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp. May 21, 1721. C.R.
James, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jo of Stoneham, bp. June 1, 1729. C.R.

**HOLLAND,** Thomas, Sept. 2, 1848. G.R.2.

**HOLT,** Arthur Eaton, s. of Jacob V. and Mary A., Dec. 11, 1847.
Varnum Wallace, s. of Jacob V. and Mary A., Mar. 16, 1846.

**HOLTZ,** Morris, in Germany, Apr. —, 1820. G.R.3.

**HOLZWANER,** L. Amelia, in Poland, Apr. 15, 1833. G.R.3.

**HOOK,** Matilda C. [———], w. of John W., Feb. 22, 1834. G.R.2.

**HOPKINS** (see Hopkinson, Hopkinston, Hopkinton), Eben (Ebenezer, C.R.) Sumner, s. of Joseph and Patty, Dec. 18, 1816.
Elizabeth Frances, d. of Joseph and Patty, Oct. 22, 1813.
Henry Sumner, s. of Eben S. and Mary D., b. in Reading, May 14, 1849.
Joseph (s. of Ebenezer, C.R.), Nov. 5, 1761. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1.
Joseph Bancroft, s. of Joseph and Patty, Apr. 7, 1815.

HOPKINS, Lucretia A. (Lucretia Archibald, C.R.), d. of Joseph and Patty, June 20, 1824.
Lucy Ann, d. of Joseph and Patty, Oct. 21, 1826.
Martha C. (Martha Crooker, C.R.), d. of Joseph and Patty, July 20, 1819.
Mary L., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary W., d. of Joseph and Patty, July 19, 1821.
Rebecca, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1756.
Sarah H. (Sarah Hartshorn, C.R.), d. of Joseph and Patty, Feb. 28, 1823.

**HOPKINSON** (see Hopkins, Hopkinston, Hopkinton), Eliza-[beth], d. of Eben, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Eben[ezer], bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C.R.

**HOPKINSTON** (see Hopkins, Hopkinson, Hopkinton), Joseph, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. May 4, 1746. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.

**HOPKINTON** (see Hopkins, Hopkinson, Hopkinston), Martha, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C.R. Twin.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C.R. Twin.

**HOUSTON,** Martha Gillespie [———], w. of William, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

**HOW** (see Howe), John, s. of John of Charlestown end, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac of Charlestown end, bp. July 8, 1716. C.R.
Sarah, d. of ——— of Charlestown end, bp. July 7, 1723. C.R.

**HOWARD,** Alice Webster [———], w. of William, July 3, 1825. G.R.2.
Ann Maria [———], w. of William, in Boston, Sept. 30, 1796. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Benj[amin] of Malden, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C.R.
Mary C. Thurston [———], w. of Justin, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
William, in Malden, Dec. 31, 1793. G.R.2.
William, Sept. 25, 1820. G.R.2.

**HOWE** (see How), Francis Warren, s. of Joseph W. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1841.
Lucy Ellen, d. of Joseph W. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1842.
Sarah, d. of Joseph W. and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1849.
Washington Irving, s. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, Nov. 7, 1848.

**HUBBARD** (see Habberd, Habbird), Addison, Sept. 24, 1808. G.R.2.
Lucy Norcross [———], w. of Addison, Apr. 9, 1810. G.R.2.

**HURD,** Elizabeth F. [———], w. of Frederick Lloyd, Nov. —, 1826. G.R.2.
Esther, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Frederick Lloyd, May —, 1823. G.R.2.
George Pennell, s. of Joseph L. and Mehitabel, Feb. 5, 1848.
Harriet Roulstone [———], w. of William F., May 10, 1797. G.R.2.
Ida O., Sept. 23, 1848. G.R.2.
Joseph L., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Mehitable M., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
William Henry, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

**HURLEY,** Daniel E., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**HUTCHINS,** Andrew J., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**HUTCHINSON,** Abel Fisk (d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, C.R.), ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of Francis of Lynn, bp. Sept. 27, 1719. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C.R.
Celina Baldwin, d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Elenora, d. of Abel F. and Lydia P., June 24, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis, bp. Oct. 25, 1713. C.R.
Katherine, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C.R.
Lydia Ann, d. of Abel F. and Lydia P., Jan. 2, 1838.
Marcello, s. of Abel F., b. in Brookline, N. H., and Lydia P., May 6, 1849.
Martha [———], w. of William H., Nov. 15, 1817. G.R.2.
Martha Asenath, d. of William H. and Martha, May 15, 1843.
Permelia A., d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1821.
Rebecca Cowel, d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.

HUTCHINSON, Sarah, d. of Francis of Lynn, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.
Sarah A. (Sarah Atwell, C.R.), d. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1813.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C.R.
William H. (W[illia]m Hurd, s. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, C.R.), Jan. 10, 1807. G.R.2.

**HYBERT** (see Hebard, Hebbert, Hibart, Hibbard, Hibbert), Daniell, s. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 1732. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, bp. June —, 1734. C.R.
Seth, s. of Jonath[an], bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C.R.
Sytherick, s. of Jonathan, bp. May 8, 1726. C.R.

**HYNEMAN,** Bessie [———], w. of Charles, Feb. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles, Feb. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Charles and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1844. G.R.3.
Jacob, June 28, 1845. G.R.3.

**ILSLEY,** Austin T., Jan. 24, 1843. G.R.2.

**INGALS,** Ruth, Sept. 18, 1785. G.R.1.

**JACOBS,** Jonah, in London, Eng., May 17, 1837. G.R.3.

**JEFFERDS** (see Jeffords), Benjamin, s. of John, bp. July 25, 1714. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C.R.

**JEFFORDS** (see Jefferds), Phebe, d. of Jo. of Lynn end, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C.R.

**JENKINS,** Elizabeth, d. of Joel, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.
Hepsibah, d. of Joel, bp. June 8, 1718. C.R.
Joel, s. of Joel, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joel, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C.R.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Joel, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joel, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.
Obediah, s. of Joel, bp. June 8, 1718. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Lemuel, bp. Jan. 7, 1763. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Joel, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joel, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.

JENKINS, Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 1, 1755. C.R.

**JOHNSON** (see Johnston), Andrew, s. of Ephraim, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.
Caleb, s. of William, Jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C.R.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.
James, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.
Margaret J., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Molly, d. of James, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Mary, bp. May 26, 1723. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of William, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C.R.
William, s. of William, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C.R.
William, s. of James, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.
William, s. of William, Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.

**JOHNSTON** (see Johnson), James, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

**JONES,** Caroline B. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Cha[rle]s L., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
George W., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Jennie Marion, Apr. 23, 1844. G.R.2.
Julia M., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Sarah Fay, d. of Simon and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1813.
William B., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
William B., May 1, 1838. G.R.3.

**KAUFMAN,** Hannah, Aug. 10, 1830. G.R.3.
Samuel, July 3, 1848. G.R.3.

**KELTON,** Robert S., Jan. 16, 1844. G.R.2.

**KENDRICK,** Nancy, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Rufus, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**KENERSON** (see Kinerson), David K., Capt., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of Capt. David K., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

**KENNEY** (see Kinney), Maria Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Catharine, Apr. 1, 1848.

**KEOCK,** Sarah C. Hunt [———], w. of Thomas J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Thomas J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

**KIANDER,** C. B., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**KIMBALL,** Olive, Feb. 15, 1822. G.R.2.
Phebe D., Apr. 11, 1833. G.R.2.
Richard, May 24, 1798. G.R.2.
Sarah, July 8, 1830. G.R.2.
Stephen L., Aug. 2, 1818. G.R.2.

**KINERSON** (see Kenerson), Daniel Cushman, s. of Daniel and Susan, May 15, 1842.
James Henry, s. of Daniel and Susan, Sept. —, 1839.
Laura Jane, d. of Nathaniel and Laurana, July 7, 1841.
Nathaniel Francis, s. of Nathaniel and Laurana, May 13, 1843.

**KINGMAN,** Anna Evelyn, d. of Samuel and Sarah R., Sept. 22, 1845.
Charles Edwin, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., Apr. 27, 1837.
John Barlow, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., Sept. 6, 1843.
Lucy Ellen, d. of Samuel and Sarah R., Nov. 20, 1834.
Orlando Pope, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., May 8, 1839.
Samuel, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Samuel Clayton, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., May 15, 1830.
Sarah [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Sarah Emily, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
William Warren, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., Feb. 24, 1832.

**KINNEY** (see Kenney), Catharine, d. of Thomas, b. in Clonbern, Ireland, and Catharine, b. in Ireland, Sept. 22, 1849.

**KLINE,** Nathan, May 27, 1837. G.R.3.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Amos, s. of Amos, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C.R.
Caroline M., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
David, s. of Amos, bp. Oct. 26, 1718. C.R.
Dorothy [———], w. of Capt. Henry, July 28, 1815. G.R.2.
Ebenezar, s. of Ebenezar, bp. July 31, 1715. C.R.
Elisha, s. of Eben, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.

KNIGHT, Elisha, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C.R.
George Dallas, s. of Otis and Sally, Oct. 12, 1844.
Henry, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Henry Clay, s. of Henry and Ruhama, Mar. 21, 1829.
Jason H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Laurilla, d. of Henry and Ruhamah, Oct. 24, 1818.
Lydia F., d. of Henry and Ruhamah, Dec. 5, 1814.
Margaret C. [———], w. of Elisha, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 8, 1743–4. C.R.
Phebe G., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Ruhamah, ——, 1791. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Amos of Woburn, bp. June 5, 1715. C.R.
S[o]phronia O., d. of Henry and Ruhamah, Jan. 27, 1821.
Stephen, s. of Eben of Stoneham, bp. June 23, 1728. C.R.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Drusilla [———], w. of John, July 3, 1822. G.R.2.

**LAITHE,** Eunice, d. of Robert, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C.R.

**LAMBERT,** Amos Bordman, s. of John and Mary, June 6, 1810.
Anna, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 18, 1738–9. C.R.
John, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.
Julian, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1806.
Rebeckah Penelope, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1812.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, Esq., bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. July 19, 1730. C.R.
Thomas Scott, s. of John and Mary, May 22, 1819.

**LAMBSON** (see Lampson), Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1723. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Samuell, Jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1726. C.R.
Mary, d. of Samuell, bp. July 27, 1712. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, Jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C.R.

**LAMPSON** (see Lambson), Mehitabel, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.

**LAND,** Abraham M., Nov. 21, 1844. G.R.3.

**LANE,** David P., in Chichester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1805. G.R.2.
Loammi G., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

**LANGDON,** Charles Frederick, s. of John W., bp. Jan. 3, 1802. C.R.

**LARABE** (see Larabee, Laraby, Larrabe, Larrabee), Isabell, d. of Isaac of Lynn, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C.R.
Thomas, s. of ———, bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.

**LARABEE** (see Larabe, Laraby, Larrabe, Larrabee), Lydia, d. of Eph[rai]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.

**LARABY** (see Larabe, Larabee, Larrabe, Larrabee), Rebecca, d. of Ephraim of Charlestown end, bp. May 25, 1718. C.R.

**LARRABE** (see Larabe, Larabee, Laraby, Larrabee), Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. C.R.

**LARRABEE** (see Larabe, Larabee, Laraby, Larrabe), Daniel, s. of Ephraim of Lynn end, bp. July 21, 1771. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Eph[rai]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.
Elbridge, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Eliz[abeth], d. of Eph[rai]m, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.
Eph[rai]m, s. of Eph[rai]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.
Hepsibah, d. of Ephraim of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C.R.
Weston, s. of Ephraim of Lynn, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C.R.

**LAYTON** (see Leighton), Mary, d. of Jno., bp. July 24, 1715. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.

**LEAROYD,** Charles H., Rev., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**LEATHERBEE** (see Letherbee), Harriet [———], w. of James W., ——, 1803. G.R.2.
James W., ——, 1797. G.R.2.
John W., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**LEATHERS,** Albert N., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Susan E. Mansfield [———], w. of Albert N., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

**LEE,** Ann Maria, d. of John and Louisa, Sept. 26, 1847.
Elizabeth P., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Ellen G., Sept. 23, 1823. G.R.2.
Frances Louisa, d. of John and Louisa, Sept. 22, 1845.
John Augustus, s. of John and Louisa, Aug. 5, 1849.
John Farwell, s. of Charles and Rhoda, July 3, 1842.
John W., Mar. 24, 1819. G.R.2.
Marcus Morton, s. of John and Louisa, Dec. 4, 1843.
Matilda, d. of Charles and Rhoda, Nov. 11, 1839.
William H., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

**LEHMAN,** Abbie Sophia Knight [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1849. G.R.2.

**LEIGHTON** (see Layton), Hannah A. [———], w. of Jacob, July 13, 1837. G.R.2.
Jacob, Oct. 12, 1828. G.R.2.

**LEMAN,** Margaret, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 13, 1717. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C.R.

**LETHERBEE** (see Leatherbee), William, s. of William, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.

**LEVI** (see Levy), Emelia, July 4, 1842. G.R.3.

**LEVY** (see Levi), Amelia, Sept. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
Eva [———], w. of Cedalia, in Germany, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Herman, Oct. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Isaac, in Krotoschin, Jan. 9, 1821. G.R.3.
Lewis I., May 14, 1845. G.R.3.
Pauline [———], w. of Marks, Jan. 1, 1843. G.R.3.
Rosalie, in Krotoschin, Ger., May —, 1825. G.R.3.
Simon, in Krotoschin, Ger., Apr. 17, 1837. G.R.3.

**LEWIS,** Abigail, d. of Samuell, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 20, 1785. C.R.
Mary, d. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 20, 1785. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Samuell, bp. Feb. 28, 1719–20. C.R.

**LILLEY** (see Lilly), Abigail, d. of Jo., bp. June 6, 1725. C.R.
David, s. of Samuel, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 2, 1714. C.R.

**LILLY** (see Lilley), John, s. of John, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Sam[ue]l, Jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Apr. 26, 1719. C.R.

**LISSUER,** Salim, May 2, 1837. G.R.3.

**LITCHFIELD,** W[illia]m H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

**LOCKE,** Elizabeth [———], w. of Josiah, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Josiah, ——, 1804. G.R.2.

**LOMBARD,** Mary J. [———], w. of Richard P., May 14, 1820. G.R.2.

**LONGLEY,** Mary Niles, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**LORD,** Alva Prentiss, s. of James and Marcia, July 21, 1833.
Byron, s. of James and Marcia, July 10, 1840.
Charles Edwin, s. of James and Marcia, July 23, 1835.
Edward N., s. of James, b. in Epping, N. H., and Marcia, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., June 17, 1849.
Emma Frances, d. of James and Marcia, Aug. 22, 1847.
Horace, s. of James and Marcia, May 14, 1839.
James Henry, s. of James and Marcia, Mar. 18, 1832.
L'Roy, s. of James and Marcia, Feb. 6, 1838.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Marcia, Nov. 20, 1844.
Sarah Jane, d. of James and Marcia, Dec. 10, 1829.

**LOVEJOY,** Elizab[et]h, d. of Phinehas, bp. July —, 1756. C.R.

**LUFKIN,** Frederic Hale, s. of Stephen and Sarah G., Apr. 9, 1848. (Apr. 2, G.R.1.)
Mary E. [———], w. of Stephen W., Sept. 22, 1849. G.R.1.
Sarah G. W. [———], w. of Stephen, Mar. 29, 1812. G.R.1.
Stephen, Jan. 14, 1814. G.R.1.

**LUND,** Parkman M., s. of Jonathan P. and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1829.

**LYONS,** Solomon, Apr. 7, 1831. G.R.3.

**MACKINTIER,** David, s. of Elias, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C.R.

**MAGEE,** Richard Alfred, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

**MALLETTE,** Sarah, Nov. 9, 1798. G.R.2.

**MANING** (see Manning), Susannah, d. of Timothy, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C.R.

**MANNING** (see Maning), Vina Eliza, d. of Albert A. and Eliza A., Jan. 8, 1845.

**MANSFIELD,** Abigail, d. of Andrew and Eunice, in Lynnfield, Dec. 3, 1803.
Alfred Clarendon, s. of Edward and Clarinda, Sept. 8, 1847.
Ann E. [———], w. of Daniel, Mar. 21, 1827. G.R.2.
Benjamin Clarence, s. of Benj[amin] and Marg[are]t R., Dec. 21, 1845.
Charles Hale, s. of Joseph D., b. in Lynnfield, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.
Daniel, May 11, 1819. G.R.2.
Edward, s. of Edward and Clarinda, Apr. 8, 1840. G.R.2.
Edward G., July 20, 1842. G.R.2.
Eliza Priest Woodward, d. of W[illiam] and Eliza P., and adopted d. of Tho[mas] Woodward, Dec. 13, 1828.
Eugene Edgar, s. of Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, Mar. 15, 1844.
Frances A. [———], w. of William O., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Horace Augustine, s. of Edward and Clarinda, Oct. 12, 1844.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 2, 1735. C.R.
John R., Dr., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Jos. D., Dr., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Lavinia, Jan. 19, 1807. G.R.2.
Martha B., Sept. 23, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1733–4. C.R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James J. and Martha B., July 10, 1845.
Mary R. [———], w. of Dr. John R., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Phebe E. Sweetser [———], w. of William, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Rebecca S. [———], w. of Edward G., Jan. 15, 1841. G.R.2.
Sarah Emily, d. of William, Jr., and Phebe, Aug. 7, 1847.
William, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
William Judson, s. of William, Jr., and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1845.
William O., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

**MARDEN,** Hannah, in Barrington, N. H., May 14, 1810. G.R.2.

**MARSHALL,** Cyrus E., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**MARTIN,** Annie Martin Fletcher [———], w. of William W., Oct. 7, 1849. G.R.2.

**MASON,** Andrew A., Oct. 28, 1819. G.R.2.
Pamelia [———], w. of D. P., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah S. Williams [———], w. of Andrew A., July 22, 1819. G.R.2.
Willis Sargent, s. of Andrew A., b. in Grafton, N. H., and Sarah S., Jan. 21, 1849.

**MAY,** Ebenezer, s. of Jo of Stoneham, bp. July 9, 1727. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jo, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jo, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.

**MAYERS,** Louis, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of Louis, ——, 1803. G.R.2.

**MAYNARD,** James B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary J., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**MAYO,** Sarah Amelia, d. of Samuel and Martha, Mar. 16, 1848.

**McALLISTER,** Alexander, June 28, 1820. G.R.2.
David, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Eliza J. Waterson [———], w. of David, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Elizabeth J. [———], w. of Alexander, Apr. 27, 1831. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1813. G.R.2.

**McCAUSLAND,** Lucinda Wood [———], w. of William H., Feb. 19, 1835. G.R.2.
William H., Feb. 20, 1830. G.R.2.

**McCULLOCK,** Maria E. Ricker, [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Peter, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

**McDOUGALL,** Archibald, s. of Patrick, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.

**McFARLANE,** Mary A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

**McKAY,** C. Isabella, d. of John and Elizabeth, in Boston, May 23, 1843. G.R.2.
John P., in Boston, May 15, 1831. G.R.2.
Sarah J. W., in Boston, Dec. 21, 1840. G.R.2.

McKay, Thomas M., in Boston, Dec. 27, 1836. G.R.2.
William W., s. of John and Elizabeth, in Boston, June 12, 1846. G.R.2.

**McLEAN,** Ann Rogers [———], w. of William, May 2, 1826. G.R.2.

**MEAD,** John, s. of John, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C.R.

**MEHONY,** Sarah, d. of Cain of Marblehead, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.

**MELANDY** (see Melendey, Melendy, Mellandy, Mellendy), Hannah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 2, 1751. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July —, 1756. C.R.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July —, 1756. C.R.

**MELENDEY** (see Melandy, Melendy, Mellandy, Mellendy), William, s. of W[illia]m of Medford, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C.R.

**MELENDY** (see Melandy, Melendey, Mellandy, Mellendy), Eliza[beth], d. of Ric[har]d, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C.R.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 11, 1727–8. C.R.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C.R.
Richard, s. of Richard, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C.R.
Samuell, s. of William, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.

**MELLANDY** (see Melandy, Melendey, Melendy, Mellendy), Tho[ma]s, s. of William, bp. Feb. 26, 1748–9. C.R.

**MELLEN,** John, Mar. 14, 1722. G.R.1.

**MELLENDY** (see Melandy, Melendey, Melendy, Mellandy), Daniel, s. of William of Boston, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R. Twin.
Nabby, d. of William of Boston, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C.R. Twin.

**MERRIL** (see Merrill), Cherlot, d. of Joel and Sally, bp. June 2, 1805. C.R.
Eliza, d. of Joel, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C.R.
James, s. of Joel, bp. Oct. 14, 1810. C.R.

MERRIL, Mary Penniman, d. of Joel, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
Rebecca Stimpson, d. of Joel, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joel, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.

**MERRILL** (see Merril), Dorothy, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
Greeley, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

**MEROW** (see Merrow, Merry), Dorothy, d. of John, Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C.R.

**MERROW** (see Merow, Merry), Abigail, d. of Henry, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C.R.
Anne, d. of Edward, bp. June 19, 1743. C.R.
David, s. of Henry, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Edward, s. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C.R.
Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.
Esther, d. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Feb. 26, 1750. C.R.
Hepsibah, d. of Henry, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C.R.
Mary, d. of Edward, bp. Jan. 18, 1740–1. C.R.
Mary, d. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Henry, bp. July 3, 1715. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Edward, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C.R.

**MERRY** (see Merow, Merrow), Ann, d. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C.R.
Louise E., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Henry, bp. June 13, 1725. C.R.

**MIDDLETON,** Jennie E., d. of John and Mary, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of John, ——, 1814. G.R.2.

**MILES,** Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.
Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.
Rebecca, d of Thomas, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.

**MILLARD,** Hannah, d. of Thomas of Charlestown, bp. July 12, 1716. C.R.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. July 26, 1713. C.R.

**MILLER,** Laura A. [———], w. of W[illia]m A., ——, 1842. G.R.1.
W[illia]m A., ——, 1839. G.R.1.

**MILLETT,** Annie, Aug. 15, 1829. G.R.2.

**MISHELLY,** E. H., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Nancy Elianor, d. of James and Tabatha, May 18, 1819.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Frank H., July 15, 1849. G.R.2.
James Boutell, s. of James and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1813.

**MOODY,** Huldah D. [———], w. of Levi J., Apr. —, 1836. G.R.2.
Levi J., Nov. —, 1831. G.R.2.
Oliver, s. of Oliver of Newbury, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C.R.

**MOORE,** A., Sept. 16, 1816. G.R.2.

**MORINE,** Rebecca, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**MORRISON,** Eliza Marcella, d. of Geo[rge] R. and Sarah E., Jan. 6, 1847.
George R., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Sarah E., [———], w. of George R., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah Georgette, d. of Geo[rge] R. and Sarah E., Dec. 10, 1839.

**MORSE,** Aaron, in Wachenheim, Bavaria, Jan. 8, 1838. G.R.3.
Colman, in Wachenheim, Bavaria, Aug. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Jacob, May 18, 1829. G.R.3.
Sophi Weil [———], w. of Colman, in Biel, Ger., Apr. 18, 1826. G.R.3.

**MORTON,** Joseph, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Sarah Yale Heath [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**MOSES,** Almira Jane, d. of Nathaniel and ———, Oct. 15, 1837.
Clarissa Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and ———, Aug. 29, 1828.
Edward Francis, s. of Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, June 27, 1848.
Emma Frances, d. of Nathaniel and ———, Aug. 10, 1845.
George, s. of Nathaniel and ———, Jan. 29, 1841.
John Farnham, s. of Nathaniel and ———, Dec. 13, 1834.
Nathaniel Augustus, s. of Nathaniel and ———, Nov. 18, 1830.

**MOULTON,** Ada Louisa, d. of Otis S., b. in Lynn, and Mary Ann, b. in Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1849.
Anna Augusta, d. of W[illia]m P. and L. Augusta, Mar. 27, 1846.
Helen Maria, d. of Otis S. and Mary Ann, Jan. 28, 1843.
William Wallace, s. of Otis S. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1845.

**MUNGER,** Sarah Cushman, ——, 1813. G.R.2.

**NASH,** Mary Upton, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Stephen Gordon, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**NELSON,** Alexander R., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Betsey Elizabeth [———], w. of Joseph Granville, Mar. 8, 1803. G.R.2.
Joseph Granville, Dec. 28, 1796. G.R.2.

**NEWCOMB,** Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Irenus W. and Hannah E., Sept. 10, 1839.
Hannah Augusta, d. of Irenus W., b. in Orford, N. H., and Hannah E., b. in Lynnfield, Sept. 15, 1849.
Hannah Maria, d. of Irenus W. and Hannah E., Sept. 20, 1844.
Irenus Oscar, s. of Irenus W. and Hannah E., Jan. 18, 1842.
Irenus W., ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**NEWELL** (see Newhall), Jabez, Oct. 29, 1771. G.R.2.
Susanna [———], w. of Jabez, Feb. 8, 1775. G.R.2.

**NEWHALL** (see Newell), Calista, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 1, 1834.
Clarissa Maria, d. of Reuben, Jr., and Emily, Oct. 16, 1831.
Ellen Frances, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 4, 1842.
Emily Rugg [———], w. of Reuben, May 30, 1798. G.R.1.
Emily Wilder, d. of Reuben, Jr., and Emily, Nov. 20, 1828.
Israel Howard, s. of Israel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1834.
James, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1832.
John Stillman, s. of Reuben and Emily, Jan. 30, 1832.
Mary, w. of W[illia]m, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Mary Emeline, d. of William and Mary, May 11, 1830.
Mary S., d. of Reuben, Jr., and Emily, July 19, 1824. (w. of Delorma B. Wheelock, G.R.1.)
Oliver, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C.R.
Rebecca Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary, July 13, 1836.

NEWHALL, Reuben, June 8, 1795. G.R.1.
Reuben Francis, s. of Reuben, Jr., and Emily, Apr. 16, 1827.
Sarah Ann, d. of Reuben, Jr., and Emily, Aug. 25, 1834.
W[illia]m, ——, 1807. G.R.2.

**NEWMAN,** Eliza A., ——, 1808. G.R.1.
John H., ——, 1806. G.R.2.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols, Nicolls, Nicols), ———, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Betsey, Apr. 21, 1845.
Abigail Emerson, d. of Jonathan 2d and Elizebath, Aug. 3, 1833.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 12, 1721. C.R.
Atherton, s. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.
Atherton, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1723. C.R.
Caroline Lucelia, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1832.
Charles, s. of Thomas of Lynn end, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.
Charles Henry, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 20, 1838.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C.R.
Eaton, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C.R.
Eben, s. of Eben[eze]r 3d, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1727. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C.R.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1802. G.R.2.
Everett, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Jan. 5, 1840.
Frances, d. of Jonathan 2d and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1836.
Frederic W. (Frederick Warren, C.R.), s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1825.
George Hannibal, s. of Jonathan 2d and Elizabeth, May 18, 1830.
George Jackson, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 7, 1834.
George Rodney, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1842.
Hannah Augusta, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 16, 1827.
Hannibal, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Hephzibah, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 5, 1726. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy, bp. Jan. 29, 1727. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Rich[a]rd, bp. Apr. 30, 1721. C.R.
Jefferson Jones, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1845.
John, s. of Thomas 3d, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
John Hay, s. of ——— and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1844. C.R.
Jonas, s. of James, Jr., bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.
Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1800. G.R.2.

NICHOLS, Jonathan B. (Jonathan Brooks, C.R.), s. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1823.
Lydia Caroline, d. of William, Esq., and Levina, May 1, 1822.
Lydia Maria, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 6, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Mary, June 13, 1829.
Mary Ellen, d. of Daniel and Eliza, both b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 6, 1849.
Mehettabel, d. of Rich[a]rd, bp. May 19, 1723. C.R.
Moses, s. of Timo[thy], bp. June 29, 1740. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C.R.
Rebeccah, d. of Eben, bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Samuell, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, Jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer, Jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Eben, Jr., bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.
Warren, s. of Jonathan 2d and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1840.
William Nathaniel, s. of William and Lavina Kennedy, Jan. 13, 1814.
Zachariah, s. of John 3d of Wood end, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.
Zechariah, s. of James, Jr., bp. Mar. 25, 1721. C.R.

**NICKERSON,** Solomon H., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**NICKOLS** (see Nichols, Nicolls, Nicols), Abigail, d. of Sam-[ue]ll, bp. May 1, 1726. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Daniell, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C.R.
Didymus, s. of Daniel, bp. July 30, 1734. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 1, 1719. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel, bp. June 11, 1732. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Tim[othy], bp. Mar. 16, 1729. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John and Joanna, bp. Mar. 24, 1734. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1719. C.R.
John, s. of Richard, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1715. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Eben[eze]r and Susannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Eben, Sr., bp. May 21, 1727. C.R.
Mary, d. of Rich[a]rd, bp. May 31, 1713. C.R.
Mary, d. of James, Jr., bp. May 17, 1714. C.R.

NICKOLS, Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 26, 1719. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C.R.
Rebeccah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1734. C.R.
Richard, s. of Richard, bp. May 22, 1715. C.R.
Samuel, s. of James, bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Thomas 3d, bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Timothy, bp. July 18, 1731. C.R. Twin.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, bp. July 18, 1731. C.R. Twin.
Unice, d. of Eben, Sr., bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C.R.
William, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 21, 1731. C.R.

**NICOLLS** (see Nichols, Nickols, Nicols), ———, ch. of Sam-[ue]ll, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C.R.
———, ch. of John, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.
Amos, s. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.
David, s. of John, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.
Edmund, s of Eben[eze]r, Jr., bp. July 19, 1741. C.R.
Edmund, s. of James, Jr., bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Eben[eze]r 3d, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C.R.
Esther, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Jan. 6, 1738–9. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. May 2, 1742. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.
Herbert, s. of John, bp. Mar. 8, 1747. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.
James, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C.R.
James, s. of James 3d, bp. Feb. 7, 1741–2. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1743–4. C.R.
John, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C.R.
John, s. of John 3d, bp. May 8, 1763. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Mar. 10, 1751. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C.R.
Judith, d. of Josh[ua], bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C.R.
Kendal, s. of John, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 13, 1742–3. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.

Nicolls, Lydia, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. —, 1761. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 1, 1737. C.R.
Mary, d. of Richard, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C.R.
Matthew, s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of John, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C.R.
Rich[ar]d, s. of Richard, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John, Jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 13, 1737. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 31, 1741–2. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. June 15, 1747. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Eben[ezer] 3d, bp. July 10, 1748. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.
Symon, s. of Jno, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of John, bp. Jan. 10, 1741–2. C.R.
William, s. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1743–4. C.R.
William, s. of John, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Richard, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C.R.
Zachariah, s. of Zach[aria]h, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. C.R.

**NICOLS** (see Nichols, Nickols, Nicolls), Abigail, d. of Nathaniel, bp. July 23, 1721. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Rich[a]rd, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C.R.

**NOBLE,** Alanson F., July 23, 1845. G.R.2.
Esther C., Nov. 4, 1813. G.R.2.
Oscar W., Mar. 18, 1835. G.R.2.

**NORCROSS,** Daniel, Feb. 20, 1807. G.R.2.
Ellen S. B., Nov. —, 1807. G.R.2.

**NORWOOD,** Delia Augusta, d. of James and Almira E., Aug. 3, 1847.
George Albert, s. of James, Jr., and Almira E., Aug. 22, 1845.
James, s. of James and Elmira E., both b. in Lynnfield, July, 20, 1849.

Norwood, Jonathan, s. of ——— of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.
Sarah, d. of ——— of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.

**NURENBERG,** David, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

**NURS** (see Nurse), Jonathan, s. of Francis, bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C.R.

**NURSE** (see Nurs), Mary, d. of Josiah, dec., bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benj[amin], bp. Feb. 13, 1725–6. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min], bp. June 16, 1723. C.R.

**NUTTING,** James, s. of Jonathan, bp. May 27, 1781. C.R.
Polly, d. of Jona[than] of Salem, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Jona[than] of Salem, bp. May 5, 1774. C.R.

**OBST,** Huzman, Aug. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Lena, Oct. 18, 1834. G.R.3.

**OLIVER,** ———, ch. of John G. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1847.
Abby Matilda, d. of Daniel S., Jr., and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1834.
Abigail, d. of James, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.
Annie L., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Benj[amin] W., Apr. 1, 1828. G.R.1.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1840.
Charles Martin, s. of Elisha S. and Mary, July —, 1840.
Clarissa O. [———], w. of John, Oct. 27, 1826. G.R.1.
David Brainard, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1833.
Edwin Aubrey, s. of John G. and Mary, June 30, 1848.
Eliza, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1830.
Elizabeth Wilson, d. of Daniel S. and Sukey, Nov. 7, 1823.
Ellen P., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Francis Marion, s. of Dea. Ezek[ie]l, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C.R.
George Warren, s. of Elisha S., June 30, 1837.
Harriot Newell, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1821.
Henry, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1826.
Henry N. C., s. of William, b. in Saugus, and Sarah, b. in Danvers, Sept. 24, 1849.
James, s. of James, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.
James, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, May 30, 1820.
James Alfred, s. of James and Mary Ann, May 12, 1846.

OLIVER, John, s. of Daniel S. and Sukey, Sept. 12, 1821.
John Edwin, s. of John, bp. Sept. 3, 1847. C.R.
John G., s. of (Dea., C.R.) Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1825.
John Green, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1817.
Lucy, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1828.
Lucy G. [———], w. of Benj[amin] W., July 28, 1829. G.R.1.
Maria, d. of Daniel S. and Clarissa, Nov. 24, 1834.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, July 6, 1823.
Mary Ann Penelope, d. of James and Mary M., Mar. 16, 1844.
Mary Walton, d. of Daniel S. and Clarissa, May 1, 1833.
Nabby, d. of Andrew of Boston, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1818.
Susannah, d. of James, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.

**ORNE,** Eunice, d. of John of Lynn end, bp. June 9, 1771. C.R.
Joshua Holman, s. of ———, bp. June 3, 1842. C.R.
Lois, d. of John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C.R.
William Henry, s. of ———, bp. Oct. 1, 1835. C.R.

**PACKARD,** George, Nov. 30, 1820. G.R.2.
Marietta F. Swain [———], w. of George, Oct. 30, 1840. G.R.2.

**PAGE,** Mary Matilda, d. of Joseph W. and Martha L., Mar. 13, 1842.

**PALMER,** Nathaniel, ——, 1832. G.R.2.

**PARKER,** ———, ch. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C.R.
Aaron, s. of Jonas, bp. July 31, 1757. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Jacob, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C.R.
Abigail Haynes, d. of William and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1835. (w. of Edwin A. Head, G.R.2.)
Abijah, s. of Phinehas, bp. Jan. 27, 1744–5. C.R.
Abner, s. of James, bp. Mar. 15, 1747. C.R.
Amanda Ruth, d. of Collins and Ruth, June 26, 1819.
Amos, s. of John, bp. June 28, 1741. C.R.
Amos, s. of Joseph, Jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C.R.
Amos, s. of Jacob, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.
Anice, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1720–1. C.R.
Anna, d. of Jonathan, Jr., bp. July 18, 1714. C.R.
Arzelia Sophia, d. of Collins and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1821.

Parker, Asa, s. of Benja[min], bp. May 25, 1740. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of James, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.
Bethiah, d. of Nath[aniel], Jr., bp. May 30, 1714. C.R.
Bethiah, d. of Timothy, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C.R.
Betsy, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.
Bridget, d. of John, bp. Jan. 29, 1743–4. C.R.
Calab, s. of Calab, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Nath, bp. Feb. 28, 1724–5. C.R.
Clementina Augusta, d. of Collins and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1817.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 11, 1725. C.R.
David, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1719. C.R.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1723. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, gr. s. of Eben., bp. June 10, 1744. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C.R.
Edmund, s. of Phineas, bp. Feb. 14, 1730–1. C.R.
Elisha, s. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.
Elisha, s. of Benja[min], bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C.R.
Elisha, s. of Benj[amin], bp. July 23, 1749. C.R.
Eliza, gr. d. of Eben, bp. June 10, 1744. C.R.
Eliza Augusta, d. of Jacob and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1828. (10th in pencil on record.)
Eliza L., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Benja[min], bp. Feb. 21, 1731–2. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Phinehas, bp. July 3, 1737. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C.R.
Elvato, s. of Jacob, Jr., and Ruth Matilda, b. in Saugus, Oct. 18, 1849.
Ephraim, s. of Joseph, bp. May 19, 1728. C.R.
Eph[rai]m, s. of Eph[rai]m, bp. May 2, 1756. C.R.
Fanny, d. of wid. Martha, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Florena W., Aug. 27, 1826. G.R.2.
Green, s. of Eben, Jr., bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 6, 1716–7. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Eben, Jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Jan. 30, 1731–2. C.R.
Hannah Emerson, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1833.

PARKER, Hananiah, s. of James, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C.R.
Hananiah, gr. s. of Eben, bp. June 10, 1744. C.R.
Hannaniah, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C.R.
Hannaniah, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1766. C.R.
Henry, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of James, bp. Mar. 6, 1736–7. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Eben of Charlestown end, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Asa, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.
Icabod, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, Jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1746. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Stephen, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C.R.
Jackson Hannaniah, s. of William and Abigail, May 5, 1833.
Jacob, s. of Jo., Jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1725–6. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Jan. 6, 1751. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Thomas, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 26, 1799. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1823.
James, s. of James, bp. July 1, 1739. C.R.
James, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1766. C.R.
James, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.
James Bancroft Emerson, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1823.
Jno., s. of Ens. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.
John, s. of Phinehas, bp. Jan. 10, 1747–8. C.R.
John Quincy Adams, s. of Thomas and Hannah, July 14, 1829.
Jonas, s. of John, Jr., bp. Feb. 4, 1727–8. C.R.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 1, 1713. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1724. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer of Charlestown end, bp. Sept. 5, 1720. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., bp. May 21, 1738. C.R.
Josiah, s. of James, bp. June 3, 1744. C.R.
Judeth, d. of Capt. Jonathan, bp. May 2, 1714. C.R.
Katherine, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C.R.
Laura Adelaide, d. of William and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1841.

PARKER, Leonidas, s. of Jacob and Eliza, Jan. 14, 1843.
Lidia, d. of Nath[aniel], Jr., bp. Mar. 18, 1716. C.R.
Lois, d. of Eben, Jr., bp. June 18, 1732. C.R. Twin.
Lucretia, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Jonas, bp. May 23, 1762. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Benja[min], bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Phinehas, bp. Feb. 28, 1741–2. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C.R.
Lydia, d. of wid. Martha, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Lydia Ann, d. of Jacob and Eliza, June 17, 1833. (21 in pencil on record.)
Lydia Pope, d. of wid. Molly, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Lydia Pope, d. of Thomas and Hannah, June 17, 1836.
Martha E., ——, 1803. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Kendal, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer of Charlestown end, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benja[min], bp. Sept. —, 1744. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, Jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1747–8. C.R.
Mary, d. of Phineas, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jonas, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.
Mehettabel, d. of Nath[aniel], Jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of John, bp. Jan. 1, 1748–9. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C.R.
Nehemiah, s. of Jacob, bp. July 16, 1758. C.R.
Nehemiah, s. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C.R.
Oliver, s. of wid. Molly, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Patty, d. of wid. Martha, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 29, 1757. C.R.
Phinehas, s. of Phinehas, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.
Polly, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 26, 1793. C.R.
Polly, d. of wid. Molly, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Eben, Jr., bp. Mar. 22, 1730. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Jona[than], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.
Samuel, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, Aug. 8, 1825.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 16, 1729. C.R.

PARKER, Sarah, d. of Jo., Jr., bp. Mar. 8, 1730. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Aug. 27, 1732. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. June 17, 1744. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 11, 1753. C.R.
Sarah A., d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 14, 1826.
Selina Matilda, d. of Jacob and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1838.
Simeon, s. of Benja[min], bp. May 31, 1752. C.R.
Sophia, d. of Caleb, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Stephen of Newton, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Stephen, bp. June 2, 1723. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., bp. June 29, 1740. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Eben, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 17, 1751. C.R.
Thomas, s. of wid. Molly, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
Thomas Emerson, s. of Thomas and Hannah, in Salem, June 13, 1820.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C.R.
Unice, d. of Sam[ue]ll, of Woburn, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C.R.
Unice, d. of Stephen, bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C.R.
Unice, d. of Eben, Jr., bp. June 18, 1732. C.R. Twin.
Will[ia]m, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 8, 1759. C.R.
William, s. of wid. Molly, bp. May 5, 1799. C.R.
William Durant, s. of William and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1826.

**PARKS,** Clarence A., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

**PARSONS,** William A., ——, 1828. G.R.2.

**PATCH,** Ellen Elizabeth, d. of William J. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1840.

**PEARSON** (see Peirson, Pierson), Elizabeth, d. of James, Jr., of Lynn end, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Ens. James of Lynn, bp. Jan. 1, 1715–6. C.R.
John, s. of Kendal, bp. Nov. 8, 1724. C.R.
Kendall, s. of Kendal, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C.R.
Mary, d. of Kendal, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Kendal, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Jona[than], bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.
William, s. of Kendal, bp. Mar. 18, 1722. C.R.

**PEAVY,** Isaac, Aug. 1, 1831. G.R.3.
Jacob, Nov. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Mina Cobe [———], w. of Isaac, Jan. 14, 1834. G.R.3.

**PECK,** Henry Carpenter, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Lewis E., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

**PECKERMAN,** Marks L., ——, 1830. G.R.3.

**PEIRSON** (see Pearson, Pierson), John, s. of James of Lynn, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Kendal, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of James of Lynn, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.

**PENDLETON,** Oscar A., Nov. 9, 1843. G.R.2.

**PENNELL,** Eunice, Feb. 25, 1816. G.R.2.
Sumner, Jan. 21, 1812. G.R.2.

**PERHAM,** Joshua, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary Whitman [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah W. Gooding [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**PERKINS,** Andrew Cole, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Ann Townsend, d. of Walter, bp. July 9, 1780. C.R.
Caroline A. Nesmith [———], w. of Oliver, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Claribel, d. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
David, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Emma Bickford, d. of Andrew C. and Mary E., Nov. 3, 1845.
Hannah B. Adams [———], w. of Oliver, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
John Sale, s. of Walter of Chelsea, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.
John Sullivan, s. of Walter, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C.R.
Margaret Palmer, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Mary Emaline, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Oliver, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Oliver A., s. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Susan Dillingham [———], w. of William K., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
William K., ———, 1826. G.R.2.

**PETERS,** Benj[ami]n, s. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.
Eliza, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. May 11, 1806. C.R.
Naamah, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C.R.

PETERS, Sam[ue]l, s. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.

**PETERSON,** Gustus, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Isadore A., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

**PHILLIPS,** Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 24, 1720. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 16, 1719. C.R.
William, in Pembrokeshire, South Wales, Feb. 23, 1771. G.R.2.

**PHILPOT,** Cyrus A., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Eunice W. [———], w. of Cyrus A., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

**PHIPPS,** Abby Jones (Abigail Jane, C.R.), d. of John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1831.
Eliza Leavitt (Elizabeth Leavitt, C.R.), d. of John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1828.
John W. (John Warren, C.R.), s. of John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1824.
Margaret A. (Margaret Melvina, C.R.), d. of John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1821.
Mary B. (Mary Bethiah, C.R.), d. of John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1815.
Sarah B. (Sarah Bowls, C.R.), d. of John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1818.

**PIERCE,** Elbridge Weld, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 16, 1845.
Warren Thompson, s. of Charles and Margery T., Mar. 15, 1847.

**PIERSON** (see Pearson, Peirson), Benja[min], s. of Jona-[than], Jr., bp. July 31, 1757. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Jona[than], Jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C.R.
Kendal, s. of Kendal of Lynn end., bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Kendal of Lynn, bp. July 12, 1716. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Kendal of Lynn, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C.R.

**PITTMAN,** Ezekiel, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Lawrence J., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary M. [———], w. of Ezekiel, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Sophronia J. [———], w. of Lawrence J., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**POLAND,** Chester Phelps, s. of Joseph and Emily, Dec. 9, 1847.

POLAND, Emily G., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Joseph Warren, s. of Joseph and Emily C., Feb. 22, 1845.

**POMERAIN,** Margaret, d. of Titus, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C.R.

**POND,** Adaline, d. of Charles W. and Lydia A., July 29, 1841.
Charles W., June 8, 1820. G.R.2.
Lydia A., Aug. 9, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah M., Oct. 10, 1843. G.R.2.

**POOL,** Abigail, d. of Samuel, ——, 1809.
Archibald, s. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benj[amin], bp. Feb. 21, 1724–5. C.R.
Bethiah, d. of Benjamin, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C.R.
Betsy, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.
Briget, d. of Benjamin, Esq., bp. July 4, 1731. C.R.
Brigitt, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 26, 1726. C.R.
Catherine Matilda, d. of Charles and Betsey, May 12, 1814.
Charles Melville, adopted s. of Tho[ma]s and Susanna, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C.R.
Clarissa, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1790. C.R. Twin.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Jonath[an] and Esther, bp. July 12, 1724. C.R.
Eliz, d. of John, bp. Mar. 22, 1724. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C.R.
Elizebath, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.
Emily, d. of Samuel, ——, 1819.
Ephraim, s. of John, bp. May 15, 1726. C.R.
Esther, d. of Jonathan, Jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Eunice, d. of Thomas and Eunice, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C.R.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.
Harry, s. of Jonathan 3d, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C.R.
James, s. of John, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C.R.
James, s. of Benjamin, Esq., bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C.R.
James, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Jan. 17, 1719–20. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Esther, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 9, 1736–7. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Jona[than], bp. July 14, 1745. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C.R.
Joseph Eaton, s. of Sam[uel], bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Thomas, bp. May 19, 1781. C.R.

Pool, Lydia, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 13, 1742–3. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jona[than], bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C.R.
Mehetable, d. of Benj[amin], Esq., bp. Jan. 28, 1727–8. C.R.
Mehitable, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Thomas, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. C.R.
Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Samuell, bp. Jan. 17, 1730–1. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C.R.
Sally, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C.R.
Sam[uel], s. of Jona[than], bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, bp. June 25, 1785. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Lieut. Jno of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 19, 1716. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Lieut. Jno of Lynn, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. May 14, 1749. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John of Lynn, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.
Submit, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1790. C.R. Twin.
Susannah, d. of Timothy, bp. July 19, 1730. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Unice, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 6, 1743. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Timo[thy] of Lynn end, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Jona[than], bp. June 17, 1753. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Jona[than], bp. May 8, 1762. C.R.
William, s. of Lieut. Benj[amin], bp. Feb. 20, 1725–6. C.R.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 9, 1735. C.R.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.
Will[ia]m Wellstrach, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.

**POORE,** Edward H., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. of Henry R., July 28, 1813. G.R.2.

**POPE,** Betsey L. Chase [———], w. of J. Holman, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

Pope, Harriet H., d. of John H. and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1846.
J. Henry, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Jacob Holman, s. of John and Harriet, Sept. 27, 1831.
Jesse Ward, s. of Jesse and Nancy, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
John, s. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.
Lois, d. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.
Louisa, d. of John and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1828.
Lucretia, d. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.
Lucy Pool, d. of Jesse and Nancy, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Nancy Hay, d. of Jesse and Nancy, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.
Ruth E. Aborn [———], w. of J. Henry, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.
Samuel O., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah Thwing, d. of Jesse and Nancy, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Theodore, s. of John and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1834.
Viana A. [———], w. of Samuel O., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**PORTER,** Wendall Phillips, s. of Geo[rge] W., b. in Raymond, Me., and Catharine M., b. in Bradford, Aug. 7, 1849.

**POST,** Mary, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. C.R.

**POTTER,** Mary Gilman, d. of W[illia]m M. and Julia B., July 14, 1848.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Abigail, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.
Abig[ai]l, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 29, 1755. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of John, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C.R.
Jno, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 4, 1723. C.R.
Joanna, d. of Samuell, bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.
John, s. of Timo[thy], bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.
John, s. of Edward, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C.R.
Mary, d. of Samuell, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C.R.
Mehitabel, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of John, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 22, 1763. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C.R.

PRAT, Samuell, s. of Samuell, bp. July 13, 1723. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Feb. 28, 1730–1. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 6, 1759. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Timothy and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 27, 1733–4. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, bp. Jan. 11, 1729–30. C.R.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Anna, d. of John, Jr., bp. July 28, 1776. C.R.
Daniell, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 25, 1725. C.R.
Dorcas, d. of Timothy, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.
Edmond, s. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C.R.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 29, 1843.
Ephraim, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 19, 1728–9. C.R.
Horace Mann, s. of Daniel 3d and Mary, Sept. 3, 1847.
John, s. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 9, 1757. C.R.
Joseph A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Loi, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of John, Jr., bp. Mar. 27, 1778. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of John, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C.R.
Octavia Lucellia, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1844.
Ruth, d. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Sumner and Susan, June 4, 1844.
Timothy, s. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.

**PREBLE,** Sarah, d. of wid. Sarah of Lynn, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C.R.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Caleb, s. of Caleb, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.
Charles, s. of Caleb, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.
Clarissa, d. of Caleb, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C.R.
Henry, s. of Caleb, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C.R.
John, s. of Caleb, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C.R.
Pamela, d. of Caleb, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Rev. John, and w. of Rev. John Mellen, Sept. 22, 1727. G.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Caleb, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C.R.
Thomas Mellen, s. of Caleb, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C.R.
William, s. of Caleb, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C.R.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice), George, s. of Caleb, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C.R.
George Washington, s. of Caleb, bp. July 22, 1792. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Caleb, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C.R.
Mary Evans, d. of Joseph and Ann, Oct. 15, 1817.
Rebecca, d. of Caleb, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C.R.

**PRESTON,** Benjamin O., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Elsie G., Aug. 16, 1844. G.R.2.
Martha E. Phillips [———], w. of Benjamin O., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
W[illia]m B., May 14, 1813. G.R.2.

**PURINGTON,** Emma Eliza, d. of John and Angelina, Sept. 17, 1848.

**PUTNAM,** Ann L., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Ephraim A., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 15, 1720. C.R.
Ruth L. [———], w. of Ephraim A., 1818. G.R.2.

**PUTNEY,** Charlotte, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 15, 1818.
Eliza, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1818.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 9, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. of Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 30, 1813.
Nancy, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1821.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 9, 1825.
Stephen, s. of ——— and Nancy, in Malden, July 11, 1823.
Stillman Judson, s. of Caleb and Caroline E., July 12, 1848.
Warren, s. of Samuel and Abig[ai]l E., Sept. 22, 1847.

**RAMSDELL,** Eliza A. Bates [———], w. of William A., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
William A., July 11, 1827. G.R.2.

**RAND,** Eliza Ann, d. of Samuel and Susan, Nov. 24, 1836.
Mary Jenkins, d. of Samuel and Susan, Sept. 21, 1828.
Susan Nichols, d. of Samuel and Susan, June 3, 1825.

**RANDALL,** Sam[ue]l Clark, s. of Samuel and Olive, Sept. 24, 1843.

**RANER** (see Rayner), Jacob Stone, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C.R.

**RANSOM,** Katherine [———], w. of E. M., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**RAPER,** Martha, d. of Stephen, bp. Dec. 24, 1721. C.R.

**RATCHISKY,** Hannah, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

**RAYNER** (see Raner), Jacob Stone, s. of Jacob S., bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.
John Gerry, s. of John, Jr., and Sophia, July 20, 1821.
Ozias, s. of Jacob, bp. Nov. 22, 1829. C.R.
Richard Williams, s. of Thomas and Rachel, May 12, 1840.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1775. G.R.1.
William Eustis, s. of John, Jr., and Sophia, May 4, 1823.

**REED,** Elizabeth Hawkes, d. of Luther and Lois, Mar. 25, 1831.
George Herbert, s. of Luther, Jr., and Nancy E., Oct. 14, 1849.
Luther, s. of Luther and Lois, Mar. 21, 1828.
Nancy Hartshorn, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. of Luther and Lois, Sept. 26, 1833.
Susan Josephine, d. of Geo[rge] L. and Susan, Aug. 28, 1847.
William Brittan, s. of Luther and Lois, Mar. 14, 1837.

**REGAL,** Rosa, in Baden, ——, 1815. G.R.3.

**RICE,** Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. June 30, 1723. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 9, 1717–8. C.R.

**RICH,** Banna [———], w. of David, in Germany, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Phillip, s. of Thomas, bp. July 27, 1712. C.R.

**RICHARDSON,** Aaron, s. of Herbert, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 11, 1740. C.R.
Abigail Sawtell, d. of Josiah and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1841.
Azelia Parker, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Amanda R., June 27, 1842.
Beulah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 21, 1751. C.R.
Clementina Amanda, d. of George W. and Amanda R., July 16, 1840.
Darius Pratt, s. of Geo[rge] and Amanda R., Sept. 3, 1848.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, bp. June 15, 1729. C.R.

RICHARDSON, Helen M., d. of Hartwell and Sabrina, June 28, 1826.
Hephzibah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.
Herbert, s. of Herbert, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C.R.
Herbert Collins, s. of George W. and Amanda R., Nov. 1, 1844.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C.R.
Joseph Varnum, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 11, 1829.
Joseph Warren, s. of Joseph K. and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1846.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1842.
Lucretia, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Pearson, bp. June 15, 1729. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 6, 1742–3. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Asenath, in Reading, Oct. 20, 1819.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph King and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1843.
Moses, s. of Herbert, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elisabeth, July 30, 1827.
Polly, d. of Herbert, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C.R.
Rebeccah, d. of Capt. ——— of Woburn, bp. Sept. 19, 1714. C.R.
Sally, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.
Solon Osmond, s. of Solon O. and Susan, Sept. 9, 1841.
Susan Ella, d. of Solon O. and Susan, b. in Boston or Reading, Aug. 1, 1849.
Susanna, d. of Herbert, bp. May 11, 1800. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Herbert, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C.R.

**RINGER,** Susan M., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

**ROBBINS,** Dexter E., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Isaac Gilbert, Nov. 26, 1835. G.R.2.
Isaac Haile, Jan. 13, 1816. G.R.2.
Marie Brofee [———], w. of Isaac Gilbert, Dec. 25, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Dexter E. and Mary Jane, Feb. 28, 1849.
Mary J. [———], w. of Dexter E., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Sarah Rowell Tucker [———], w. of Isaac Haile, Apr. 10, 1813. G.R.2.

**ROBEY,** Hannah, d. of John, bp. Feb. 15, 1712–3. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 15, 1712–3. C.R.

**ROBINSON,** Samuel Augustus, s. of Samuel and Abigail A., Oct. 31, 1835.
Sarah Carter, d. of Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1844.

**ROGERS,** Abigail, d. of William, bp. June 19, 1726. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m of Charlestown, bp. May 17, 1718. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of W[illia]m of Charlestown end, bp. Dec. 24, 1721. C.R.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m of Stoneham, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of John, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C.R.

**ROLFE,** Daniel P., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Lizzie M. Drew [———], w. of Daniel P., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**ROSENFELD,** Charles, in Hoffenheim, Baden, Nov. 17, 1815. G.R.3.
Charlotta K., in Stollhofen, Ger., Sept. 15, 1794. G.R.3.
Gustavus, Aug. 7, 1835. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of Charles, in Waldorf, Baden, Dec. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of G., Dec. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
Michael, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Nathan, Sept. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Nathan, Apr. 15, 1830. G.R.3.

**ROUND,** Julius P., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

**RUSSELL,** Nancy, d. of Stephen and Nancy, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C.R.
W[illia]m, Sept. 30, 1843. G.R.2.

**RUTTER,** James W., Mar. 16, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary M. Stetson [———], w. of James W., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary Teprell [———], w. of William, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
Matthew M. T., s. of William and Mary, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sarah M. Tyler, d. of William and Mary, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Sophia, d. of William and Mary, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1788. G.R.2.

**RYDER,** Jeptha Nickerson, Apr. 1, 1838. G.R.2.
Lydia Jane Hardy [———], w. of Jeptha Nickerson, Feb. 18, 1833. G.R.2.

**SAGER,** Mary E., Apr. 1, 1846. G.R.2.

**SALMON,** Elizabeth L. of Boston, May 12, 1808. G.R.2.
Stephen D., in Boston, June 1, 1813. G.R.2.

**SANBORN,** Benjamin F., Feb. 15, 1830. G.R.2.
Caroline Knight [———], w. of Benjamin F., Sept. 25, 1835. G.R.2.
Joseph, Nov. 6, 1820. G.R.2.

**SARGENT,** Ellen Whittier, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**SAVAGE,** Abby R. [———], w. of Dennis M., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**SAWYER,** Susannah, d. of William, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C.R.

**SCHENCK,** Anna Maria [———], w. of Jacob Reinhardt, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Jacob Reinhardt, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**SCHLOSS,** Henrietta, June 10, 1846. G.R.3.

**SCHWARZENBERG,** M. H., in Kaiserslautern, Bavaria, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

**SCOTT,** Margaret C., Jan. 16, 1839. G.R.2.

**SEARLE,** Robert, Aug. 10, 1796. G.R.2.
Susan Fowle [———], w. of Robert, May 4, 1797. G.R.2.

**SEAVER,** Amelia A., ——, 1793. G.R.2.
George A., ——, 1827. G.R.1.
Mary A., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

**SEAVY,** Joseph, ——, 1816. G.R.1.
Josephine, ——, 1848. G.R.1.

**SEEKEL,** Nathan, Sept. 29, 1839. G.R.3.

**SHEDD,** Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 13, 1836. G.R.2.

**SHELDEN** (see Shelton), Abraham, s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 16, 1717. C.R.
Ephraim, s. of William, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C.R.

**SHELTON** (see Shelden), Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 4, 1721. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 4, 1723. C.R.
William, s. of William, bp. July 31, 1715. C.R.

**SILBER,** Solomon, ——, 1834. G.R.3.

**SIMON,** James, in Prussia, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

**SIMONDS** (see Simons, Symonds), Ruth, d. of Tho[mas], bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C.R.

**SIMONS** (see Simonds, Symonds), James, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 1, 1750. C.R.

**SIMPSON,** Susan Matilda, d. of Tufton of Winslow, Me., and w. of Edward A. Upton, Oct. 8, 1830. G.R.2.

**SINASOHN,** Herroch, alias Henry Sauson, in Gnesen, Prussia, Feb. 1, 1846. G.R.3.

**SKINNER,** Abigail P., d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 2, 1819.
Abigail P., d. of Thomas B. and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1837.
Benjamin Loring, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 24, 1829.
Elizabeth N., d. of Thomas and Mary, July 31, 1814.
Elizabeth Smiley, d. of Benjamin and Mary, May 1, 1827.
Gustavus F. D., s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1828.
Harriet E., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Helen Annette, d. of William G. and Olive, Aug. 22, 1842.
Isaac Ash, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, June 5, 1834.
Isaac Sawyer, s. of Thomas B. and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1836.
Lilley Eaton, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 10, 1822.
Louisa Maria Valentine, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, June 21, 1831.
Lucinda, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.
Mary Ellen, d. of Tho[ma]s B. and Phebe, June 17, 1840.
Mary Rebecca, d. of W[illia]m G. and Olive, Oct. 12, 1844.
Olive E. [———], w. of William C., ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Oliver P., s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1817.
Phebe Howard, d. of Thomas B. and Phebe, Oct. 17, 1832.

SKINNER, Tho[ma]s Brooks, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.
Thomas Judson, s. of Thomas B. and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1844.
William C., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
William Oliver, s. of Lilley E. and Rhoda, Nov. —, 1845.

**SLACK,** B. F., Apr. 9, 1830. G.R.2.

**SLANTER,** Mary, d. of Anthony, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C.R.

**SLEEPER,** Stephen, Dea., June 23, 1784. G.R.2.

**SLOCOMB,** Benjamin F., s. of James and Mary, Jan. 31, 1820.
Betsey Williams, d. of Asa R. and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1819.
Elseyanna, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1838.
John Larrabee, s. of Asa R. and Betsey W., Jan. 1, 1836.
Rufus H., s. of James and Mary, Dec. 4, 1821.
Viola Sophronia, d. of Nathan, b. in Eden, Vt., and Sophronia, b. in Westminster, Sept. 19, 1849.
William Williams, s. of Asa and Sophia F., Dec. 11, 1843.

**SMALLEY,** Leonard D., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

**SMILEY,** Elton Romeo, s. of John and Priscilla, Aug. 17, 1819.
John Henry, s. of John and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1828.
Mira Emma, d. of John and Priscilla, Apr. 13, 1832.

**SMITH,** Aaron, s. of John, bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C.R.
Abigail, d. of James, bp. May 21, 1721. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Isaac, bp. May 16, 1725. C.R.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C.R.
Amos, s. of Joseph, bp. July 26, 1752. C.R.
Anna, d. of John, bp. Aug. 8, 1714. C.R.
Anne, d. of John, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.
Asa, s. of John, bp. Dec. 8, 1805. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. June 5, 1726. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 16, 1734–5. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Benja[min], bp. May 3, 1741. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C.R.
Caroline, d. of David, Jr., and Caroline, Dec. 31, 1826.
Charles H., July 18, 1847. G.R.2.
Cinthia, d. of George and Cinthia, Mar. 17, 1824.

Smith, Daniel, s. of Isaac, Jr., bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C.R.
Elias, s. of Benjamin, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 19, 1720–1. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Elias, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Maverick, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.
Ellenor, d. of Henry D. and Mary A., June 19, 1845.
Esther, d. of James, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C.R.
Eunice, d. of Joseph, bp. July 26, 1752. C.R.
Francis, s. of John, bp. Nov. 11, 1716. C.R.
George, s. of George and Cynthia, Aug. 27, 1826.
George, s. of George and Cinthia, May 15, 1829.
Isaac, s. of Isaack, bp. Aug. 25, 1717. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.
Jacob, s. of John, bp. Apr. 9, 1721. C.R.
James, s. of Sarah of Boston, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Feb. 1, 1729–30. C.R.
James, s. of James, Jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.
Jemimah, d. of Abraham, bp. Mar. 20, 1726. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.
Judith, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 17, 1751. C.R.
Kata, d. of James, Jr., bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.
Kata, d. of David, Jr., bp. May 1, 1796. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C.R.
Katharine, d. of Isaac, bp. June —, 1721. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 15, 1723. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C.R.
Lydia, d. of David and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1812.
Lydia Porter, d. of Dea. David and Phebe Howard, and w. of Abel Fisk Hutchinson, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 30, 1714–5. C.R.
Martha, d. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C.R.
Martha, d. of Masair, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C.R.
Mary, d. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C.R.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.
Mary, d. of Timo[thy], bp. June 9, 1754. C.R.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.

SMITH, Maverick, s. of Isaac, bp. May 28, 1732. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of James, bp. June 28, 1724. C.R.
Mehittabel, d. of Sam[ue]ll of Charlestown, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Isaac, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Isaac, Jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.
Phebe, d. of David and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1809.
Porter, s. of David and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1814.
Rebecca, d. of Benja[min], bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C.R.
Ruth, d. of James and Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C.R.
Ruth, d. of John, bp. Mar. 21, 1742. C.R.
Ruth, d of John, Jr., bp. May 13, 1744. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Isaac, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C.R.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Isack, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.
Sarah C. Turner [———], w. of Albert C., Aug. 11, 1845. G.R.2.
Solon Clay, s. of Peter and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1840.
Stephen, s. of Abraham, bp. Jan. 2, 1736–7. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C.R.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of John, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Timo[thy], bp. June 3, 1753. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Isaac, Jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Timo[thy], bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.
Warren, s. of Capt. Archibald and Elizabeth, July 5, 1812.

**SNELL,** Charles D., Sept. 18, 1823. G.R.2.
Mary, June 13, 1817. G.R.2.

**SNOW,** Hattie J. [———], w. of F., Apr. 29, 1842. G.R.2.
Rich[a]rd, s. of Daniel of Woburn, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C.R.

**SOLOMON,** Jennie [———], w. of Morris, Jan. 19, 1846. G.R.3.

**SOUTER,** John, s. of Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 15, 1727. C.R.

**SOUTHERICK** (see Sutharick), Mercy, d. of wid. Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1730. C.R.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Maria L. [———], w. of Mason S., Mar. 26, 1822. G.R.2.
Mason S., June 6, 1816. G.R.2.

**SPALDING** (see Spaulding), Olive Christiana, d. of Dr. Thadeus and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1820.
Sarah Hart, d. of Dr. Thadeus and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1818.

**SPAULDING** (see Spalding), John Thaddeus Hart, s. of Dr. Thad[deu]s, bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C.R.

**SPRAGUE,** Lucy J., July 18, 1843. G.R.2.

**STANLEY,** Clara E., d. of Stephen T. and Sarah E., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Stephen T., ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**STANTON,** Hannah K. Brown [———], w. of Thomas M., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Thomas M., ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**STAPLES,** Moses, Feb. 28, 1841. G.R.2.
Rosina A. Lewis, eldest d. of Peter and Sarah, ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**STEARNS,** Benjamin, s. of Samuell, bp. Mar. 3, 1723. C.R.
Charles Alfred, s. of Cha[rle]s H. and Henrietta, May 15, 1846.
Henry Francis, s. of Charles H., b. in Maine, and Henrietta, May 25, 1849.
Isaac, s. of Shubael, Jr., bp. May 31, 1713. C.R.
Peter, s. of Shubael, Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Shubael, Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Sam[ue]ll of Lynn, bp. Feb. 28, 1713–4. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 11, 1715. C.R.
Shubael, s. of Shubael, Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C.R.

**STEVENSON,** Elizabeth, d. of ———, in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 2, 1829.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Abigail, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Susan, June 3, 1840.
Alfred, s. of Alfred and Mary, June 2, 1834.

STIMPSON, Brown, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C.R.
Cynthia, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C.R.
Dorcas, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 18, 1727–8. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C.R.
James, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 30, 1738. C.R.
James, s. of Thomas, bp. July 23, 1780. C.R.
Leander, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C.R.
Mary [———], w. of Alfred, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Alfred and Mary, Apr. 24, 1837.
Mehitabel, d. of Timo[thy], bp. June 18, 1749. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 8, 1729–30. C.R.
Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C.R.
Robert, Aug. 12, 1800. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of Tho[ma]s of Salem, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.
William Wheeler, s. of Alfred and Mary, Oct. 13, 1839.

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), David, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Dr. Thomas, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C.R.
Enos, s. of James, bp. June 6, 1714. C.R.
Icabod, s. of James, bp. May 31, 1713. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, bp. July 20, 1712. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 21, 1714. C.R.

**STODDARD,** Frances [———], w. of William O., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
George Washington, s. of Farnum W. and Emily O., June 1, 1841.
Henry Farnum, s. of Farnum W. and Emily O., Jan. 22, 1839.
Nancy Rebecca, d. of Farnum W. and Emily O., June 6, 1843.
William Oliver, s. of Farnum W. and Emily O., Feb. 19, 1835.
Zenas Sherwin, s. of Farnum W. and Emily O., May 15, 1837.

**STONE,** Octavia, d. of Andrew and Martha, Nov. 16, 1840.
Orin, s. of Ambrose and Martha, Mar. 30, 1843.

**STOW,** Caroline Gould [———], w. of John, June 11, 1798. G.R.I.
Caroline Rebecca, d. of John and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1832.

Stow, Catherine Dodge, d. of John, bp. Sept. 7, 1848. C.R.
Elizabeth Gould, d. of John and Caroline, Nov. 23, 1829.
James Gould, s. of John and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1834.
John, s. of John and Lucinda, Mar. 25, 1822.
John Henry, s. of John and Caroline, Apr. 22, 1836.
Joseph, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Feb. 6, 1725–6. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C.R.

**STOWELL,** ———, ch. of Elbridge M. and Susan, Apr. 18, 1849.
Albert Winfield, s. of Elbridge M. and Susan, July 5, 1847.
Alonzo Lorenzo, s. of Issachar and Louisa, Mar. 9, 1839.
Amanda Malvina, d. of Issachar and Lydia, June 19, 1831.
Caroline, d. of Issachar and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1826.
Elbridge (Elbridge M., G.R.2.), s. of Issachar and Betsey, May 25, 1816.
Elbridge W., ——, 1842. G.R.1.
Emeline, d. of Issachar and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1828.
George S., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Haswell G., s. of Issachar and Betsey, June 5, 1812.
Henry, s. of Issachar and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1821.
Issachar, s. of Issachar and Louisa, Jan. 18, 1834.
John Davis, s. of Martin and Olive, July 21, 1841.
Joseph Everett, s. of Martin and Olive, July 22, 1844.
Julia Ann, d. of Issachar and Louisa, Nov. 3, 1836.
Julia F., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Lydia A., d. of Issachar and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1819.
Martin, Dea., July 7, 1789. G.R.1.
Mary E. [———], w. of Issachar, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary Q., d. of Issachar and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1824.
Olive [———], w. of Dea. Martin, Feb. 8, 1805. G.R.1.
Susan Adelaide, d. of Elbridge A. and Susan, Mar. 28, 1846.
Susan M. Stimpson [———], w. of Elbridge M., Aug. 7, 1818. G.R.2.

**STOWERS,** Georgie A., d. of John B. and Hannah S., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Hannah S. [———], w. of John B., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
John B., ——, 1816. G.R.2.

**STRAUSS,** Amelia, Dec. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
Fanny [———], w. of Henry, ———, 1835. G.R.3.
Henrietta Goldenberg [———], w. of Leopold, July 24, 1843. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Leopold, Apr. 11, 1838. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Leon and Esther, Feb. 12, 1844. G.R.3.

**STROCHER,** Jacob, Oct. 7, 1821. G.R.3.

**STRONG,** Elizabeth Buckley [———], w. of William Graham, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
William Graham, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**STUDLEY,** Dan[ie]l, s. of Mrs. M——, bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.

**STURNICK,** Isaac I., Jan. 20, 1844. G.R.3.

**STURTEVANT,** Heman Augustus, s. of Heman, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 22, 1844.

**SULLIVAN,** Herbert Manning, s. of Manning W. and Mary W., Nov. 26, 1847.

**SUMMERFIELD,** Simon, May 15, 1831. G.R.3.

**SUTHARICK** (see Southerick), Benja[min], s. of Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.
Hepzibah, d. of Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C.R.

**SWAIN** (see Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), Anna, d. of Lieut. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 1, 1713. C.R.
Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin], Jr., bp. June 8, 1729. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1820.
Caleb Strong, s. of Thomas and Sally, Mar. 13, 1815.
Daniel, s. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
Franklin, s. of Dea. Oliver, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C.R.
George, s. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C.R.
George, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1815.
Hannah L., d. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1824.
Harriot, d. of Thomas and Sally, Apr. 17, 1817.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.

SWAIN, Lucy, d. of Thomas, bp. July 6, 1735. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.
Margaret, d. of Oliver and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1763.
Margaret, d. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1818.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.
Mary, d. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.
Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.
Nickolas, s. of John, bp. June —, 1734. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Oliver, bp. July 21, 1771. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sally, June 16, 1813.
Warren, s. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.

**SWAYN** (see Swain, Sweayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), Amos, s. of John, bp. Jan. 3, 1730–1. C.R.
Benja[min], s. of Benja[min], bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of John, Jr., bp. Feb. 2, 1745–6. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. C.R.
Hebzibah, d. of Lieut. ———, bp. July 17, 1715. C.R.
Hephzibah, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 13, 1731. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C.R.
Margaret, d. of Dr. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 31, 1748. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C.R.
Susa, d. of Ben[jamin], bp. Feb. 19, 1737–8. C.R.
William, s. of Benja[min], bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C.R.

**SWEAYN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), John, s. of John, bp. Jan. 28, 1721–2. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jno, bp. May 17, 1724. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jeremy, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 26, 1728. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Jeremy, bp. Feb. 11, 1721–2. C.R.

**SWEET,** ———, s. of John H. and Lydia H., July 14, 1847.
Edward Franklin, s. of John H., b. in Ipswich, and Lydia H., b. in Boston, June 27, 1849.

**SWEETSER** (see Sweetzer), ———, s. of Lemuel and Clarissa, Feb. 24, 1832.

SWEETSER, ———, ch. of John 3d and Sarah, ———. [Prob. 1844.]
———, ch. of Leonard and Selina, ———. [Prob. 1844.] (Ella Selina, d. of Leonard, bp. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.)
———, s. of Lemuel and Clarissa, Mar. 13, 1844. Twin.
———, d. of Lemuel and Clarissa, Mar. 13, 1844. Twin.
———, ch. of Virnum and ———, ———. [Prob. 1844.]
Abigail, d. of Michael, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Cornelius, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.
Abigail Juliette, d. of Lot, bp. Nov. 2, 1831. C.R.
Albert, s. of Thomas J. and Lavinia, Apr. 26, 1827.
Alfred, s. of John, b. in Lynnfield, and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1849.
Alfred Irving, s. of Moses and Sarah Ann, Sept. 1, 1848.
Asa Newhall, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Lot, bp. Nov. 2, 1831. C.R.
Caroline Lucillia, d. of Varnum, bp. Sept. 3, 1841. C.R.
Charles, s. of Michael, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.
Charles Oren, s. of Leonard and Selina B., Sept. 10, 1842.
Clarissa Eveline, d. of Lemuel and Clarissa, Sept. 19, 1838.
Cornelious, s. of Michael, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.
Delphia E. Whiting [———], w. of Henry Newton, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Edward Healey, s. of Hiram and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1844.
Edward Newhall, s. of Asa N. and Eunice, May 1, 1848.
Edward Sumner, s. of Moses, Jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.
Edwin Chapin, s. of Paul H. and Louisa, Mar. 16, 1847.
Elbridge Leroy, s. of Elbridge and Mary A. (Richardson), May 13, 1842.
Elizab[eth], d. of Mich[ael], bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C.R.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Edmond, Aug. 3, 1846. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, May 7, 1837.
Elvina Jane, d. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, Mar. 30, 1835.
Emergene Phebe, d. of Madison and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1837.
Emory Felton, s. of Paul, Jr., and Sarah, July 28, 1822.
Eugene Herbert, s. of Madison and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1848.
Eunice S., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Ezra Mansfield, s. of John 3d and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1846.
Francis, s. of Tho[ma]s J. and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1839.
Francis Milton, s. of Leonard and Selina B., Dec. 7, 1837.
George, s. of Cornelius, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C.R.
George Hiram, s. of Hiram and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1830.

Sweetser, George Washington, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 8, 1836.
Hannah, d. of Cornelius, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.
Hannah More, d. of Loel and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1830.
Harriet, d. of Seth and Harriet, Sept. 27, 1810.
Harrison Cole, s. of Loel and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1840.
Henry, s. of Tho[ma]s J. and Lydia B., Nov. 15, 1847.
Henry Newton, s. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, Mar. 17, 1830.
Herbert Foster, s. of Paul H. and Louisa F., b. in Danvers, Aug. 7, 1848.
Herbert Leroy, s. of Madison and Phebe, Aug. 7, 1845.
Hiram, s. of John, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C.R.
James Moses, s. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, June 10, 1828.
Jewett, s. of Madison and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1842.
John Edwin, s. of Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1839.
Julia Ann, d. of Leonard and Selina B., Mar. 8, 1835.
Kendal Person, s. of Daniel, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C.R.
Lemuel Wiley, s. of Lemuel and Clarissa, Nov. 6, 1848.
Leonard Everett, s. of Leonard and Selina B., July 2, 1833.
Loelia, d. of Loel and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1843.
Lot, s. of Lot, bp. Nov. 2, 1831. C.R.
Louisa Foster [———], w. of Paul Hart, Dec. 22, 1815. G.R.2.
Luther, s. of John 3d and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1845.
Lydia, d. of Michael, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C.R.
Lydia Stowell, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1831.
Madison Cornelius, s. of Madison and Phebe, June 18, 1840.
Martha, d. of Michael, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C.R.
Mary, d. of Michael, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.
Mary, d. of Michael, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C.R.
Mary, d. of Moses, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C.R.
Mary Charlotte, d. of Stephen and Charlotte, b. in Ireland, Mar. 8, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, June 6, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. of Stephen and ———, Dec. 29, 1841.
Mary Vinton, d. of Thomas J. and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1845.
Michael, s. of Michael, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C.R.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Varnum, bp. Sept. 22, 1833. C.R.
Paul, s. of Michael, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C.R.
Paul Hart, Sept. 23, 1808. G.R.2.
Phebe, d. of Loel and Phebe, Apr. 28, 1829.
Rebecca, d. of Lieut. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C.R.

Sweetser, Rebecca V., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Samuel Chester, s. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, July 16, 1839.
Samuell, s. of Michael, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Michael, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Cornelius, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.
Sarah, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Sarah Augusta, d. of Moses, Jr., and Fanny, Apr. 16, 1826.
Sarah E. [———], w. of John E., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Hiram and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1827.
Sarah Poland, d. of Stephen and Nancy, July 20, 1835.
Seth, s. of Cornelius, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.
Sophia, d. of Seth and Harriet, Dec. 15, 1812.
Sophia E. Whiting [———], w. of Henry Newton, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1836.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s J. and Lavina, in Florida, Jan. 8, 1835.
Timothy, s. of Michael, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C.R.
William, s. of Michael, bp. Mar. 10, 1734. C.R.
William, s. of Michael, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C.R.
William, s. of Cornelius, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C.R.
William, s. of William and Susannah, June 21, 1812.

**SWEETZER** (see Sweetser), Michael, s. of Michael, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C.R.

**SWEYEN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyn), Hannah, d. of John, bp. May 2, 1725. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John, bp. Mar. 3, 1723. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 29, 1719. C.R.

**SWEYN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyen), Eliza[beth], d. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. May 15, 1748. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of John, Jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. July 22, 1744. C.R.
Margaret, d. of John, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of John, bp. Jan. 4, 1740–1. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, Jr., bp. May 13, 1753. C.R.

Sweyn, Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 3, 1751. C.R.

**SWIFT,** Stetson B., Dec. 22, 1814. G.R.2.

**SYMONDS** (see Simonds, Simons), Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C.R.
James, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C.R.
Lydia Ann, d. of Obed, Jr., and Lydia, May 30, 1835.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. June 3, 1753. C.R.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.

**TARBOX,** William, s. of wid. Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.

**TATE,** Elizabeth Currier, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 18, 1824. C.R.
Mary Augusta, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.
Samuel Worcester, s. of ——— of Lynnfield, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1827. C.R.

**TAYLOR,** Abigail, d. of Caleb, bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C.R.
Abigail, d. of James of Charlestown end, bp. May 22, 1720. C.R.
Abraham, s. of Caleb, bp. July 10, 1715. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Caleb, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C.R.
Charles E., s. of W. H. and R., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Ebenezar, s. of Thomas, bp. July 3, 1715. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of James of Charlestown end, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of James of Stoneham, bp. June 23, 1728. C.R.
John, s. of James of Charlestown end, bp. July 12, 1716. C.R.
Martha, d. of Benja[min], bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of Caleb, bp. Jan. 13, 1716–7. C.R.
Mary L. Lamb [———], w. of Robert W. ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Robert W., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Roxgena [———], w. of William H., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, bp. May 31, 1713. C.R.
Sarah, d. of James of Stoneham, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.
William H., ——, 1813. G.R.2.

**TEAGUE,** George H., Maj., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

**TEED,** Elizabeth, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Peter B., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

**TEMPLE,** Bridget, d. of Jabez, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Jona[than], bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Richard, bp. July 8, 1716. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of John, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Josiah, bp. June 19, 1709. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Jabez, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Dea. ———, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C.R.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.
John, s. of John, Jr., bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.
Jona[than], s. of Dea. ———, bp. July 20, 1760. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jona[than], bp. Mar. 18, 1739. C.R.
Phebe, d. of John, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. C.R.
Rebeccah, d. of John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C.R.
Richard, s. of Jabez, bp. Aug. 13, 1734. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Richard, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C.R.
Susannah, d. of John, bp. Jan. 31, 1741–2. C.R.
Susannah, d. of John, bp. June 7, 1747. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Richard, bp. June 20, 1714. C.R.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. July 3, 1740. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of John, bp. Jan. 20, 1744–5. C.R.

**TEPRELL,** Matthew M., July 28, 1799. G.R.2.

**THAYER,** Charles E., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Charles E., Jr., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Nancy Homan [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1814. G.R.2.

**THOMAS,** Abby [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Clarence S., s. of George W. and Eliza A., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Eliza A. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
George W., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1808. G.R.2.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tompson), Charles, s. of Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1822.
Charles Edwin, s. of John A. and Mary B., Mar. 3, 1847.
George Albert, s. of John A. and Mary B., July 4, 1844.
John Francis, s. of John A. and Mary B., Sept. 19, 1835.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, May 31, 1819.
Lucy, d. of Robert, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.

THOMPSON, Mary Eliza, d. of John A. and Mary B., Mar. 28, 1841.
Phebe, d. of Robert, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.
Sarah, gr. d. of Dr. Hay, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tompson), Eliza[beth], d. of Robert, bp. July 20, 1746. C.R.

**THORESBY,** Charlotte Omer, ——, 1788. G.R.2.

**THORNER,** Louis, in Thorn, Ger., Feb. 7, 1819. G.R.3.

**TIBBETTS,** Frank P., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

**TITUS,** Marcelia Celenda, d. of Reuben E. and Celenda, Sept. 16, 1842.

**TOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Abigail, d. of Robert, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.

**TOTTINGHAM,** Aaron, s. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 18, 1773. C.R.
Elisha, s. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 18, 1773. C.R.
Polly, d. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 18, 1773. C.R.
Rachel, d. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 18, 1773. C.R.

**TOWNSEND** (see Townshend), Benja[min], s. of James, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C.R.
Charlotte E. Carr [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1828.
Edwin Augustine, s. of Jacob, Jr., and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of James, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C.R.
Eliz[abeth], d. of Eliza[beth], wid. of James, bp. Feb. 12, 1737–8. C.R.
Elizabeth Ann Caryl [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
George West, s. of Jacob and Nancy, May 31, 1827.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 8, 1720–1. C.R.
Ida Baldwin, d. of Warren and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1848.
Jacob, s. of John, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C.R.
Jacob, s. of John, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C.R.
Jacob, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Jacob, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. July 24, 1831. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Mar. 21, 1731. C.R.
Kendal, s. of John, Jr., bp. July 16, 1732. C.R.

Townsend, Louisa Georgette (Louisa Isabel, dup.), d. of Geo[rge] W. and Louisa, b. in Prospect, Me., Sept. 14, 1849.
Mary, d. of Jno, bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Jacob and Nancy, June 6, 1823.
Nancy Cox [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Nancy Zerviah, d. of Jacob, bp. July 24, 1831. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel, bp. May 29, 1719. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of John, Jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1734. C.R.
Warren, s. of Jacob and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1825.

**TOWNSHEND** (see Townsend), Samuell, s. of John of Stoneham, bp. July 23, 1727. C.R.

**TROW,** Charles W., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Sarah M. P., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**TRULL,** John, s. of John and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1826.

**TUCKER,** Charles Everett, s. of Peter and Naamah, Sept. 17, 1842.
Eliza Jane, d. of Peter and Naamah, May 3, 1839.
Sarah Ann Alice, d. of Thomas and Fidela, Sept. 20, 1834.

**TUFTS,** Charlotte Augusta, d. of Jacob and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1830.
Eliza Ann, d. of Jacob and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1833.
Eliza E. [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. of Jacob and Eliza, June 29, 1836.
George Augustus, s. of James and Harriet E. G., Mar. 4, 1845.
Jacob, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
James Emerson, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Eliza, dup.), Nov. 12, 1828.
James Emerson 2d, s. of Jacob and Eliza, Jan. 31, 1839.

**TURNBULL,** Alexander, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Dorothy E. Thompson [———], w. of Alexander, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Ellen N., d. of Alexander, b. in Scotland, and Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1848.

**TUTTLE,** Alvan Walter Seymour, s. of Alvan, b. in Saugus, and Mary, Dec. 30, 1848.

Tuttle, H. B., Dec. 14, 1829. G.R.2.
Hannah S., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Harriet J. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**TWISS,** A. Judson, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. of A. Judson, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**TYLER,** Hannah, d. of Joseph Stickney, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C.R.
Lucy G. [———], w. of Geo[rge] L., July 18, 1843. G.R.2.

**TYZZER,** George Roberts, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. of William and Mary, Dec. —, 1846.
Matilda Jane, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

**UNDERWOOD,** Ame, d. of Joseph of Charlestown, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph of Charlestown end, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Joseph, bp. July 21, 1771. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. July 5, 1713. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.
Patty, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 7, 1719–20. C.R.
Sally, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph of Lynn end, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.

**UPHAM,** Aaron, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Richard, bp. July 16, 1721. C.R. Twin.
Abigail, d. of Rich[ard], bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C.R.
Amos, s. of Amos, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Richard, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1744–5. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Jotham, bp. Dec. 17, 1750. C.R.
Henry Vaughn, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Ivory, s. of Ivory, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob of Malden, bp. Mar. 18, 1766. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.

UPHAM, Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.
Luke, s. of Richard, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C.R.
Luke, s. of Richard, bp. July 16, 1721. C.R. Twin.
Luke, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C.R.
Martha, d. of Joseph, bp. May 21, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jacob, bp. May 8, 1757. C.R.
Mary, d. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. Jan. 26, 1752. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Jacob, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.
Richard, s. of Rich[ar]d of Malden, bp. Dec. 9, 1716. C.R.
Richard, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. June 29, 1740. C.R.
Richard, s. of Richard, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C.R.
Rich[ar]d, s. of Rich[ar]d, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Richard, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Thomas of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Ivory, bp. June 19, 1726. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jacob, bp. July 16, 1754. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C.R.
Tamsin, d. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., bp. July 6, 1718. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.

**UPTON,** Annie B., youngest d. of Edward and Betsey, June 19, 1834. G.R.2.
Betsey, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
Edward, Mar. 31, 1789. G.R.2.
Edward A., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
John, s. of Abraham, bp. June 23, 1782. C.R.

**VAUX,** Mary A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
William V., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**VENTRESS,** Julia A., July 4, 1818. G.R.2.

**VINALL,** Nancy, d. of George Washington and Nancy, in Charlestown, July 15, 1807.
William Dedman, s. of George Washington and Nancy, in Andover, May 24, 1810.

**VINTEN** (see Vintin, Vinton), John, s. of John, Jr., bp. July —, 1763. C.R.

**VINTIN** (see Vinten, Vinton), Sarah, d. of John, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C.R.

**VINTON** (see Vinten, Vintin), Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Nov. 6, 1777. C.R.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C.R.

**VOSE,** Thomas Newell, Nov. 4, 1832. G.R.2.

**WAITT,** Aaron Green, s. of Capt. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1804.
John, s. of Capt. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1808.
Louisa Alice, d. of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1848.
Sarah Green, d. of Capt. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1812.

**WAKEFIELD,** Cyrus, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Cyrus, Oct. 20, 1833. G.R.2.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Thom[a]s, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C.R.
Eliza A., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.

**WALCOT,** Elizabeth, d. of ———, bp. July 3, 1715. C.R.

**WALKER,** ———, ch. of Charles and Mary, ———.
Phebe, d. of Jotham, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C.R.

**WALLS,** Martha Jane, d. of William and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1835.

**WALTON,** Abby Jane, d. of Amos L. and Susan, June 10, 1839.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, June 9, 1819.
Alldis, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1828.
Amos, s. of Josiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1747–8. C.R.
Ann Burrill [———], w. of John, ——, 1798. G.R.1.
Ann Maria [———], w. of Solon, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Ann Maria, d. of Oliver, Jr., and Mary (Sarah, dup.), May 23, 1834.
Augustus Leonard, s. of Leonard and Nancy, May 12, 1832.
Benj[amin], s. of John, Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Jotham and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1825.

WALTON, Betsy, d. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Bridget, d. of John, bp. May 25, 1746. C.R.
Charles Henry, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, June 8, 1827.
Daniel Gould, s. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1824.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Edward Hazen, s. of Leonard and Nancy, July 4, 1823.
Electa Noble Lincoln [———], w. of George Augustus, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Eliza, d. of Andrew and Sarah, July 3, 1818.
Eliza Annette, d. of Henry and Sarah Eliza, June 14, 1845.
Eliza Ruth, d. of Amos L. and Susan, May 12, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jotham, bp. Jan. 10, 1741–2. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan T. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1826.
Elizabeth Bryant, d. of James C. W. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1843.
Elizabeth Jeannette Aborn [———], w. of Daniel G., Feb. 18, 1827. G.R.2.
Elmira, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, Mar. 7, 1815.
Emeline Nelson, d. of Amos L. and Susan, Sept. 27, 1845.
Frances, d. of Nathan, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C.R.
Frances Olive, d. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1838. Twin.
Francis Edwards, s. of Jotham and Sally, Sept. 9, 1846.
Francis William, s. of Jotham and Sally, Aug. 5, 1844.
Franklin Oliver, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1838. Twin.
Franklin Oliver, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1840.
George Augustus, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1822.
George Henry, s. of Henry and Eliza, b. in Saugus, Aug. 11, 1848.
George Kendall, s. of Joshua and Harriet M., Oct. 30, 1834.
George Kendall, s. of Joshua and Harriet, Mar. 14, 1843.
Hannah Eliza, d. of Charles M., b. in Fayette, Me., and Mary P., Aug. 24, 1849.
Harriet Frances, d. of John and Ann, May 11, 1838.
Harriet Ocelia, d. of Joshua and Harriet M., Apr. 14, 1839.
Henry, s. of John and Ann, Feb. 6, 1821.
Hephzibah, d. of John, bp. June 17, 1744. C.R.
Israel, s. of Jacob, bp. Feb. 14, 1747–8. C.R.
Israel, s. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.
Jacob, s. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Jan. 20, 1744–5. C.R.

Walton, James, s. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C.R.
James Colman Whelock, s. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1819.
John, s. of John, bp. June 17, 1744. C.R.
John, ——, 1800. G.R.I. (John, s. of Oliver, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C.R. Twin.)
John, s. of John and Ann, Jan. 17, 1825.
John Burrill, s. of John and Ann, Jan. 17, 1826.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll of Lynn end, bp. Jan. 17, 1719–20. C.R.
Jonathan Tarbel, s. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C.R.
Joseph Andrew, s. of Ebenezer and Azubah, Aug. 4, 1822.
Joshua Brainard, s. of Joshua and Harriet M., Apr. 7, 1833.
Joshua Dunn, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, July 18, 1832.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. Mar. 14, 1736. C.R.
Josiah Bryant, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1828.
Jotham, s. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
Jotham, s. of Jotham, bp. June 3, 1744. C.R.
Jotham, s. of Jotham of Cambridge, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C.R.
Jotham, s. of Oliver, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C.R.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1830.
Katharine, d. of John, Jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1748. C.R.
Leonard, s. of Oliver, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C.R.
Lois, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C.R.
Lois, d. of Jotham, bp. June 10, 1753. C.R.
Lucelia, d. of Leonard and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1836.
Lucinda, d. of Jonathan T. and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1829.
Marcy, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C.R.
Margaret, d. of John, Jr., bp. June 25, 1742. C.R.
Marsena, d. of Oliver, bp. Sept. 15, 1793. C.R.
Martha, d. of John, Jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1735. C.R.
Martha, d. of Jotham, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. C.R.
Mary, d. of Isaac of Stoneham, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann, Mar. 12, 1823.
Moses, s. of Samuel, bp. July 13, 1712. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Nancy (Nancy Eaton, C.R.), d. of Jotham and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1832.
Nathan, s. of Josiah, bp. May 27, 1753. C.R.

WALTON, Oliver, s. of Jotham, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Oliver, bp. July 24, 1791. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Jotham and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1837.
Permela, d. of Leonard and Nancy, June 29, 1828.
Pierpont, s. of Jesse, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C.R.
Polly Felton, d. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Polly F. (Polly Felton, C.R.), d. of Leonard and Nancy, May 23, 1826.
Rebecca, d. of Jotham, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Oliver, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.
Rebecca Tarbell, d. of Jotham and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1841.
Rebeckah, d. of Andrew and Sally, Sept. 29, 1813.
Ruth Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, May 12, 1817.
Samuel Daman, s. of Amos L. and Susan, Mar. 30, 1842.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, bp. Mar. 1, 1730. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jotham, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Oliver, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C.R. Twin.
Sarah, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Sarah B. (Sarah Bordman, C.R.), d. of Jotham and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1827.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Oliver, Jr., and Sarah, July 19, 1830.
Sarah Tarbell, d. of Jonathan T. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1833.
Solon, s. of Leonard and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1830.
Sophrona, d. of Jonathan T. and Sarah, July 14, 1827.
Susan Rebecca, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 28, 1833.
Timo[thy], s. of Josiah of Lynn end, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C.R.
Unice, d. of John, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.
William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C.R.
Will[ia]m, s. of Josiah, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C.R.

**WARD,** Eliza Ann, d. of ———, bp. Nov. 17, 1822. C.R.
Lucretia Kennedy, d. of ———, bp. Oct. 17, 1824. C.R.
Mersilva Scollay, d. of ———, bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.

**WARNER,** John A[u]gustus, s. of John and Ursula, Aug. 4, 1819.

**WARREN,** Alvan S., in Augusta, Me., Nov. 25, 1843. G.R.2.
Edwin R., Jr., Nov. 12, 1838. G.R.2.
Horace M., in Topsham, Me., July 8, 1841. G.R.2.
J. Benedict, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary H., June 16, 1814. G.R.2.

**WATERMAN,** Julius, Mar. 31, 1841. G.R.3.

**WATSON,** ———, s. of John and ———, Aug. 13, 1844.
Clarence Stowe, s. of S. Noble and Sarah, June 22, 1848.
Mary, d. of Sam[uel] of Woburn, bp. June 8, 1729. C.R.

**WEBBER,** Rebecca, bp. Apr. 10, 1846. G.R.3.

**WEIL,** Frederick, July 14, 1834. G.R.3.
Myer, s. of Benjamin and Recka, in New York, July 25, 1848. G.R.3.
Rebecca, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

**WEINBERG,** Judah, Aug. 2, 1834. G.R.3.
Sarah, July 18, 1838. G.R.3.
Solomon, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 29, 1841. G.R.3.

**WEISCOPF,** Charles, July 16, 1820. G.R.3.
Theresa [———], w. of Charles, Sept. 21, 1829. G.R.3.

**WEISS,** Isidor, ——, 1843. G.R.3.

**WELMAN,** Abigail, d. of Stephen of Lynn, bp. Apr. 3, 1715. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Stephen, bp. Apr. 26, 1719. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Isaac, Jr., of Lynn end, bp. May 22, 1720. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Isaac, bp. May 27, 1722. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, Jr., bp. June 8, 1718. C.R.
Mary, d. of David, bp. Mar. 15, 1730. C.R.
Steven, s. of Steven, Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C.R.

**WESSEN** (see Wesson), Abijah, s. of Isaac, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.
Anna, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Eben, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 16, 1734. C.R.
Esther, d. of James, bp. Jan. 3, 1747–8. C.R.
Hephsibah, d. of Eben., bp. June 11, 1738. C.R.
James, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C.R.
John, s. of Benja[min], bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 12, 1743–4. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 19, 1734. C.R.

WESSEN, Reuben, s. of James, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Eben, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C.R.

**WESSON** (see Wessen), ———, inf. d. of Eben, bp. July 4, 1742. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Benja[min], bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C.R.
Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C.R.
Bridget, d. of Ephraim, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C.R.
Cutler, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 13, 1731–2. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, Jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Eben, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C.R.
Ephraim, s. of Stephen 3d, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C.R.
Ezekiell, s. of James, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C.R.
Fitch, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. July 19, 1719. C.R.
James, s. of Benja[min] and Unice, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. June 1, 1750. C.R.
Joanna, d. of James, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C.R.
Joanna, d. of James, bp. Jan. 16, 1742–3. C.R.
John, s. of Isaac, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of James, bp. Mar. 20, 1726. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Samuell, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Ephraim, bp. June 25, 1732. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 28, 1724–5. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C.R.
Mary, d. of Stephen, Jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C.R.
Mary, d. of Benja[min], bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C.R.
Mehetable, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C.R.
Nathan, s. of James, bp. July 21, 1745. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, bp. July 23, 1769. C.R.
Olive, d. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.
Orren, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C.R.
Polly, d. of William, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Ephraim, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 16, 1746. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of William, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Stephen, bp. June 28, 1724. C.R.

Wesson, Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1723. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Samuell, bp. Dec. 1, 1728. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Stephen, Jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1731. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C.R.
Sarah, adopted d. of ———, wid. of Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1720–1. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Stephen 3d, bp. Mar. 8, 1725. C.R.
Submit, d. of James, bp. June 26, 1783. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.
Unice, d. of Benjamin, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C.R.
Unice, d. of Benj[amin], bp. June 22, 1729. C.R.
William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C.R.
William, s. of William, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.
Zachariah, s. of Stephen, Jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C.R.

**WEST,** William Leighton, s. of William B. and Margarette A. F., Mar. 25, 1848.

**WHALLEY,** Henry, Mar. 4, 1833.

**WHEELER,** John B., Feb. 6, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary L., d. of Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1826.
P. G., Mar. 28, 1818. G.R.2.
Ruth Melvin [———], w. of P. G., Nov. 9, 1815. G.R.2.

**WHEELOCK,** Delorma B., ——, 1818. G.R.1.
Ella Eugena, d. of Levi D. and Susan W., Mar. 3, 1848.
George Brooks, s. of Delorma B. and Mary H., Sept. 21, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. of Delorma B. and Mary H., Mar. 4, 1847.

**WHITE,** Carrie Niles, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Fanny Maria, d. of Nathan and Fanny, June 14, 1827.
George Eaton, s. of Nathan and Fanny, Mar. 27, 1837.
John, Jr., ——, 1795. G.R.2.
John Francis, s. of John, Jr., and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1819.
John Warren, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah, b. in Stoneham, June 9, 1849.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Fanny, Nov. 19, 1842.

White, Mary Ann, d. of Nathan and Fanny, May 27, 1831.
Mary Eaton, d. of John, Jr., and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1826.
Nancy, d. of John, Jr., and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1824.
Nancy Eaton, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
Sarah Augusta, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1837.
Sarah Cowdrey [———] [w. of William], ——, 1816. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
William Francis, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1846.

**WHITTEMORE,** Benjamin, s. of Joseph of Charlestown, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.
Catherine Elinor [———], w. of Joshua, Mar. —, 1809. G.R.2.
Joshua, June —, 1814. G.R.2.

**WHITTIER,** Maria, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
True, ——, 1804. G.R.2.

**WIGGIN,** Emily A. [———], w. of Samuel J., Oct. 19, 1840. G.R.2.
Samuel J., Dec. 9, 1837. G.R.2.

**WILDER,** Mary Georgette, d. of Geo[rge] W., Jr., and Polly, Oct. 19, 1847.

**WILEY** (see Willey, Wily), A. M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Aaron, s. of Nath[anie]l, bp. June 23, 1805. C.R.
Abby Smith [———], w. of Emory, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Benj[amin], bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C.R.
Abigail Eliza, d. of Warren and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1824.
Ada G., d. of John and Eliza G., Feb. 5, 1846. G.R.1.
Adam, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Albert Sweetser, s. of John and Harriet, Nov. 20, 1832.
Almira, d. of John 2d and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1848.
Alonzo Eli, s. of Enos and Susan C., Sept. 1, 1839.
Annah F., d. of Enos and Susan C., May 14, 1846.
Augusta L., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Baxter Erving, s. of Ellis and Elizabeth, July 25, 1842.
Benjamin Brown, s. of James, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.
Betsy, d. of Phinehas, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C.R.
Betsy, d. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Phinehas, bp. Mar. 25, 1728. C.R.
Caleb S., s. of Caleb and Susannah, June 3, 1827.
Caroline E., d. of Warren and Abigail, May 13, 1822.
Charles S., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

Wiley, Charlotte, d. of Ebenezer and Jerusha, Aug. 26, 1805.
Clarissa, d. of Ebenezer and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1811.
Clarissa Rebecca, d. of John and Harriet, Nov. 3, 1819.
Daniel, s. of Timothy, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C.R.
David, s. of Timothy and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1734. C.R.
David, s. of David and Sally, Jan. 10, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of James, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C.R.
Ebenezer, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Ebenezer F., s. of Ebenezer and Jane, Aug. 19, 1844.
Edmond, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C.R.
Edmund Eaton, s. of Leonard and Sally, Mar. 30, 1823.
Edward Francis, s. of Emory and Abby S., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Edward Horace, s. of Warren and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1833.
Eli, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 14, 1774. C.R.
Eliza Jane, d. of John and Harriet, Oct. 16, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. June 11, 1727. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of James, bp. July 1, 1792. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1837. Twin.
Elizabeth Grigg [———], w. of John, Nov. 6, 1811. G.R.1.
Elizabeth Maria, d. of David and Sally, Jan. 28, 1833.
Ella R., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Ellen Salora, d. of Enos and Susan C., June 30, 1842.
Emily, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Emory, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Emory Williams, s. of Emory and Abby S., Mar. 5, 1842.
Enos, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C.R.
Ephraim, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C.R.
Erah, d. of Ellis and Elizabeth, July 30, 1837.
Esther, s. of John, bp. Mar. 12, 1721. C.R.
Eunice Adelia, d. of Adam and Eunice, July 12, 1844.
Eunice Amelia, d. of Enos and Susan, Dec. 8, 1843.
Eunice W. [———], w. of Adam, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Francella, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Francis, s. of Ebenezer and Jerusha, Mar. 11, 1810.
Francis, s. of Leonard and Sally, Jan. 12, 1819.
George H., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
George Oscar, s. of George H. and Susan, Jan. 20, 1840.

Wiley, H. N., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of Peter B., Sept. 24, 1792. G.R.1.
Harriet Frances, d. of John and Harriet, Mar. 14, 1829.
Harriet Frances, d. of Ellis and Elizabeth, b. in Lynnfield, Oct. 16, 1848.
I., Jr., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Ira, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
J. M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Jacob Barnard, s. of Ebenezer and Jane, Oct. 13, 1842.
James, s. of Benjamin, bp. July 27, 1718. C.R.
James, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C.R.
James, s. of Peter and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1834.
John, s. of John of Roxbury, bp. June 21, 1713. C.R.
John, s. of Timothy, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C.R.
John, s. of Eben[ezer], bp. July —, 1760. C.R.
John, s. of James, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C.R.
John, Maj., July 18, 1812. G.R.1.
John Francis, s. of John and Harriet, July 8, 1818.
John Grigg, s. of John 2d and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1840.
John Ingalls, s. of Peter and Lydia S., Apr. 4, 1845, and by adoption, W. H. Willis.
Jonas, s. of David and Sally, Feb. 19, 1836.
Jonathan, s. of Benj[amin], bp. May 26, 1723. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John of Lynn, bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Joseph Emerson, s. of Peter and Nancy, in Royalston, Mar. 30, 1838.
Joseph Leonard, s. of Leonard and Sally, Nov. 23, 1828.
Julia A., d. of Elbridge A., b. in Lynnfield, and Julia A., b. in Saugus, July 22, 1849.
Laura, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C.R.
Laura, d. of Leonard and Sally, June 21, 1825.
Laura Maria, d. of Leonard and Sally, Mar. 10, 1821.
Leonard, s. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C.R.
Lot, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C.R.
Louisa, d. of Robert C. and Mary, May 4, 1822. Twin.
Louisa, d. of John and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1835. Twin.
Lucelia O., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Lucetta, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Lucinda, d. of Phinehas, bp. July 27, 1788. C.R.
Lucy Merena, d. of Eli and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1842.
Lydia, d. of Tim[othy], bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.

Wiley, Lydia Parker, d. of David and Mary Eliza, Oct. 22, 1843. (w. of Lewis E. Peck, G.R.2.)
Lyman Augustine, s. of Enos and Susan C., b. in Saugus, Aug. 14, 1848.
Marcella, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. of James, bp. July 23, 1749. C.R.
Martha Green, d. of Benja[min] B. and Keturah, Mar. 4, 1822.
Mary, d. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 17, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C.R.
Mary, d. of Robert C. and Mary, May 4, 1822. Twin.
Mary Ann, d. of Leonard and Sally, Nov. 3, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Mary S., May 24, 1847.
Mary E. [———], w. of A. S., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1830.
Mary Jane Barnard [———], w. of Ebenezer, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Mary S., ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Matilda, d. of David and Sally, Nov. 30, 1830.
Matilda, d. of David and Sally, Sept. 12, 1839.
Mehetabel, d. of Benjamin, bp. June 12, 1726. C.R.
Nancy Ellen, d. of Peter and Lydia S., May 20, 1843.
Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.
Nathaniell, s. of Timothy, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 6, 1759. C.R.
Peter B., July 9, 1784. G.R.1. (Peter Brown, s. of James, bp. July 11, 1784. C.R.)
Peter Brown, s. of Peter and Mary T., Nov. 22, 1849.
Phineas, s. of Timothy, bp. Feb. 14, 1730–1. C.R.
Phinehas, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C.R.
Phryrena, d. of Ellis and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1840.
Polly, d. of Phinehas, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C.R.
Pool, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1802. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of Phinehas, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C.R.
Robert, only s. of Charlotte, May 28, 1827. G.R.2.
Robert C., ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of John 2d and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1843.
Sally, d. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.
Samuel, s. of John and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1835. Twin.

Wiley, Samuel, s. of John and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1836.
Samuel, s. of John and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1837. Twin.
Samuel, s. of John and Harriet, Dec. 22, 1840.
Samuel Augustus, s. of Samuel S. and Rebecca N., Sept. 27, 1841.
Samuel Francis, s. of Adam and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1849.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C.R.
Sarah, d. of William, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Leonard and Sally, Oct. 9, 1814.
Sarah, d. of Eli and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1834.
Sarah Augusta, d. of David and Sally, July 28, 1825.
Sarah Malvina, d. of George H. and Susan, Feb. 19, 1848.
Silvester, s. of Ebenezer and Jerusha, June 3, 1808.
Sophia, d. of Phinehas, bp. Sept. 1, 1799. C.R.
Stillman, s. of Warren and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1831.
Susan D. Upham [———], w. of Enos, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Susan W., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Susanna, d. of Phinehas, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Timothy, Jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1716–7. C.R.
Sylvester, s. of Ebenezer and Jerusha, June 3, 1808.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. Aug. 8, 1784. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C.R.
Tim[othy], s. of Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.
Timo[thy], s. of Nath[a]n, bp. June 2, 1754. C.R.
Warren S., s. of Warren and Abigail, June 19, 1828.
Will[ia]m, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C.R.
William, s. of William, bp. July 7, 1782. C.R.
William, s. of Phinehas, bp. May 23, 1790. C.R.
William, s. of David and Sally, Sept. 1, 1827.
William, s. of John 2d and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1836.
William O., s. of David and Sally, Jan. 28, 1824.

**WILLEY** (see Wiley, Wily), John C., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Rachel E. Corey [———], w. of John C., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**WILLIAMS,** Chester, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., bp. July 15, 1830. C.R.
Eben[eze]r, s. of James, bp. June 29, 1746. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C.R.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of John, Apr. 26, 1829. G.R.2.
Francis, June —, 1822. G.R.2.
Francis Edgar, s. of Francis and Laura, Feb. 22, 1847.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1805.

WILLIAMS, Harriet, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Henry Atwater, s. of W[illia]m 2d, bp. Sept. 14, 1832. C.R.
James, s. of William, bp. June 15, 1740. C.R.
James, s. of James of Boston, bp. June 17, 1744. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of William, bp. Jan. 1, 1727. C.R.
John, s. of Jno of Lynn, bp. May 1, 1715. C.R.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 18, 1742. C.R.
John, s. of John and Clarissa R., in Providence, R. I., Jan. 5, 1841.
Laura M. Wiley [———], w. of Francis, June —, 1826. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of William and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1809.
Mary, d. of John of Lynn end, bp. May 26, 1717. C.R.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 16, 1736–7. C.R.
Micah, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1807.
Phebe, d. of William and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1811.
Rebecca, d. of John, bp. May 17, 1713. C.R.
Sally, d. of wid. Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jno of Lynn, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C.R.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m, dec., bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C.R.
Susanna, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 2, 1805. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C.R.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 2, 1805. C.R.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 19, 1738. C.R.
William, s. of wid. Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C.R.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 2, 1805. C.R.

**WILLIS,** Elmer Alonzo, adopted s. of Dr. ———, bp. July 5, 1846. C.R.
Marcella M., d. of John H. and Charlotte E., Apr. 17, 1843.
William H., Dr., ——, 1817. G.R.1.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Ezra, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C.R.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Harriet, d. of William, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.

**WILY** (see Willey, Wiley), Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. June 21, 1713. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Timothy, Jr., bp. July 31, 1715. C.R.

**WINCHESTER,** Eliza[beth], d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Lemuel, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.

**WINN,** Eliza, d. of Suel and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1822.
George Augustus, s. of Suel and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1824.
Harriet, d. of Suel and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1830.
Henry, s. of Suel and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1816.
Stephen, s. of Suel and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1827.
Suel, s. of Suel and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1814.
William, s. of Suel and Lydia, July 7, 1818.

**WINSHIP,** Calista Antoinette Webster [———], w. of John, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Eliza, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Eliza T., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Eliza Trull [———], w. of Joel, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Hannah P. Ashton [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Joel, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
John, s. of Joel and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1820.
Maria A., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Joel and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1822.
Thomas, s. of Joel and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1826.

**WINSLOW,** Joshua, s. of Joshua of Boston, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C.R.

**WITHERELL,** Hannah, d. of Joshua, bp. June 29, 1740. C.R.

**WOLF,** Babette, June 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Louis, Dec. 24, 1837. G.R.3.

**WOLFSON,** Leopold, Mar. 31, 1848. G.R.3.

**WOLK,** Yetta [———], w. of Gotshalk, in Kurnick, Prussia, Sept. 26, 1819. G.R.3.

**WOODIS,** Albert, s. of Hiram and Vesta, May 1, 1847.
Hiram, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Vasti [———], w. of Hiram, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Vesta, d. of Hiram and Vesta, Feb. 4, 1849.

**WOODWARD,** Abigail, May 9, 1782. G.R.1.
Albert, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, May 29, 1842.
Angelina C., d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Sept. 6, 1808.
Arvilla [———], w. of James F., Jan. 30, 1823. G.R.2.
Amelia, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Apr. 19, 1824.
Benjamin, s. of John of Lynn end, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C.R.
Beulah, d. of John, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C.R.

Woodward, Edward T., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Edwin, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, June 27, 1811. [Twin.]
Edwin Stewart, s. of Edwin and Selina W., b. in Reading, May 15, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. of James, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.
Eliza Priest, d. of Thomas and Rebecah, Mar. 15, 1806.
Eliza Priest, adopted d. of Tho[mas], and d. of W[illia]m and Eliza P. Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1828.
Ellimandia, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, June 27, 1811. [Twin.]
Esther Slocomb, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Feb. 8, 1822.
Hepzibah, d. of John, bp. May 2, 1725. C.R.
James, s. of James, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C.R.
James Francis, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Nov. 11, 1819.
Jno, s. of John, Jr., bp. Apr. 8. 1722. C.R.
John, s. of James, bp. Apr. 16, 1764. C.R.
John Chamberlain, s. of James, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John, bp. July 6, 1712. C.R.
Joseph, s. of James, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C.R.
Margaret, d. of James, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C.R.
Mary Ann Wiley, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Apr. 15, 1833.
Mary Frances, d. of Edwin and Selina, May 3, 1842.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Nancy, July 4, 1800.
Orrilla, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Nov. 17, 1812.
Orrilla, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Apr. 15, 1816.
Ralph Erskine, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 4, 1814.
Rebeckah J., d. of Thomas and Rebekah, July 1, 1807.
Sabrina, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, June 2, 1810.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Sept. 10, 1829.
Selina Allamanda, d. of Edwin, bp. July 2, 1835. C.R.
Selina Elemanda, d. of Edwin and Selina, Feb. 1, 1845.
Susannah, d. of John, bp. June last, 1734. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1798.
Thomas Trask, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Apr. 17, 1827.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. May 26, 1723. C.R.

**WOOLLEY,** Amasa, s. of Nathan, bp. June 28, 1767. C.R.

**WOOLSON,** Martha, d. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.

**WRIGHT,** Abigail Needham, d. of Nath[anie]l C. and Judith, Oct. 8, 1825.

WRIGHT, Dexter Cummings, s. of Nathaniel C. and ———, July 24, 1841.
Judith Frances, d. of Nath[anie]l C. and Judith, Aug. 19, 1823.
Lydia Pollard, d. of Nathaniel C. and Judith, Sept. 26, 1833.
Mary Worcester, d. of Nathaniel C. and Judith, July 26, 1835.

**WYZANSKI,** Joseph, in Holinka, Poland, Mar. —, 1834. G.R.3.
Esther Rebecca, in Holinka, Poland, Feb. —, 1834. G.R.3.
Paulina [———], w. of Solomon, in Nakel, Prussia, Mar. 23, 1842. G.R.3.
Solomon, in Holinka, Russia Poland, May —, 1836. G.R.3.

**YALE,** B. Buchanan (Burrage Buchanan, C.R.), ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Burrage, ——, 1781. G.R.2.
Lucilia Thursa, d. of Burrage and Sarah S., bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Mary Ainsworth [———], w. of B. Buchanan, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Octavia Ann, d. of Burrage and Sarah, and w. of Rev. Geo[rge] P. Smith, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Sarah Amerton, d. of Burrage and Sarah S., bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.
Sarah S. Boardman [———], w. of Burrage, ——, 1780. G.R.2.
Sarah S. Flint [———], w. of B. Buchanan, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**YOUNG,** Charles Nicholas, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary E. Babb, d. of Andrew and Sarah, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary Ellen, d. of Andrew and Ellen, Apr. 11, 1847.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**ZIPPERT,** Sophie, Sept. 19, 1831. G.R.3.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abbie Bryant Melbourne, w. of Joseph Warren Atwell, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Abbie M. Bowman, w. of John S. Hawkesworth, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

———, Abbie Sophia Knight, w. of Charles Lehman, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Abby, w. of Joseph Thomas,——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Abby R., w. of Dennis M. Savage, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Abby Smith, w. of Emory Wiley, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Abigail C., w. of John A. Armor, Mar. 27, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Abigail Coggin, w. of James Hartshorn, July 11, 1778. G.R.1.
———, Adeline M., w. of John D. Fourtin, Dec. 20, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Alice Webster, w. of William Howard, July 3, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Almira E. Griffin, w. of Luther W. Flint, Jan. 13, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Ann Burrill, w. of John Walton, ——, 1798. G.R.1.
———, Ann E., w. of Rev. Horace Eaton, June 17, 1826. G.R.1.
———, Ann E., w. of Daniel Mansfield, Mar. 21, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Ann Maria, w. of William Howard, in Boston, Sept. 30, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Ann Maria, w. of Solon Walton, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Ann Rogers, w. of William McLean, May 2, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Anna Boyce, w. of Thomas D. Black, July 7, 1825. G.R.1.
———, Anna Maria, w. of Jacob Reinhardt Schenck, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Annie E., w. of George L. Adams, in Portsmouth, N. H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Annie Martin Fletcher, w. of William W. Martin, Oct. 7, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Arletta Mayers, w. of Samuel Chisam, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Arvilla, w. of James F. Woodward, Jan. 30, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Aster, w. of Samuel Cohen, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Aurelia, w. of Henry B. Dunn, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Banna, w. of David Rich, in Germany, ——, 1843. G.R.3.

———, Bertha, w. of John H. Bendix, in Germany, May 15, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Bessie, w. of Charles Hyneman, Feb. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Granville Nelson, Mar. 8, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Betsey L. Chase, w. of J. Holman Pope, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Calista Antoinette Webster, w. of John Winship, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Caroline A. Nesmith, w. of Oliver Perkins, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Caroline B., w. of George W. Jones, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Caroline Gould, w. of John Stow, June 11, 1798. G.R.1.
———, Caroline Knight, w. of Benjamin F. Sanborn, Sept. 25, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Catherine Elinor, w. of Joshua Whittemore, Mar. —, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Catherine S., w. of William B. Brown, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte E. Carr, w. of Jacob Townsend, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Chloe P., w. of Rev. Geo[rge] Evans, Feb. 20, 1793. G.R.1.
———, Clara A., w. of Hosea L. Day, Feb. 13, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Clarissa A. Pratt, w. of Nath[anie]l R. Coffin, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Clarissa E., w. of Benjamin Cox, ——, 1787. G.R.2.
———, Clarissa O., w. of John Oliver, Oct. 27, 1826. G.R.1.
———, Deborah, w. of Capt. George Adams, in Newington, N. H., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Delphia E. Whiting, w. of Henry Newton Sweetser, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Dolly, w. of Joseph Burditt, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Dorothy, w. of Capt. Henry Knight, July 28, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Dorothy E. Thompson, w. of Alexander Turnbull, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Drusilla, w. of John Knights, July 3, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Electa Noble Lincoln, w. of George Augustus Walton, ——, 1824. G.R.2.

———, Eliza A., w. of George W. Thomas, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Eliza A. Bates, w. of William A. Ramsdell, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Ann Moore, w. of David Bruce, in Boston, Feb. 12, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Blodgett Holbrook, w. of Frederic Warren Aborn, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Delahoy, w. of Robert W. Cushman, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Eliza E., w. of Jacob Tufts, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Eliza J. Waterson, w. of David McAllister, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Eliza T., w. of Capt. Benjamin Freeman, Sept. 20, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Trull, w. of Joel Winship, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Nichols, Feb. 15, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Josiah Locke, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Charles Bateman, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of David S. Fairbanks, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Edmond Sweetser, Aug. 3, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of John Williams, Apr. 26, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Ann Caryl, w. of Jacob Townsend, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth B. Newhall, w. of Stephen Floyde, June 29, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Buckley, w. of William Graham Stone, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth F., w. of Frederick Lloyd Hurd, Nov. —, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Grigg, w. of John Wiley, Nov. 6, 1811. G.R.1.
———, Elizabeth Harris, w. of Aaron Cowdrey, Aug. 3, 1780. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth J., w. of Alexander McAllister, Apr. 27, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth J., w. of James M. Fairbanks, Oct. 3, 1844. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth J. Flanders, w. of James M. Gardner, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Jeannette Aborn, w. of Daniel G. Walton, Feb. 18, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth P. Davis, w. of I. H. Higgins, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth W., w. of George W. Cutter, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Ellen Keziah Carey, w. of Warren Hopkins Godfrey, Feb. 17, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Ellen Maria, w. of J. E. Atherton, June 18, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Emilie, w. of Jacob Dreyfus, Apr. 26, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Emily A., w. of Samuel J. Wiggin, Oct. 19, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Emily Gould, w. of Jonas Cowdrey, May 13, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Emily Rugg, w. of Reuben Newhall, May 30, 1798. G.R.1.
———, Emily W., w. of Lucius B. Evens, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Ernestine, w. of Isaac Clark, in Krotoschin, Ger., Jan. 1, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Eaton, w. of Charles Howe Hill, Jan. 13, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Eunice Green, w. of Jonathan Evans, ——, 1726. G.R.1.
———, Eunice W., w. of Adam Wiley, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Eunice W., w. of Cyrus A. Philpot, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Eva, w. of Cedalia Levy, in Germany, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Fanny, w. of Henry Strauss, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Frances, w. of William O. Stoddard, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Frances A., w. of William O. Mansfield, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Frances H., w. of John S. Clark, June 18, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Frances L., w. of John H. Edwards, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of Peter B. Wiley, Sept. 24, 1792. G.R.1.
———, Hannah, w. of Samuel Holbrook, Oct. 12, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of Joseph Feldman, June 21, 1839. G.R.3.

———, Hannah A., w. of Jacob Leighton, July 13, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Hannah B., w. of John Day, Aug. 6, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Hannah B. Adams, w. of Oliver Perkins, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Hannah K. Brown, w. of Thomas M. Stanton, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Hannah M. Rotherham, w. of Benjamin A. Flockton, Apr. 11, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Niles, w. of Nathaniel Cowdrey, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Hannah P. Ashton, w. of Samuel Winship, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Hannah S., w. of John B. Stowers, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Hannah S. Currier, w. of Dr. John G. Brown, Aug. 12, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Hannah S. Day, w. of Joseph Cartwright, Nov. 21, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, W., w. of Noah Eaton, Jan. 18, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Woodward Blair, w. of Caleb Eaton, Dec. 7, 1774. G.R.1.
———, Harriet, w. of James W. Leatherbee, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Harriet A. Hurd, w. of Alfred Higgins, Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Roulstone, w. of William F. Hurd, May 10, 1797. G.R.2.
———, Harriett Gould, w. of Eben Avery, May 8, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Harriet J., w. of Joseph Tuttle, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Hattie J., w. of F. Snow, Apr. 29, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta, w. of Charles Rosenfeld, in Waldorf, Baden, Dec. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta, w. of G. Rosenfeld, Dec. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta F. Hartshorn, w. of Lucius M. Beebe, Jan. 29, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta Goldenberg, w. of Leopold Strauss, July 24, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Huldah, w. of Elias Boardman, June 15, 1795. G.R.1.
———, Huldah D., w. of Levi J. Moody, Apr. —, 1836. G.R.2.

———, Huldah H., w. of Capt. Nathan Eaton, Nov. 7, 1778. G.R.I.
———, J. C. Fiske, w. of W. D. Deadman, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, J. Frances, w. of Charles Bryant, Aug. 19, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Jane Gates, w. of Daniel B. Gardner, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Janet Elizabeth, w. of Alden Crocker, June 23, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Jennie, w. of Morris Solomon, Jan. 19, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Katherine, w. of E. M. Ransom, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Laura A., w. of W[illia]m A. Miller, ——, 1842. G.R.I.
———, Laura M. Wiley, w. of Francis Williams, June —, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Lizzie M. Drew, w. of Daniel P. Rolfe, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Lois Burnham, w. of James Emerson, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
———, Louisa Foster, w. of Paul Hart Sweetser, Dec. 22, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Lovina Edson, w. of C. Prescott Goss, Nov. 7, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Lucinda Livingston, w. of Wesley Harris, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Lucinda Wood, w. of William H. McCausland, Feb. 19, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Lucy G., w. of Benj[amin] W. Oliver, July 28, 1829. G.R.I.
———, Lucy G., w. of Geo[rge] L. Tyler, July 18, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Lucy Gould, w. of Thomas E. Cox, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Lucy J., w. of Lucius B. Evens, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Lucy Norcross, w. of Addison Hubbard, Apr. 9, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Luella F., w. of J. W. Adams, Oct. 9, 1839. G.R.I.
———, Lydia, w. of Lieut. Nathan Eaton, Sept. 20, 1751. G.R.I.
———, Lydia A., w. of Jonathan Hatch, in Lyman, Me., Mar. 17, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Lydia Crane, w. of Samuel P. Avery, Jan. 30, 1808. G.R.2.

———, Lydia Jane Hardy, w. of Jeptha Nickerson Ryder, Feb. 18, 1833. G.R.2.
———, M. Louisa Yates, w. of Taylor Emmons, in Bristol, Me., Apr. 23, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Margaret C., w. of Elisha Knight, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Maria E. Ricker, w. of Peter McCullock, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Maria L., w. of Mason S. Southworth, Mar. 26, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Marie Brofee, w. of Isaac Gilbert Robbins, Dec. 25, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Marietta F. Swain, w. of George Packard, Oct. 30, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Martha, w. of William H. Hutchinson, Nov. 15, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Martha Burrill, w. of Samuel A. Greene, Apr. 18, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Martha E. Phillips, w. of Benjamin O. Preston, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Martha E. Wells, w. of Pliny E. Heath, July 23, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Martha F. L., w. of Ezra Eaton, Feb. 19, 1798. G.R.1.
———, Martha Gillespie, w. of William Houston, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Hon. Dr. John Hart, in Stoneham, May 1, 1753. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. of William Brown, ——, 1775. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of W[illia]m Newhall, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Alfred Stimpson, ——, 1812. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. of John Middleton, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of William L. Armor, Sept. 9, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Abner J. Blanchard, Aug. 8, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Capt. David K. Kenerson, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. G., w. of Henry L. Eaton, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. Trulan, w. of Moses C. George, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. Tyler, w. of Edward Emerson, ——, 1843. G.R.2.

———, Mary Ainsworth, w. of B. Buchanan Yale, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary Alden, w. of Adam Hawkes, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Mary Armstrong, w. of Herbert W. Gammon, Sept. 24, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Mary C. Thurston, w. of Justin Howard, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Nathaniel S. Dearborn, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of James F. Biskell, Mar. 24, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Issachar Stowell, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of A. S. Wiley, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Stephen W. Lufkin, Sept. 22, 1849. G.R.1.
———, Mary Handley, w. of James Cartwright, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Henry R. Poore, July 28, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Dexter E. Robbins, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Richard P. Lombard, May 14, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of A. Judson Twiss, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jane Barnard, w. of Ebenezer Wiley, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary L. Lamb, w. of Robert W. Taylor, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary M., w. of Ezekiel Pittman, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Mary M. Stetson, w. of James W. Rutter, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Mary Newell, w. of Samuel Holbrook, July 4, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Mary R., w. of John Harris, May 21, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Mary R., w. of Dr. John R. Mansfield, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Mary Teprell, w. of William Rutter, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
———, Mary Vinton, w. of Jonas G. Brown, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Mary W., w. of John Eaton, Mar. 7, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Mary Whitman, w. of Joshua Perham, ——, 1819. G.R.2.

———, Matilda C., w. of John W. Hook, Feb. 22, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mina Cobe, w. of Isaac Peavy, Jan. 14, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Mindwell, w. of John Eaton, Aug. 9, 1787. G.R.1.
———, Nancy A., w. of Elias Boardman, Feb. 16, 1800. G.R.1.
———, Nancy Cox, w. of Jacob Townsend, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Homan, w. of Charles E. Thayer, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Olive, w. of Dea. Martin Stowell, Feb. 8, 1805. G.R.1.
———, Olive A., w. of Jonas C. Derby, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Olive E., w. of William C. Skinner, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Pamelia, w. of Frederick C. Daland, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Pamelia, w. of D. P. Mason, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Parintha K., w. of John Day, Oct. 3, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Paulina, w. of Solomon Wyzanski, in Nakel, Prussia, Mar. 23, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Pauline, w. of Marks Levy, Jan. 1, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Phebe E. Sweetser, w. of William Mansfield, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Phillippa, w. of John Coon, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Polly, A., w. of Nelson Gammon, Oct. 17, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Polly E., w. of Capt. Nathan Eaton, Nov. 13, 1776. G.R.1.
———, Rachel E. Corey, w. of John C. Willey, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca, w. of James Gould, Nov. 4, 1766. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca, w. of Nathan Daniels, in Pleschen, Ger., Jan. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca S., w. of Edward G. Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Sweetser, w. of Rev. Dana Clayes, ——, 1796. G.R.1.
———, Rebekah, w. of Thomas Evans, Aug. 27, 1758. G.R.1.
———, Rosalia, w. of Charles Alland, May 26, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Rosanna W., w. of Elbridge G. Eaton, May 6, 1821. G.R.1.
———, Rose, w. of Nathan Goodman, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Rose, w. of ——— Anthony, Nov. 8, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Roxgena, w. of William H. Taylor, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Ruth, w. of William Deadman, Jan. 15, 1812. G.R.2.

———, Ruth E. Aborn, w. of J. Henry Pope, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Ruth L., w. of Ephraim A. Putnam, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Ruth Melvin, w. of P. G. Wheeler, Nov. 9, 1815. G.R.2.
———, S. Esther, w. of E. Averill Butterfield, July 17, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Sally B., w. of Alfred A. Dagar, Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Sally Oliver, w. of Ezra Eaton, Sept. 17, 1787. G.R.1.
———, Sarah, w. of ——— Gardner, in Boston, May 5, 1780. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of John Alexander, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Louis Mayers, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Samuel Kingman, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Micah Heath, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Nathan Rosenfeld, Apr. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Charles Cook, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of Everett Hart, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A. Yale, w. of Rev. W[illia]m Heath, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Amelia Chandler, w. of Albert B. Dimick, Oct. 4, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Sarah C. Hunt, w. of Thomas J. Keoch, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Sarah C. Turner, w. of Albert C. Smith, Aug. 11, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Cowdrey, w. of William White, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of George R. Morrison, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of Andrew Young, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of John E. Sweetser, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Sarah G. W., w. of Stephen Lufkin, Mar. 29, 1812. G.R.1.
———, Sarah H., w. of B. F. Barnard, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Sarah M., w. of Allen L. Dunshee, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Rowell Tucker, w. of Isaac Haile Robbins, Apr. 10, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Sarah S. Boardman, w. of Burrage Yale, ——, 1780. G.R.2.

———, Sarah S. Flint, w. of B. Buchanan Yale, ——, 1825. G.R.1.
———, Sarah S. Williams, w. of Andrew A. Mason, July 22, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Sarah W. Gooding, w. of Joshua Perham, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Yale Heath, w. of Joseph Morton, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sophi Wiel, w. of Colman Morse, in Biel, Ger., Apr. 18, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sophia, w. of ———, Emanuel, in Bavaria, Jan. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Sophia E. Whiting, w. of Henry Newton Sweetser, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Sophronia J., w. of Lawrence J. Pittman, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Susan D. Upham, w. of Enos Wiley, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Susan Dean, w. of Adam Hawkes, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Susan Dillingham, w. of William K. Perkins, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Susan E. Mansfield, w. of Albert N. Leathers, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Susan Fowle, w. of Robert Searle, May 4, 1797. G.R.2.
———, Susan J., w. of ——— Egan, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Susan M. Stimpson, w. of Elbridge M. Stowell, Aug. 7, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Susanna, w. of Jabez Newell, Feb. 8, 1775. G.R.2.
———, Theresa, w. of Charles Weiscopf, Sept. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Vasti, w. of Hiram Woodis, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Viana A., w. of Samuel O. Pope, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Yetta, w. of Gotshalk, Wolk, in Kurnick, Prussia, Sept. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Yette, w. of Ferdinand Abraham, Feb. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
Chester, s. of Meriah, servant to Dea. Parker, bp. Mar. 17, 1745. C.R.
George, s. of George ———, negro servant of ——— Emerson, bp. Feb. 22, 1740–1. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Mariah, servant to Dea. Parker, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C.R.

Hannah, d. of Chester, negro servant to wid. Boutell, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C.R.

John, s. of Meriah, servant to Dea. Parker, bp. Mar. 17, 1745. C.R.

Judith, d. of George, negro servant to Mr. Emerson, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. C.R.

Katharine, d. of Chester, negro servant to wid. Boutell, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C.R.

Meriah, d. of Meriah, servant to Dea. Parker, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C.R.

# WAKEFIELD MARRIAGES.

# WAKEFIELD MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Eliza and Giles Gardner, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Elizabeth of Reading, and W[illia]m Wall, Feb. 27, 1834.*
James and Sarah Bancroft, Apr. 1, 1742. C.R.
John and Sally Brown of Lynn, int. Sept. 6, 1828.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Benja[min] F. and Lydia G. White, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Benj[amin] F. and Mary Hartshorn, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Rebecca and Josiah Richardson, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

**ABORN,** John of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Gould, Nov. 14, 1820.*
John G., a. 22 y., and Mary E. White, a. 19 y., Oct. 23, 1845.*
Jotham and Rebekah Walton, Oct. 31, 1839.*
Ruth of Lynnfield, and Henry Pope, in Lynnfield, Dec. 7, 1842.*
Warren of Lynnfield, and Sarah B. Emerson, Jan. 8, 1822.*

**ABRAMS,** Rosindia, a. 24 y., of Boston, and William B. Preston (widr., dup.), a. 35 y., int. May 18, 1849.

**ADAMS,** John B. and Nancy Z. Townsend, May 14, 1840.*

**ADDEN,** John, Jr., of Reading, and Elisabeth F. Hopkins, Nov. 19, 1839. C.R.*

**AKERMAN,** W[illia]m H. and Fanny Lord of South Berwick, Me., int. Sept. 13, 1834.

**ALDEN,** Mary and Adam Hawkes 3d., int. May 31, 1828.
Solomon of Cambridge, and Betsey Wiley, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

* Intention recorded.

**ALEXANDER,** Eliza Ann, a. 18 y., of Boston, and George W. Thomas, a. 23 y., int. Sept. 24, 1847.
Timothy of Mendon and Eunice Evans, June 17, 1778. C.R.

**ALLEN** (see Allin, Alline), Anna of Stoneham, and Benjamin F. Tay, int. Oct. 29, 1820.
Louisa L. (a. 17 y., dup.) of Woburn, and George O. Batts, a. 19 y. (s. of George and Sally, dup.), Oct. 5, 1848.*
Nathan, Dr., of Philadelphia, Penn, and Sarah H. Spaulding, Sept. 14, 1841. C.R.*
Thaddeus P. of Andover, and Timnah Evans, Apr. 8, 1824.*

**ALLEY,** William G. and Mary H. Bacon of Billerica, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

**ALLIN** (see Allen, Alline), Joseph, Jr., of Salem, and Margaret Sweayn, July 7, 1720. C.R.

**ALLINE** (see Allen, Allin), Margaret and John Ordway of Newbury, Aug. 18, 1726. C.R.

**AMES,** Hannah J. of Wilmington, and William Brown, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

**ANDERSON,** John and Joanna Flint of Braintree, Vt., int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Rachel H. and James G. Perkins of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 29, 1845.

**ANDREWS,** Eliza P. and Cyrus Sweetser of Portland, Me., int. June 22, 1824.

**APPLETON,** Hepsibah and Jonathan Pierpoint Hay, Feb. 12, 1794. C.R.

**ARRINGTON,** L. Augusta, a. 18 y., and W[illia]m P. Moulton, a. 20 y., of Salem, Nov. 28, 1845.*

**ASH,** James M. and Joannah C. Hopkins, Sept. 5, 1841. C.R.*
Mary Ann M. and James Oliver, Apr. 11, 1843. C.R.*

**ATWELL,** Benja[min] F. and Frances Beard of Malden, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
Betsy and Asahel Porter of Stoneham, Jan. 17, 1796. C.R.
Hannah and William Hall, Jr., of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 1, 1814.*

* Intention recorded.

ATWELL, John and Susan H. Burnham, Apr. 8, 1836.*
John B. and Philomela Stimpson, Dec. 25, 1809. C.R.
Joseph W. and Abigail B. Melburn, Apr. 13, 1836.*
Louisa and Jacob Eaton of Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1833.*
Pearn and Jonathan Baldwin, Dec. 29, 1799. C.R.
Rebecca and William Hutchinson, Jr., of Pepperell, June 9, 1805. C.R.
Sarah, a. 57 y., and Henry Knight, a. 53 y., May 22, 1844.*
William H., a. 20 y., and Abigail R. Hartshorn, a. 17 y., Oct. 15, 1844.*

**AVERY,** Eben and Harriet Gould, Aug. 14, 1836.*
James M. of Hartford, Conn., a. 35 y., and Mary A. Avery, a. 31 y., Feb. 18, 1845.*
Mary A., a. 31 y., and James M. Avery of Hartford, Conn., a. 35 y., Feb. 18, 1845.*
Samuel P. and Lydia Crane, Sept. 9, 1830.*

**BACHELLER** (see Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheller), Abigail and John Mitchell of Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1736–7. C.R.
John and Susannah Brown, Dec. 23, 1741. C.R.
John and Mary West, Apr. 23, 1755. C.R.
Nathaniel and Mary Gary of Stoneham, Mar. 25, 1783. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll and Mary Emerson, Oct. 4, 1763. C.R.
Susanna and Jona[than] Nutting, June 8, 1763. C.R.

**BACHELLOR** (see Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheller), W[illia]m and Nancy Lufkin of Boston, int. Dec. 7, 1834.

**BACHELOR** (see Bacheller, Bachellor, Batchelder, Batcheller), George of Reading, and Rebecca Evans, Jan. 13, 1825.*

**BACON,** Mary H. of Billerica, and William G. Alley, int. Nov. 9, 1844.
Sarah Ann of Sharon, and Moses Sweetser, Jr., int. Nov. 16, 1842.

**BADGER,** Abigail and William Mellendy, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., Dec. 28, 1780. C.R.
Benja[min], Jr., and Catharine Eaton, Dec. 19, 1808. C.R.
John and Betsy Howard of Malden, int. Apr. 8, 1820.

* Intention recorded.

BADGER, Mercy and Nathaniel Emerson, Jan. 2, 1781. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Gould, Jan. 27, 1780. C.R.

**BAILEY,** Arathusa of Andover, and W[illia]m Mansfield, Jr., int. Mar. 24, 1838.
James, a. 21 y., of Natick (s. of Phineas and Eunice, dup.) and Fanny M. White, a. 22 y. (d. of Nathan and Fanny, dup.), Aug. 7, 1849.*
Phineas and Eunice Mansfield, Dec. 5, 1824.*
Sally of Andover, and George Batts, int. Feb. 21, 1818.
Samuel, a. 23 y., of Natick (s. of Phineas and Eunice, dup.) and Mary Ann White, a. 18 y. (d. of Nathan and Fanny, dup.), Aug. 7, 1849.*
Timothy of Roxbury, and Eunice Sweetser, Jan. 21, 1817.*

**BAIRD** (see Bayard, Bayrd), Mary R. of Boston, and Lewis Breeden, int. Oct. 14, 1833.

**BAKER,** Eliza[bet]h H. of Ipswich, and Reuben Gerry, int. June 1, 1833.
Elizabeth R., a. 20 y., of York, Me., and John Stevens, a. 23 y., Dec. 4, 1847.*

**BALDWIN,** Jonathan and Pearn Atwell, Dec. 29, 1799. C.R.

**BALLARD,** Hezekiah and Susan Brown of Saugus, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

**BANCROFT,** Abigail and Jacob Parker, Oct. 26, 1748. C.R.
Abigail and John Boutwell, Jr., Apr. 1, 1790. C.R.
Benj[amin] F. and Abigail D. Eaton, int. Nov. 28, 1840.
Caleb and Sarah Temple, Nov. 22, 1757. C.R.
Edmund and Sarah Poole, July 31, 1770. C.R.
Elizabeth and John Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Jacob Townsend, Dec. 8, 1763. C.R.
Eliz[a]beth and Nath[anie]l Chever of Amherst, Nov. 9, 1769. C.R.
Eliz[a]beth and Sam[ue]ll Goodwin, Nov. 1, 1770. C.R.
Elizabeth P. of Reading, and Aaron Cowdry, Jr., int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Hannah, wid., and John Pratt, Nov. 4, 1783. C.R.
Hannah and Farwell Brown, Nov. 13, 1794. C.R.
Hannah of Reading, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 30, 1819.*
Jacob and Hannah Parker, Sept. 7, 1749. C.R.
James of Lynn end, and Esther Smith, Nov. 25, 1755. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Bancroft, James and Sarah Pierson, May 11, 1758. C.R.
James, Esq., and Sarah Parker, Nov. 16, 1786. C.R.
Jeremiah and Eliza[beth] Nicolls, Nov. 7, 1749. C.R.
Jonathan and Mary Pierpont, Dec. 4, 1727. C.R.
Joseph and Ruth Parker, Jan. 3, 1721. C.R. [1721–2.]
Joseph W., a. 24 y. (s. of Cha[rle]s and Eliza, b. in Lynnfield, dup.) and Sarah E. Price, a. 23 y. (d. of James M. and ———, b. in Lowell, dup.), Sept. 2, 1849.*
Joshua and Mary Lambson, Oct. 4, 1732. C.R.
Joshua of Wilmington and Hannah Pierson, May 22, 1760. C.R.
Lydia and Jona[than] Noyes of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1742–3. C.R.
Lydia and Joseph Dammon, June 11, 1755. C.R.
Lydia and Zebediah Johnson of Andover, Sept. 1, 1761. C.R.
Mary and Thomas Follingsby of Newbury, Feb. 18, 1734–5. C.R.
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Nicolls, Jan. 21, 1736. C.R. [1736–7]
Mehitabel and Zachariah Nicolls, May 8, 1751. C.R.
Moses and Mary Wiley, Dec. 6, 1745. C.R.
Nathan (a. 26 y., dup.) of Reading (s. of Timothy and Rhoda, dup.) and Elizabeth R. Foster (a. 25 y., d. of Caleb and Nancy, dup.), Nov. 16, 1848.*
Nath[anie]ll of Sherborn, and Mehit[able] Dammon, Mar. 5, 1745. C.R.
Polly and Thomas Stimpson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1792. C.R.
Raham of Worcester, and Dolly Foster, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.
Ruth and Ephraim Parker, Dec. 14, 1749. C.R.
Ruth and Thomas Emerson, Jr., Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.
Samuell and Sarah Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Parker, Oct. 30, 1735. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll Capt. and Mehitabel Fitch, Aug. —, 1761. C.R.
Sarah and James Abbot, Apr. 1, 1742. C.R.
Sarah and Dan[ie]ll How of Andover, Apr. 19, 1765. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Phebe Wardwell, Oct. 4, 1742. C.R.
W[illia]m and Eliza[beth] Dammon, Mar. 30, 1742. C.R.
William and Carroline Munro, Oct. 13, 1817.*

**BARKER,** John and Rebecca Eaton, July 12, 1801. C.R.

**BARLOW,** Royal M. of Boston, and Lucy P. Pope, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

* Intention recorded.

**BARNARD,** Benja[min], a. 25 y., and Mary C. Slack, a. 21 y., of Tewksbury, int. July 27, 1847.
Grace of Reading, and Dr. Nathan Richardson, int. Nov. 2, 1834.
Harriet H. and Elna Pratt, Jan. 20, 1842. C.R.*
Laman and Hephzibeth Robinson of Malden, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
Mary and Nath[anie]l Vinton, int. Apr. 2, 1825.
Mary Jane and Ebenezer Wiley, May 15, 1842.*
Prentice S. and Lucy Ann Hinckley of Woburn, int. Oct. 23, 1841.
Susan of Reading, and Dr. Solon O. Richardson, Apr. 3, 1837. C.R.*

**BARNS,** Moses and Mary Dedman, Jan. 21, 1808. C.R.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), James of Malden, and Abig[ail] Bryant, Feb. 23, 1762. C.R.
Jonathan of Malden, and Rebecca Brown, Oct. 29, 1716. C.R.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Artemas, a. 26 y., of Malden, and Nancy Larrabee, a. 30 y., July 31, 1844.
Jacob of Malden, and Rebecca Bryant, Sept. 6, 1736. C.R.
James of Malden, and Eunice Brown, int. Apr. 13, 1837.
Joseph, Jr., of Malden, and Martha Carter, June 5, 1792. C.R.
W[illia]m and Ruth Bushley, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

**BARTLETT,** Lydia L. and Martin Ellis of Malden, May 8, 1844.
Zele of Townsend, and Rachel Evans, Dec. 19, 1811. C.R.

**BASS,** Hannah of Salem, and James Eustis, a. 46 y., in Salem, Aug. 28, 1843.*

**BATCHELDER** (see Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheller), Elizabeth and Stephen Parker, Apr. 29, 1713. C.R.
Elizabeth and Daniel Nichols, Dec. 25, 1729. C.R.
Julia, a. 23 y., of Reading, and W[illia]m M. Potter, a. 24 y., of Gifford, N. H., Dec. 17, 1846.*
Sarah and Joseph Titcomb of Newbury, Dec. 19, 1716. C.R.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder), Eliza K. and David F. Hunt, int. Jan. 30, 1830.

* Intention recorded.

**BATT** (see Batts), Nancy and Thomas Woodward, Dec. 17, 1794. C.R.

**BATTS** (see Batt), George and Sally Bailey of Andover, int. Feb. 21, 1818.
George (widr, dup.), a. 53 y. (s. of Samuel and ———, dup.) and Elizabeth W. Eaton, a. 36 y., Dec. 31, 1848.*
George O., a. 19 y. (s. of George and Sally, dup.) and Louisa L. Allen (a. 17 y., dup.) of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Sally Maria, a. 23 y., and Joseph Cartwright, a. 24 y., of Georgetown, Nov. 30, 1843.*

**BAXTER,** Alexander P. and Eliza Deland, Jan. 18, 1837.*

**BAYARD** (see Baird, Bayrd), Phebe G. and Madison Sweetser of Lowell, Dec. 8, 1836.*

**BAYRD** (see Baird, Bayard), Abel and Alvira Symonds of Reading, May 13, 1834.*
Charles L. and Harriet Cox of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 23, 1841.

**BEARD,** Abigail and Samuel Flint, int. Sept. 26, 1835.
Andrew and Eliza[beth] Nickols, Jan. 15, 1740–1. C.R.
Cleaveland and Eliz[abeth] Foster, Dec. 28, 1769. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Tho[ma]s Emerson, Apr. 16, 1747. C.R.
Frances of Malden, and Benja[min] F. Atwell, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
W[illia]m, Jr., and Nancy Pool, Nov. 29, 1804. C.R.

**BEDFORD,** Crispin and Peggy Comings, Jan. 23, 1721. Negroes. C.R. [1721–2.]

**BEERS,** Christiana N., a. 22 y., and Daniel S. Fuller, a. 25 y., of Reading, in Reading, Oct. 8, 1844.

**BELKNAP,** Nicholas of Boston, and Elizabeth Pool, Nov. 24, 1720. C.R.

**BENNET,** Elizabeth and Thomas Damon, Oct. 17, 1780. C.R.
James and Sarah Town, Oct. 1, 1776. C.R.

**BETTON,** Lorena of Windham, N. H., and Henry A. Foot, int. Jan. 5, 1822.

* Intention recorded.

**BIATHROW,** George W., a. 22 y., of Reading, and Mary E. Nichols, Apr. 7, 1847.*
Stillman A., a. 22 y., of Reading (s. of Lewis and Sarah, dup.) and Mary S. Jackson, a. 23 y., (d. of Jacob and Nancy, dup.), Apr. 20, 1848.

**BICKFORD,** Harriet, a. 18 y., and Daniel H. Draper, a. 23 y. (s. of Rufus F. and Mary, dup.), Feb. 22, 1849.*
Mary E. and Andrew C. Perkins, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

**BLACK,** Jenny and John Cuffey, Sept. 2, 1725. C.R.

**BLACKER,** Mary Ann and Warner B. Bullard of Boston, Nov. 12, 1835.*

**BLACKMAN,** Kemar of Woburn, and Dinah Pool, Oct. 21, 1787. Blacks. C.R.

**BLAIR,** Sarah Lydia, a. 21 y., of Saugus and John Burditt (widr., dup.), a. 24 y. (s. of John and ———, dup.), Apr. 20, 1849.*

**BLAKELY,** David and Phebe Holt of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1829.

**BLANCHARD,** Abner N. (s. of Abner and ———, b. in Wilmington, dup.) and Hannah Gould (d. of William and Sally, dup.), int. Feb. 22, 1849.
Ira D. of Missouri Territory, and Mary Walton, Apr. 28, 1835.*
Jeremiah of Billerica, and Mary Gowing of Wilmington, June 17, 1795. C.R.

**BOARDMAN** (see Bordman), Eben and Eliza[beth] Felch, Dec. —, 1761. C.R.
Elias (a. 26 y., dup.) of Saco, Me. (s. of Elias and Huldah, dup.), and Sarah H. Hopkins (a. 25 y., d. of Joseph and Patty, dup.), Dec. 5, 1848.*
Lydia and Rev. Thomas A. Merrill of Middlebury, Vt., int. Sept. 30, 1837.
Sarah of Chelsea, and Francis Smith, Dec. 12, 1746. C.R.

**BODGE,** Henry and Jerusha Eaton, Mar. 31, 1796. C.R.

**BOID,** Mary and James Hayward, Apr. 27, 1749. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**BOOTH,** George of Lynn, and Martha Williams, Oct. 12, 1715. C.R.

**BORDMAN** (see Boardman), Amos of Chelsea, and Eliza-[beth] Smith, May 28, 1752. C.R.
Asa L., Esq., and Mary Smith, Dec. 17, 1827. C.R.*
Elias and Hannah Lewis, Apr. 5, 1785. C.R.
Elias and Huldah Green, Jan. 18, 1821.*
Elias and Nancy Hay of Portland, Me., int. Aug. 14, 1837.
Elisabeth and Daniel Ralf, July 4, 1799. C.R.
Nancy and Samuel Fletcher, Esq., of Concord, N. H., July 12, 1819.*
Rebecca and Dr. Moses Long of Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818.*
Sally S. and Burrage Yale, July 5, 1808. C.R.
Sarah and Benjamin Walton, Sept. 21, 1780. C.R.
Sarah and Isaac Samuel of Boston, Aug. 8, 1839.*

**BOSSON,** W[illia]m P., of Chelsea, and Mary B. Hawkes, May 20 [prob. 1841].*

**BOSWELL,** James O., a. 30 y., and Caroline F. Hall, a. 18 y., Nov. 30, 1843.*

**BOUTEL** (see Boutell, Bouttell, Boutwell), James and Judeth Pool of Lynn, Feb. 7, 1720. C.R. [1720–1.]
Susanna and Timothy Manning, Dec. 10, 1712. C.R.

**BOUTELL** (see Boutel, Bouttell, Boutwell), Abigail and W[illia]m Hay, June 6, 1717. C.R.
Amos and Lucy Hartshorn, Apr. 18, 1811. C.R.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Nickols, Dec. 10, 1713. C.R.
Elizabeth and Lieut. Benjamin Sweyn, June 9, 1714. C.R.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Hartshorn, Apr. 2, 1716. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and John Eaton, Jan. 3, 1745. C.R.
James and Tabitha Bryant, July 10, 1770. C.R.
Mary and Ebenezer Emerson, Mar. 26, 1717. C.R.
Mary and Samuell Brooks of Medford, Mar. 25, 1725. C.R.
Tabatha and Ja[me]s Mitchell, Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.
Tabitha and Timothy Prat, May 26, 1724. C.R.

**BOUTTELL** (see Boutel, Boutell, Boutwell), Sally and William Dedman, Nov. 25, 1813.*

* Intention recorded.

**BOUTWELL** (see Boutel, Boutell, Bouttell), John and Ruth Bryant, Sept. 10, 1778. C.R.
John 3d and Betsy Eaton, Jan. 29, 1784. C.R.
John, Jr., and Abigail Bancroft, Apr. 1, 1790. C.R.
Joseph 4th of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Eaton, Nov. 27, 1788. C.R.
Joseph of Reading, and Molly Parker, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Ruth and John Hill of Stoneham, Jan. 12, 1783. C.R.

**BOWEN,** Tyler M., a. 22 y., of Woburn, and Sarah A. Flagg, a. 20 y., Sept. 19, 1844.

**BOWMAN,** Susan W., a. 19 y., of Boston, and George A. Seaver, a. 21 y., int. June 8, 1849.

**BOYCE,** James of England, and Albina Smith, Jan. 3, 1837.

**BRALEY,** Philander of Collinsville, Ill., and Sarah P. Cowdry, Aug. 7, 1838.*

**BREDON** (see Breeden), Nancy of Malden, and Elias Emerson, int. Mar. 13, 1819.

**BREED,** Sharper of Lynn, and Phillis Lambert, Nov. 26, 1778. Negroes. C.R.
Timna and Samuel Evans, Feb. 2, 1802. C.R.

**BREEDEN** (see Bredon), Lewis and Mary R. Baird of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1833.
Mary H. and Joshua N. Eames, Feb. 22, 1825.*

**BREER,** Lewis, a. 22 y. (s. of Bettis and Frances, b. in Canada, dup.) and Sarah E. Daland, a. 18 y. (d. of John and Sarah G., dup.), Dec. 21, 1848.*

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), James and Mary Larrabee of Lynn, July 24, 1770. C.R.
Joseph and Sarah Goold of Stoneham, Nov. 8, 1726. C.R.
Mary and Samuell Leman, Oct. 31, 1716. C.R.
Mehettibel and Nathaniell Stow, May 4, 1721. C.R.
Tabitha and Samuell Stearns of Lynn, Apr. 14, 1725. C.R.

**BRIGHAM,** Andrew and Mary A. Richardson, int. Apr. 15, 1837.

**BRINLY,** Sarah and Elias Larrabee, Jan. 23, 1820.*

* Intention recorded.

**BROOKS,** Eleanor of Reading, and Persons B. Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1837.
Samuell of Medford and Mary Boutell, Mar. 25, 1725. C.R.

**BROWN,** ——— and Thomas Hart, May —, 1737. C.R.
Asa and Nancy White of Deering, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1826.
Benja[min] and Hannah Sweyn, June 20, 1749. C.R.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Wiley, Feb. 20, 1772. C.R.
Betsy and Levi Flanders, Apr. 24, 1833.*
Edward and Maria Burditt, int. Dec. 12, 1840.
Eunice and James Barrett of Malden, int. Apr. 13, 1837.
Fanny and Elbridge Green, int. Nov. 16, 1833.
Farwell and Hannah Bancroft, Nov. 13, 1794. C.R.
George W. of Stoneham, and Sarah H. Sanders, Dec. 6, 1846.*
Hepsibah and Thomas Parker, May 1, 1716. C.R.
Jacob C. and Lucy Farnham of Boston, Nov. 16, 1834.*
James and Nancy Knight, Nov. 23, 1815.*
Jeremiah and Anna Burnap, Mar. 16, 1737. C.R.
Jeremiah and Ruth Wellman, Sept. 30, 1754. C.R.
Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia Smith, Dec. 18, 1777. C.R.
Jeremiah and Betsey French of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 2, 1826.
John, Jr., and Fanny Parker, Apr. 29, 1813.*
John 2d and Harriot Green, Feb. 10, 1825.*
Jona[than] and wid. Eliza[beth] Wiley, Dec. 25, 1750. C.R.
Jona[than] and Anna Dupa, Jan. 1, 1756. C.R.
Jonathan of Westbrook, Me., and Sarah Newhall, Apr. 5, 1824.*
Joseph and Mary Eaton, Dec. 20, 1763. C.R.
Katharine and Joseph Gerish of Newbury, Feb. 16, 1731. C.R. [1731–2.]
Lemuel of Malden, and Catharine Walton, Oct. 16, 1770. C.R.
Levi and Lois Eaton, Apr. 13, 1820.*
Lois E. and Luther Reed, int. Apr. 5, 1827.
Lucy E. and Aaron G. Waitt, Sept. 30, 1841.*
Lydia and John Derby, May 6, 1835.*
Martha and Benjamin Peters, Jr., of Andover, Oct. 9, 1783. C.R.
Mary of Stoneham, and James Wiley, June 10, 1779. C.R.
Mary and Capt. Abraham Gould of Stoneham, Oct. 16, 1788. C.R.
Mary S., a. 38 y., and Peter Wiley, a. 37 y., int. Aug. 25, 1845.

* Intention recorded.

Brown, Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown, Apr. 8, 1800. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll and Mary Vinton, Sept. 18, 1739. C.R.
Oliver H., a. 20 y., and Augusta L. Wiley, a. 17 y., Oct. 8, 1846.*
Rebecca and Jonathan Barret of Malden, Oct. 29, 1716. C.R.
Rebecca of Danvers, and Samuel Raddin of Saugus, May 20, 1830. C.R.
Reuben N., a. 22 y., and Mary J. Richardson, a. 19 y., int. Apr. 3, 1847.
Rhoda and Nathaniel Brown, Apr. 8, 1800. C.R.
Rhoda and Charles E. Lee, Nov. 2, 1839.*
Ruby of Billerica, and Jere[mia]h Hartshorn, Jr., int. May 28, 1836.
Ruth of Stoneham, and Moses Sweetser, Oct. 11, 1795. C.R.
Sally of Lynn, and John Abbot, int. Sept. 6, 1828.
Sally of Newmarket, N. H., and Levi A. Twiss of Lynnfield, Apr. 2, 1836. C.R.
Samuel and Elizabeth Hay, both of Stoneham, Apr. 27, 1781. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Bridget Bryant, Oct. 11, 1762. C.R.
Sarah and Alpheus Nichols, int. July 14, 1827.
Sarah of Danvers, and Aaron Richardson, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Susan of Saugus, and Hezekiah Ballard, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Susan H. and Rufus H. Frost of Stoneham, Dec. 13, 1847.*
Susannah and John Bacheller, Dec. 23, 1741. C.R.
Tabitha and Jeremiah Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 6, 1755. C.R.
Thankful, wid., and Jacob Walton, July 8, 1783. C.R.
William and Hannah J. Ames of Wilmington, int. Oct. 16, 1819.
W[illia]m B. and Catharine A. Seaver of Boston, int. Nov. 12, 1842.
W[illia]m B., a. 31 y., and Mary Ann Townsend, a. 22 y., Jan. 1, 1846.*

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Aaron and Rebecca Pool Emerson, Nov. 27, 1806. C.R.
Abigail and Isaac Stearns of Lynn, Nov. 27, 1744. C.R.
Abig[ail] and James Barret of Malden, Feb. 23, 1762. C.R.
Abigail of Stoneham and James Oliver of Boston, Jan. 18, 1780. C.R.
Abigail of Stoneham, and Thomas Eaton, Jan. 18, 1781. C.R.
Abigail and George W. Hartshorn, Nov. 14, 1839.*

* Intention recorded.

Bryant, Bridget and Sam[ue]ll Brown, Oct. 11, 1762. C.R.
Charles, Rev., a. 23 y., of Portsmouth, R. I., and Judith Frances Wright, a. 22 y., July 1, 1845.*
Daniel and Mary Bucknam of Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1780. C.R.
Ebenezer and Sophia Bryant, int. May 19, 1827.
Elizabeth and James Walton, May 17, 1818.*
Enoch and Martha Waitt of Malden, int. Jan. 23, 1819.
James and Sarah Sweyn, Nov. 28, 1748. C.R.
Jeremiah and Ruth Thompson of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1733–4. C.R.
Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Carter, Feb. 7, 1790. C.R.
Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail Winn, July 20, 1820.*
Jona[than] and Abigail Nicolls, June 4, 1744. C.R.
Joseph, Jr., of Stoneham, and Elizabeth Stimpson, Mar. 10, 1784. C.R.
Joseph (widr., dup.) of Lowell (s. of Elias and ———, b. in Stoneham, dup.) and Clarissa H. Osgood, Feb. 21, 1849.*
Joshua, a. 29 y., and Delia S. Pinkham of Stoneham, a. 29 y., June 21, 1849.*
Josiah and Lydia Green, Nov. 23, 1775. C.R.
Katharine and Nath[anie]ll Hutchinson, Dec. 5, 1743. C.R.
Lois of Stoneham, and Joshua Burnham of Lynn, Mar. 11, 1779. C.R.
Maria L., a. 34 y. (d. of Ebenezer and ———, dup.) and Peter Tucker, a. 43 y. (3d m., dup.), int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Mary and W[illia]m Johnson of Sudbury, Oct. 20, 1737. C.R.
Mary and Hartfield Hart, Sept. 9, 1820.*
Nathan and Betsy Carter, May 3, 1795. C.R.
Oliver and Sarah W. Symms of Medford, int. Apr. 12, 1826.
Oliver of Stoneham, and Clementina A. Parker, Apr. 20, 1837.*
Pamela P. and W[illia]m A. Goss, int. Mar. 21 [prob. 1840].
Phebe and James Crocker of Stoneham, July 25, 1795. C.R.
Rebecca and Jacob Barrett of Malden, Sept. 6, 1736. C.R.
Rebecca and Isaac Noyes, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.
Rebecca and Charles Emerson, Dec. 19, 1819.*
Rebecca and Oliver Burnham, Mar. 25, 1822.*
Ruggles W. of Cambria, N. Y., and Fanny H. Stapley, July 15, 1835.*
Ruth and John Boutwell, Sept. 10, 1778. C.R.
Ruth and Collins Parker of Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 28, 1816.*
Sarah and Eben Dammon, Jr., Jan. 4, 1744. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

BRYANT, Sarah and James Stimpson, Jan. 11, 1759. C.R.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. Francis Smith, Apr. 14, 1785. C.R.
Sarah and Joseph S. King of Boston, int. July 21, 1825.
Sophia and Ebenezer Bryant, int. May 19, 1827.
Susan, a. 17 y., and Geo[rge] W. Hartshorn, a. 29 y., Nov. 6, 1845.*
Tabitha and James Boutell, July 10, 1770. C.R.
Thomas and Nancy Rayner, May 26, 1798. C.R.
Thomas, Jr., and Laura Sweetser, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
Timothy and Susannah Goodwin, Nov. 25, 1735. C.R.
Timothy and Lucy Eaton, Apr. 25, 1790. C.R.
W[illia]m and Anna Dix, July 6, 1732. C.R.
W[illia]m, Jr., and Mary Stimson, Aug. 4, 1758. C.R.
William C., a. 24 y., and Ellen M. Cushing, a. 19 y., Oct. 21, 1844.*

**BRUCE,** John W., a. 32 y., and Margaret J. Rand, a. 25 y., Sept. 8, 1847.*
Mary, a. 24 y., and John G. Oliver, a. 21 y., Mar. 27, 1846.*
N. Franklin of Malden, and Harriet N. Oliver, int. May 7, 1841.
Sarah Ann, a. 21 y. (d. of Nath[anie]l and Frances, dup.) and Henry Oliver, a. 22 y. (s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, dup.), July 27, 1848.*

**BUCK,** Joseph, Jr., of Stoneham, and Sophia Cowdrey, a. 26 y., Aug. 1, 1844.*

**BUCKNAM,** Benjamin and Mary Wait, both of Malden, Jan. 4, 1785. C.R.
Edward, Dea., of Stoneham, and wid. Lucy Damon, Dec. 11, 1783. C.R.
Joses of Medford, and Nabby Hay of Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1786. C.R.
Mary of Stoneham, and Daniel Bryant, Jan. 20, 1780. C.R.

**BULLARD,** Amasa and Margaret Swain, Oct. 5, 1834.*
Warner B., of Boston, and Mary Ann Blacker, Nov. 12, 1835.*

**BURDITT,** Aaron and Hannah Eaton, July 23, 1797. C.R.
Aaron and Sally B. Upton, Feb. 3, 1820.*
Aaron, Jr., and Mary Emerson, Sept. 19, 1825. C.R.*

* Intention recorded.

BURDITT, Betsey and Martin Stowell, Apr. 27, 1815.*
Edward and Lois Gill of Malden, Nov. 29, 1814.*
Edward, Jr., and Elizabeth Nichols, in Providence, Aug. 4, 1816.
Fanny and Moses Sweetser, Jr., Apr. 28, 1825.*
Francis Henry, a. 22 y., of Lynn (s. of John and ———, dup.) and Nancy E. McIntire, a. 17 y. (b. in Saugus, dup.), Oct. 8, 1848.*
George and Martha A. Stone of Stoneham, int. Oct. 8, 1840. Intention withdrawn.
Henry, a. 21 y., and Mary V. Eaton, a. 20 y., June 9, 1844.*
James and Fanny Emerson, June 24, 1798. C.R.
James and Betsey Matthews, May 27, 1830.*
John and Sophia Hawks, Dec. 5, 1809. C.R.
John, Jr., a. 22 y., and Sarah B. Call, a. 20 y., Oct. 4, 1846.*
John (widr., dup.), a. 24 y. (s. of John and ———, dup.) and Sarah Lydia Blair, a. 21 y., of Saugus, Apr. 20, 1849.*
Joseph and Dolly Slocomb, Sept. 1, 1818.*
Joseph and Sarah J. Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 23, 1832.
Lydia and James Craine, Nov. 18, 1804. C.R.
Lydia and Thomas Jefferson Sweetser, Sept. 6, 1838.*
Maria and Edward Brown, int. Dec. 12, 1840.
Mary D. and Samuel Nichols, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Mary E. and James Butler of Methuen, June 14, 1825.*
Mercy and Jonathan Pratt, May 6, 1792. C.R.
Nathan and Sophrona Woodward, int. May 24, 1828.
Oliver and Mary Henfield, Jan. 6, 1830.*
Polly and Barzillai Reed, Sept. 1, 1799. C.R.
Sarah B., a. 44 y., and Isaac Johnson, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Sarah Jane, a. 22 y., and John Madison Hawkes of Methuen, a. 26 y., in Lynn, Sept. 4, 1843.*
Sarah S., a. 20 y., and John Haywood of Charlestown, a. 29 y., Jan. 13, 1848.*
Sophronia, a. 40 y., and Nathan Slocomb (widr., dup.), a. 44 y. (s. of James and ———, dup.), May 31, 1849.*
William and Emily M. Poole, Oct. 10, 1841. C.R.*

**BURNAP,** Abigaill and James Smith, Mar. 14, 1716. C.R.
Anna and Jeremiah Brown, Mar. 16, 1737. C.R.
Bethiah and John Nicolls, June 5, 1760. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

BURNAP, Ebenezer and Hannah Lilly, Dec. 24, 1719. C.R.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Smith, Feb. 9, 1724. C.R. [1724–5.]
Hannah and Ebenezer Daget of Sutton, Nov. 23, 1731. C.R.
Hepsibah and Nathaniel Emerson, Apr. 15, 1725. C.R.
Hepzibah and John Woodward, June 22, 1720. C.R.
Jacob, Rev., of Merrimac, and Ruth Hopkinson, Oct. 7, 1773. C.R.
John and Ruth Smith, Apr. 18, 1732. C.R.
Joseph and Sarah Nichols, Dec. 20, 1722. C.R.
Lidia and William Upton of Salem, Jan. 4, 1726–7. C.R.
Lydia and John Cutler, Oct. 16, 1777. C.R.
Martha and Ebenezer Steerns, Oct. 25, 1717. C.R.
Rebecca and David Nicolls, Nov. 3, 1763. C.R.
Rebekah and Ephraim Wesson, Sept. 20, 1726. C.R.
Ruth and John Smith, Oct. 19, 1738. C.R.
Sarah and Jeremiah Sweyn, Feb. 9, 1714. C.R. [1714–5.]
Tabitha and Ebenezer Flint, May 18, 1714. C.R.

**BURNHAM,** James H. and Mary E. Richards, Oct. 15, 1846.*
Joseph of Lynnfield, and Ruth Emerson, July 1, 1806. C.R.
Joshua of Lynn, and Lois Bryant of Stoneham, Mar. 11, 1779. C.R.
Joshua, Jr., and Mary Rayner, Oct. 26, 1815.*
Lois and James Emerson, Jr., May 5, 1814.*
Mary Rayner and Charles Walker, Sept. 4, 1837.*
Oliver and Rebecca Bryant, Mar. 25, 1822.*
Susan H. and John Atwell, Apr. 8, 1836.*

**BURRIL** (see Burrill), Joseph of Boston, and Susannah Cowdry, Nov. 7, 1723. C.R.

**BURRILL** (see Burril), Ann and John Walton, Oct. 4, 1820.*
Louisa of Saugus, and Robert B. Walsh, int. Apr. 25, 1842.

**BURT,** Delia P., a. 17 y., and James Harnden, a. 21 y., Nov. 8, 1846.*
Henrietta and John F. Hartshorn, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Jacob D., a. 24 y., of Tewksbury, and Annah M. B. Ingersoll, a. 24 y., Nov. 25, 1847.*

**BUSHLEY,** Ruth and W[illia]m Barrett, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

**BUTLER,** James of Methuen, and Mary E. Burditt, June 14, 1825.*

* Intention recorded.

BUTLER, Louisa and John Lee, Apr. 14, 1836.*
Mehitable and Lorenzo Skinner of Woburn, int. May 31, 1817.
Sally (d. of Aaron and Sally, dup.) and Alfred Adams Dager, of Saugus, Jan. 28, 1849.*

**BUTTERFIELD,** Sarah E. and Henry Walton of Saugus, in Saugus, Oct. 19, 1844.

**BUTTERS,** Sabrina of Malden, and Hartwell Richardson, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Silas (Silas C., C.R.) of Wilmington, and Judith Hall, Mar. 26, 1818.*

**BUXTON,** Susanna and John Miller, Oct. 17, 1780. C.R.

**CALDWELL,** Jacob and Elizabeth E. Hatch, int. July 18, 1831.

**CALL,** Sarah B., a. 20 y., and John Burditt, Jr., a. 22 y., Oct. 4, 1846.*

**CARLETON,** Caroline of Haverhill, and James Grimes, int. Nov. 3, 1827.
Emily J. of Saugus, and Edward A. Williams, int. Sept. 4, 1840.

**CARTER,** Betsy and Nathan Bryant, May 3, 1795. C.R.
Gad and Clarissa Chandler, Apr. 10, 1823. C.R.*
Lydia and Nathan Foster, May 24, 1787. C.R.
Martha and Joseph Barrett, Jr., of Malden, June 5, 1792. C.R.
Martha C. and Jairus Shaw of Reading, Sept. 3, 1843.
Mary and Jeremiah Bryant, Jr., Feb. 7, 1790. C.R.
Nathan of Reading, and Susan A. Flint, July 6, 1843.
Paschal and Mary Ann Wiley, June 5, 1832.*
Sarah, a. 19 y., and Stephen Crane, a. 22 y., in Reading, Jan. 5, 1846.*
Thomas and Abigail Lock of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]

**CARTWRIGHT,** Joseph of Georgetown, a. 24 y., and Sally Maria Batts, a. 23 y., Nov. 30, 1843.*

**CARYL,** Elizabeth Ann, a. 20 y., and Jacob Townsend, Jr., a. 23 y., Oct. 19, 1844.*

* Intention recorded.

**CASS,** Napoleon and Wealthy Keen, Nov. 8, 1838.*

**CENTRE,** Cotton of Woburn, and Alice Cowdry, Dec. 27, 1760. C.R.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Edmund and Sarah Furbush, Jan. 17, 1717. C.R. [1717–8.]
Samuel A. and Elisabeth F. Nutter of Salem, int. Aug. 8, 1828.

**CHAMBERS,** Aaron M. and Catharine Smith, Aug. 28, 1817.*

**CHANDLER,** Abigail and George Daland of Andover, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Clarissa and Gad Carter, Apr. 10, 1823. C.R.*
John and Nabby Hay, Sept. 19, 1793. C.R.
Sarah of Andover, and Richard Emerson, int. Oct. 23, 1819.

**CHEEVER** (see Chever), Joshua, Capt., of Lynn, and Rebecca Weston, June 17, 1784. C.R.

**CHEVER** (see Cheever), Nath[anie]l of Amherst, and Eliz[a]beth Bancroft, Nov. 9, 1769. C.R.

**CLARK,** Hannah of Stoneham, and Abner Green, Sept. 20, 1829.*
Harriet Louisa, a. 22 y., of Boston, and Nathan Brooks Whitman, a. 20 y., int. Jan. 6, 1849.

**CLAY,** Eliza and Jonas R. Poland, Apr. 5, 1835.*
Sarah D. and Porter Smith, Aug. 15, 1837.*

**CLAYES,** Dana, Rev., of Plainfield, N. H., and Rebecca Sweetser, June 24, 1822.*

**CLEAVELAND,** John, Rev., and Elisabeth Evans, both of Stoneham, Jan. 9, 1794. C.R.

**CLIFFORD,** Curtis, a. 33 y., and Mary Ann Sheldon, a. 19 y., of Reading, int. May 21, 1847.
Leonard of Bradford, and Eliza N. Hartshorn, a. 25 y., May 5, 1846.*

**COGGIN,** Gilman A. of Reading, and Susan Newhall, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
Samuel and Charlotte Thwing of Newton, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

* Intention recorded.

**COLLINS,** John, Jr., of Lynn, and Rebecca Green, July 3, 1798. C.R.

**COLMAN,** Sarah of Malden, and Nathan Eaton, Jan. 27, 1748. C.R.

**COMINGS,** Peggy and Crispin Bedford, Jan. 23, 1721. Negroes. C.R. [1721–2.]

**CONANT,** Josiah of Dunstable, and Katharine Emerson, Apr. 16, 1745. C.R.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Aaron B. and Harriet J. Fairfield, Nov. 11, 1839.*
Clarissa of Woburn, and John Pope, int. May 19, 1838.
Mary and James Paul Crooks, Mar. 15, 1818.*

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Asenath and Stephen F. Kimball of Reading, int. Mar. 27, 1841.
Josiah of Malden, and Sarah Evens, Mar. 9, 1732. C.R.
Josiah, Jr., and Sally Dean of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1796. C.R.

**COPELAND,** Electa, a. 17 y., and George Shepardson, a. 24 y., of Reading, Dec. 8, 1847.*

**CORDIS,** Mary and Capt. Robert Haswell, Oct. 10, 1798. C.R.

**COWDREY** (see Cowdry), Aaron, Jr., a. 40¾ y., and Louisa Sprague, a. 30 y., of Malden, int. Nov. 29, 1845.
Almira and Dana Holden of Malden, May 12, 1836.*
Henrietta and Charles H. Stearns, May 30, 1844.*
John, a. 23 y., and Margaret M. Phipps, a. 23 y., Apr. 25, 1845.*
Sarah and William White, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sophia, a. 26 y., and Joseph Buck, Jr., of Stoneham, Aug. 1, 1844.*

**COWDRY** (see Cowdrey), Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth P. Bancroft of Reading, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Alice and Cotton Centre of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1760. C.R.
Esther and William Stimpson, Oct. 16, 1783. C.R.
Hannah and Thomas Cowdry, Jr., of Ashby, Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.
Jonas and Emily Gould, July 17, 1832.*

* Intention recorded.

Cowdry, Mary and Edward Merrow, June 9, 1737. C.R.
Mary and James C. W. Walton, Jan. 1, 1843.*
Mehetabel and Sam[ue]ll Wesson, July 12, 1787. C.R.
Nathaniel and Jerusha Emerson, May 23, 1782. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Parker, Apr. 13, 1758. C.R.
Sarah and William Emerson, Apr. 14, 1782. C.R.
Sarah P. and Philander Braley of Collinsville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1838.*
Susanna and Rev. Charles Stearns of Lincoln, Jan. 3, 1782. C.R.
Susannah and Joseph Burril of Boston, Nov. 7, 1723. C.R.
Thomas, Jr., of Ashby, and Hannah Cowdry, Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.

**COWEL,** Rebecca of Stoneham, and John Edes of Boston, Dec. 14, 1783. C.R.

**COOX,** Sam[ue]ll and Esther Davis, Nov. 8, 1748. C.R.

**COX,** Benja[min] of Lynnfield, and Clarissa Emerson, Oct. 23, 1805. C.R.
Harriet of Lynnfield, and Charles L. Bayrd, int. Oct. 23, 1841.
Matthew of Lynnfield, and Charlotte Emerson, Apr. 14, 1814.*
Thomas E. of Lynnfield, and Lucy Gould, Oct. 8, 1839.*

**CRAGBURN,** Abigail and Cornelius Culnon, Mar. 6, 1755. C.R.

**CRAGEN,** J. L. and Sarah A. Loring of Groton, int. May 7, 1842.

**CRAIN** (see Craine, Crane), Elizabeth and Virnum Sweetser, Nov. 10, 1831.*
James, Jr., and Rebecca C. Hutchinson of Malden, May 9, 1830.*
W[illia]m and Sarah A. Hutchinson, June 29, 1833.*

**CRAINE** (see Crain, Crane), James and Lydia Burditt, Nov. 18, 1804. C.R.
Mary J. and George P. Eaton, int. June 2, 1841.
Nancy P., a. 23 y. (d. of James and Lydia, dup.) and Daniel S. Stevens, a. 21 y. (s. of Jonathan and Suse, in North Chelmsford, Oct. 5, 1848, dup.).*

* Intention recorded.

**CRANE** (see Crain, Craine), Lydia and Samuel P. Avery, Sept. 9, 1830.*
Stephen, a. 22 y. and Sarah Carter, a. 19 y., in Reading, Jan. 5, 1846.*

**CROCKER,** Experience and Jacob Holt of Charlestown, June 29, 1820.*
Hannah and Thomson Newhall, Nov. 12, 1822.*
James of Stoneham, and Phebe Bryant, July 25, 1795. C.R.
Joanna and Benjamin H. Eaton, Oct. 1, 1818.*
John and Catherine Marble, Dec. 22, 1814.*
Luther, a. 26 y., and Sophia A. Mallett, a. 23 y., of Brewster, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Nancy and Pierpont Hay, Jr., Apr. 8, 1816.*
Sally and Joseph Holden, int. Aug. 20, 1819.

**CROOKER,** Patty of Stoneham, and Joseph Hopkins, int. Dec. 5, 1812.

**CROOKS,** James Paul and Mary Convers, Mar. 15, 1818.*

**CROSBY,** Barnabas and Judith White, both of Boston, July 1, 1824.

**CUFFEY,** John and Jenny Black, Sept. 2, 1725. C.R.

**CULNON,** Cornelius and Abigail Cragburn, Mar. 6, 1755. C.R.

**CUMMINS,** Henry, Rev., of Billerica and Anna Lambert, May 19, 1763. C.R.
Ruth and Nathaniel Smith, Feb. 2, 1819.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Sarah B. and Walter N. Hales of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1834.*

**CURTIS,** Andrew and Sarah B. Phipps, July 21, 1839.*
Benj[amin], a. 28 y., and Katharine P. Perkins, a. 25 y., Sept. 7, 1845.*
Sam[ue]ll of Sudbury, and Hannah Nicolls, Aug. 25, 1749. C.R.

**CUSHING,** Ebed and Mary Green, Dec. 22, 1816.*
Ellen M., a. 19 y., and William C. Bryant, a. 24 y., Oct. 21, 1844.*

* Intention recorded.

CUSHING, Joseph W., a. 24 y., and Sarah Jane Foster, a. 17¾ y., int. June 12, 1847.
Nath[anie]ll of the Army, and Eliza[beth] Heath, Nov. 9, 1775. C.R.

**CUTLER** (see Cuttler), John and Lydia Burnap, Oct. 16, 1777. C.R.

**CUTTLER** (see Cutler), Ebenezer of Shrewsbury, and Abigaill Felch, Apr. 27, 1726. C.R.

**DAGER,** Alfred Adams of Saugus, and Sally Butler (d. of Aaron and Sally, dup.), Jan. 28, 1849.*

**DAGET,** Ebenezer of Sutton, and Hannah Burnap, Nov. 23, 1731. C.R.

**DALAND** (see Deland), Frederick C. and Permelia G. Lewis, Nov. 1, 1836.*
George of Andover, and Abigail Chandler, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
John Henry, a. 21 y., and Louisa M. Slack of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 1, 1845.
Sarah E., a. 18 y. (d. of John and Sarah G., dup.) and Lewis Breer, a. 22 y. (s. of Bettis and Frances, b. in Canada, dup.), Dec. 21, 1848.*

**DAMAN** (see Dammon, Damon), Benjamin and Mercy Flint, Sept. 9, 1714. C.R.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Gary of Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1716. C.R.
Hannah and Samuell Leman, Mar. 17, 1715. C.R.
Mercy and Ebenezer Parker, Apr. 6, 1714. C.R.
Tabitha and John Townsend, Jan. 1, 1722. C.R. [1722–3.]

**DAMMON** (see Daman, Damon), Eben, Jr., and Sarah Bryant, Jan. 4, 1744. C.R.
Elinor and Eben[eze]r Stimpson, Oct. 25, 1748. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and W[illia]m Bancroft, Mar. 30, 1742. C.R.
Eliz[abeth] and Edmund Nichols, Nov. 21, 1769. C.R.
Ester and Eleazer Flint, Jan. 27, 1761. C.R.
Hepzibah and Eben[eze]r Smith, Oct. 23, 1755. C.R.
Joseph and Mary Nicolls, Oct. 14, 1736. C.R.
Joseph and Lydia Bancroft, June 11, 1755. C.R.
Lois and James Eaton, Mar. 2, 1758. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Dammon, Mary and Timo[thy] Smith, Apr. 9, 1751. C.R.
Mehit[able] and Nath[anie]ll Bancroft of Sherborn, Mar. 5, 1745. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Abigail Smith, Jan. 31, 1754. C.R.
Sarah and Dea. Jona[than] Temple, July 12, 1759. C.R.
Susannah and Eben[eze]r Nicolls, Apr. 23, 1747. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth] Stimpson, Sept. 27, 1748. C.R.

**DAMON** (see Daman, Dammon), ———, Miss, and ——— Fowle, May —, 1838. C.R.
Aaron and Lucy Emerson, Nov. 23, 1788. C.R.
Abigail and Ebenezer Wakefield, Oct. 8, 1782. C.R.
Betsey and William Simpson, July 30, 1815.*
Jerusha and Aaron Parker, Aug. 12, 1783. C.R.
John of Amherst, N. H., and Hepsibah Smith, Oct. 26, 1790. C.R.
Joseph and Patience Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1782. C.R.
Lucy, wid., and Dea. Edward Bucknam of Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783. C.R.
Lydia, wid., and Capt. Phinehas Parker of Pepperell, Dec. 19, 1782. C.R.
Rebecca and Maverick Smith of Amherst, N. H., June 19, 1788. C.R.
Samuel 3d and Abigail Sweetser, Apr. 29, 1779. C.R.
Sarah and William Parker, Aug. 21, 1783. C.R.
Thomas and Elizabeth Bennet, Oct. 17, 1780. C.R.
Timo[thy] and Rebeccah Melandy, Dec. 1, 1761. C.R.

**DANFORTH,** Cynthia and George Smith, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
Jane K., a. 35 y., and Joseph W. Vinton, a. 45 y., July 11, 1844.*
Lucy and John Trull, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Persis and Benjamin Gary of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1787. C.R.
Polly and Samuel Smith of Chelsea, Jan. 9, 1787. C.R.
Stillman and Jane K. Stimpson, int. May 23, 1831.

**DANIELS,** Sophia E. of Woburn, and Nelson Dodge, Sept. 3, 1834.

**DAVIS,** Charles H. (a. 22 y., s. of Charles and Nancy R., b. in Newburyport, dup.) and Mary McConnell, int. Oct. 14, 1849.

* Intention recorded.

Davis, Eliza W. and Capt. Jesse Tapley of Lynnfield, Oct. 10, 1821.*
Esther and Sam[ue]ll Coox, Nov. 8, 1748. C.R.
Mary Ann and Otis S. Moulton, Apr. 28, 1842.*
Sarah A., a. 23 y. (d. of W[illia]m and Sarah of Poland, Me., dup.) and Henry Deadman, a. 25 y., of Andover (s. of William and Sally, dup.), May 31, 1849.
Thomas and Sarah Swain, Apr. 19, 1774. C.R.

**DEADMAN** (see Dedman), Henry, a. 25 y., of Andover (s. of William and Sally, dup.) and Sarah A. Davis, a. 23 y. (d. of W[illia]m and Sarah of Poland, Me., dup.), May 31, 1849.
Mary, a. 18 y., and John H. Emerson, a. 21 y., ———. [1847.]
William of Stoneham, and Mary Green, Mar. 13, 1783. C.R.
William, Jr., and Ruth Sleeper of Lowell, int. Sept. 23, 1840.

**DEAN,** John, a. 37 y., and Abigail Hanson, a. 28 y., Jan. 6, 1849.
Lucinda and Joseph Gaffett of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1843.
Mary of Boston, and Benja[min] Skinner, int. July 10, 1826.
Mary and Tristram Littlefield, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Sally of Woburn, and Josiah Converse, Jr., Dec. 22, 1796. C.R.
Susan E. and Adam Hawkes, Jr., Jan. 1, 1838.*

**DEDEN,** Anne of Medford, and John Nobles, int. May 14, 1814.

**DEDMAN** (see Deadman), Mary and Moses Barns, Jan. 21, 1808. C.R.
William and Sally Bouttell, Nov. 25, 1813.*

**DELAND** (see Daland), Eliza and Alexander P. Baxter, Jan. 18, 1837.*

**DELAWAY,** William of Boston, and Elizabeth Dix, Mar. 17, 1719. C.R.

**DENNIS,** Hannah, wid., and Capt. John Walton, May 21, 1782. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, Maj., and Hannah Swayn, Apr. 21, 1763. C.R.

**DERBY,** Barnard, a. 30 y., and Lydia J. Tenney, a. 25 y., in Lynnfield, Apr. 2, 1848.*

* Intention recorded.

DERBY, John and Lydia Brown, May 6, 1835.*
Jonas, a. 24 y., and Olive Ann Tenney, a. 19 y., Nov. 4, 1844.*
Noah and Abigail Gould, June 28, 1833.*
W[illia]m and Abigail Wheeler, Aug. 6, 1829.*

**DILLINGHAM,** Susan, a. 19 y., and William K. Perkins, a. 23 y., int. Sept. 8, 1849.

**DIX,** Anna and W[illia]m Bryant, July 6, 1732. C.R.
Elizabeth and William Delaway of Boston, Mar. 17, 1719. C.R.
Hannah and Peter Emerson, Sept. 9, 1819.*
James and Amy Parker, Mar. 28, 1744. C.R.
Joseph O. and Emeline Whittemore, Aug. 13, 1835.*
Nabby and Jacob S. Rayner, Mar. 22, 1807. C.R.
Patty and Jesse Gould, May 28, 1808. C.R.
Rebecca and Benoni Vinton of Malden, Apr. 27, 1779. C.R.

**DODGE,** Nelson and Sophia E. Daniels of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1834.

**DONNOVAN,** Michael, a. 24 y. (b. in Ireland, dup.), and Mary Gould, a. 20 y., int. July 5, 1849.

**DOTON,** Nahum W. and Sally Lewis, Nov. 16, 1834.*

**DRAKE,** Elizabeth J., a. 21 y. (d. of Alvan and Hannah, dup.) and Caleb S. Wiley, a. 22 y., of Stoneham (s. of Caleb and Susanna, dup.), Nov. 15, 1849.

**DRAPER,** Daniel H., a. 23 y. (s. of Rufus F. and Mary, dup.), and Harriet Bickford, a. 18 y., Feb. 22, 1849.*
James D., a. 22 y. (s. of Rufus R. and Mary, dup.) and Caroline P. Pratt, a. 17 y. (d. of Sumner and Susan, dup.), int. Nov. 10, 1849.

**DRESSER,** Mary and Thomas Emerson, Oct. 24, 1793. C.R.

**DREW,** Martha of Saugus, and Nathan Robinson, int. Apr. 8, 1826.

**DUNN,** Elizabeth and John Farrier, both of Stoneham, Mar. 4, 1783. C.R.
Henry B. and Aurelia Woodward, a. 19 y., Aug. 12, 1844.*

* Intention recorded.

**DUNTON,** John and Sarah Jeffords, Feb. 9, 1714. C.R. [1714–5.]

**DUPA,** Anna and Jona[than] Brown, Jan. 1, 1756. C.R.

**DURGIN,** Mary and Mark J. Smart, both of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1836.

**DURING,** Nicholas and Mary Post, Jan. 14, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]

**EAMES,** Daniel and Abigail Nurse, Mar. 8, 1720. C.R.
Electa B. of Wilmington, and Benj[amin] Hawkes, int. Sept. 10, 1840.
Jonathan and Sophronia O. Knight, int. Feb. 27, 1841.
Joshua N. and Mary H. Breeden, Feb. 22, 1825.*
Phebe and Ivory Murray, Nov. 7, 1822.*

**EASTMAN,** Daniel B. and Cyntha Whitchel of Reading, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

**EATON,** Abigail, wid., and Col. Nathan Parker, Apr. 3, 1788. C.R.
Abigail D. and Benj[amin] F. Bancroft, int. Nov. 28, 1840.
Abigail M. (d. of Benj[amin] H. and Joanna, dup.) and Eben W. Whitman, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Benjamin H. and Joanna Crocker, Oct. 1, 1818.*
Betsy and John Boutwell 3d, Jan. 29, 1784. C.R.
Catharine and Benja[min] Badger, Jr., Dec. 19, 1808. C.R.
Charles and Rebecca Pool, Feb. 15, 1780. C.R.
Elizabeth W., a. 36 y., and George Batts (widr., dup.), a. 53 y. (s. of Samuel and ———, dup.), Dec. 31, 1848.*
Emily and Rev. Peter Folsom of Taunton, int. Aug. 18, 1838.
Eunice and Jacob Eaton, Aug. 16, 1838.*
Eunice and Charles H. Hill of Newark, Ohio, int. Sept. 30, 1833.
Fanny of Woburn, and Nathan White, Sept. 7, 1826.*
Frederick Ballard and Eliza Vinton, Dec. 4, 1815.*
George P. and Mary J. Craine, int. June 2, 1841.
George P. and Lucinda Eaton, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Hannah and James Nicolls, Mar. 5, 1739. C.R.
Hannah and Green Parker, Mar. 21, 1758. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Eaton, Hannah and Aaron Burditt, July 23, 1797. C.R.
Hannah and Lemuel Sweetser, May 20, 1801. C.R.
Hannah B. and Ezra S. Upham, int. Nov. 28, 1840.
Harriet E., a. 18 y., and George W. Evans, a. 22 y., Oct. 12, 1843.*
Henry L., a. 22 y. (s. of Lilley and Eliza, dup.) and Mary Ann Gould, a. 20 y., of Wenham (d. of Amos and ———, b. in Wenham, dup.), in Wenham, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Hiram and Lawrelia Knight, May 17, 1838.*
Jacob of Cambridge, and Louisa Atwell, Oct. 31, 1833.*
Jacob and Eunice Eaton, Aug. 16, 1838.*
James and Lois Dammon, Mar. 2, 1758. C.R.
James and Esther Stimpson of Medford, Nov. 12, 1820.*
James and Sarah Radding, June 28, 1841.*
Jeremiah and Lydia Flynt, Apr. 14, 1761. C.R.
Jerusha and Henry Bodge, Mar. 31, 1796. C.R.
John and Eliza[beth] Boutell, Jan. 3. 1745. C.R.
John and Mary W. Hartshorn, Apr. 6, 1837. C.R.*
John S., a. 24 y., of Worcester, and Harriet W. Oliver, a. 21 y., in Malden, Dec. 24, 1846
Jonas and Mary Emerson, Aug. 3, 1738. C.R.
Jona[than] and Hannah Larance, Mar. 15, 1759. C.R.
Jona[than] and Lucy Ann Holden, Aug. 7, 1759. C.R.
Joseph of Lynn, and Mary Eaton, Sept. 25, 1777. C.R.
Joseph and Sarah Sweetser, Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.
Joseph, Jr., and Sally Eaton, Aug. 22, 1816.*
Joseph 3d and Caroline Flint of Reading, int. Aug. 27, 1825.
Joseph W., a. 29 y., and Sarah L. Fletcher, a. 23 y., of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 10, 1847.
Joshua and Nancy Foster, Dec. 4, 1828.*
Levi B., a. 24 y., of Stoneham, and Olive Harding, a. 18 y., of Lynn, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Lilley and Eliza Nichols, Nov. 11, 1824.*
Lilly and Sarah Emerson, Nov. 25, 1762. C.R.
Lois and Levi Brown, Apr. 13, 1820.*
Lucinda and George P. Eaton, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Lucy and Timothy Bryant, Apr. 25, 1790. C.R.
Lucy and Ralph Pratt of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1839.*
Lucy Ann H. and James T. Hall of Saugus, Sept. 5, 1847.*
Lydia and Phillip Russell of Lexington, Aug. 21, 1750. C.R.
Mary and Josiah Nurse, Dec. 20, 1716. C.R.
Mary and Joseph Brown, Dec. 20, 1763. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

EATON, Mary and Joseph Eaton of Lynn, Sept. 25, 1777. C.R.
Mary and John Rayner, Dec. 24, 1789. C.R.
Mary A. and Jacob V. Holt, in Dracut, May 14, 1844.*
Mary B. and Abraham Emerson, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Mary V., a. 20 y., and Henry Burditt, a. 21 y., June 9, 1844.*
Nancy and Benjamin Johnson, Oct. 18, 1815.*
Nancy and John White, Jr., Oct. 31, 1816.*
Nathan and Sarah Colman of Malden, Jan. 27, 1748. C.R.
Nathan and Polly Eaton, Apr. 5, 1801. C.R.
Nath[anie]l and Mary Wesson, Mar. 17, 1757. C.R.
Nathaniel and Sarah P. Holt, Jan. 9, 1823.*
Noah of Cambridge, and Hannah Witherspoon, int. Dec. 17, 1830.
Olive and W[illia]m G. Skinner, Nov. 1, 1839.*
Phebe and Jonathan Nicols, Nov. 7, 1716. C.R.
Phebe and Tho[ma]s Hart of Lynn end, Aug. 24, 1749. C.R.
Phebe and Cornelius Sweetser, Jr., Dec. 9, 1801. C.R.
Polly and Nathan Eaton, Apr. 5, 1801. C.R.
Rebecca and John Barker, July 12, 1801. C.R.
Rebecca A. and Jonathan P. Lund, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
Reuben and Sarah Hart, Nov. 25, 1773. C.R.
Ruhamah and Henry Knight, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Ruhamah S., a. 22 y., and John Newhall, a. 25 y., of Saugus, int. Dec. 12, 1846.
Ruth and John Nichols, Feb. 28, 1733–4. C.R.
Sally and Joseph Gould, Jr., Oct. 3, 1790. C.R.
Sally and Stephen Hale, June 22, 1800. C.R.
Sally of Reading, and Leonard Wiley, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
Sally and Joseph Eaton, Jr., Aug. 22, 1816.*
Sarah and Jona[than] Pool, Dec. 23, 1760. C.R.
Sarah and Joseph Boutwell, 4th of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 27, 1788. C.R.
Sarah and Abel F. Knight, May 29, 1823.*
Sarah and Jotham Walton, Feb. 18, 1824. C.R.
Sarah E. and George R. Morrison, June 23, 1839. C.R.*
Sarah S., a. 26 y., and Edward H. Walton, a. 23 y., Oct. 15, 1846.*
Thomas and Abigail Bryant of Stoneham, Jan. 18, 1781. C.R.
Thomas L. of Reading, and Lydia M. Fuller, Apr. 4, 1844.
W[illia]m and Rebecca Flynt, Nov. 18, 1762. C.R.
Zenas and Lois Smith of Stoneham, Apr. 19, 1825.*

* Intention recorded.

**EDES,** John of Boston, and Rebecca Cowel of Stoneham, Dec. 14, 1783. C.R.
Nancy and Edmund Wiley, June 19, 1791. C.R.

**EDMANDS** (see Edmonds, Edmunds), Harriet L. of Saugus (d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, b. in Saugus, dup.) and Charles Foster (s. of Russell and Sophia, dup.), Aug. 18, 1849.*

**EDMONDS** (see Edmands, Edmunds), Artemas and Margaret M. Walton (Wilson, C.R.) of Saugus, Oct. 30, 1834.
Mary of Malden, and George Sweetser, int. Aug. 20, 1812.
Thomas of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Wiley, May 21, 1778. C.R.

**EDMUNDS** (see Edmands, Edmonds), Elijah and Jane Wheeler of Gloucester, int. Dec. 16, 1820.
Sophia F. and Asa Slocomb, May 12, 1842.*
William of Malden, and Ruth Wiley, int. Jan. 29, 1814.

**EDSON,** Elijah of Boston, and Fanny A. (Fanny Amelia, C.R.) Hawkes, Apr. 30, 1843.*

**EDWARDS,** Clarissa and Rufus Richardson, Jr., of Stoneham, int. Feb. 12, 1825.

**ELLIS,** Martin of Malden, and Lydia L. Bartlett, May 8, 1844.

**ELWELL,** Moses W., a. 23 y., and Rebecca F. Gerry, a. 21 y., int. Dec. 16, 1848.

**EMERSON,** Abigail and Joseph Tucker of New Ipswich, June 6, 1775. C.R.
Abigail Rayner and Joseph Hartshorn, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Abraham and Mary B. Eaton, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Alfred, Rev., a. 35 y., and Martha E. W. Vose, a. 31 y., of Lancaster, in Andover, Oct. 18, 1847.*
Augusta B. (a. 27 y., d. of Thomas and Betsey, dup.) and Francis Odiorne of Malden (b. in Malden, dup.), June 7, 1848.*
Benjamin and Elizabeth Emerson, June 12, 1777. C.R.
Benjamin and Hannah Bancroft of Reading, Mar. 30, 1819.*

* Intention recorded.

Emerson, Betsey and Jonathan Nichols, May 2, 1825.*
Caroline of Malden, and Virnum Sweetser, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
Charles and Rebecca Bryant, Dec. 19, 1819.*
Charlotte and Matthew Cox of Lynnfield, Apr. 14, 1814.*
Clarissa and Benja[min] Cox of Lynnfield, Oct. 23, 1805. C.R.
Daniel, Jr., and Lucy Pratt, June 28, 1781. C.R.
E. and M. Stetson, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1847. C.R.
Ebenezer and Mary Boutell, Mar. 26, 1717. C.R.
Eben[ezer], Jr., and Anna Nicolls, May 15, 1746. C.R.
Elias and Nancy Bredon of Malden, int. Mar. 13, 1819.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Emerson, June 12, 1777. C.R.
Elizabeth of Lynnfield, and Jacob Tufts, int. Apr. 28, 1827.
Elizebath and Elias Smith, Dec. 31, 1724. C.R.
Fanny and James Burditt, June 24, 1798. C.R.
Hannah and Capt. Timothy Wakefield, Apr. 9, 1793. C.R.
Hannah and Thomas Parker, Jr., int. Apr. 24, 1819.
Hephzibah and W[illia]m Melendy, May 9, 1753. C.R.
Hubbard and Harriot Orne of Malden, int. June 4, 1825.
Jacob, Dea., and Margaret Swain, Apr. 23, 1775. C.R.
James and Mary Farrow, Nov. 28, 1744. C.R.
James, Jr., and Abigail Rayner, May 8, 1788. C.R.
James, Jr., and Lois Burnham, May 5, 1814.*
James B. of Providence, R. I., and Lydia P. Parker, Sept. 3, 1821.*
James E., a. 24 y., and Eliza Winn, a. 24 y., June 14, 1846.*
Jerusha and Nathaniel Cowdry, May 23, 1782. C.R.
John and Hannah Nicolls, Jan. 30, 1755. C.R.
John and Lucretia Kennedy of Milton, int. July 30, 1825.
John H., a. 21 y., and Mary Deadman, a. 18 y., ———. [1847.]
Joseph and Phebe Upton of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1749. C.R.
Jos[eph], Rev., of Groton, and Abig[ai]l Hay, Dec. 12, 1750. C.R.
Joseph and Rebecca Nichols, Feb. 17, 1774. C.R.
Joseph W., a. 26 y., and Elizabeth P. Weston, a. 22 y., of Winchendon, int. Aug. 2, 1844.
Kata and Jonathan Sprague of Malden, Sept. 11, 1783. C.R.
Katharine and Josiah Conant of Dunstable, Apr. 16, 1745. C.R.
Kendal and Mehitabel Parker, Sept. 18, 1770. C.R.
Kendal and Elizabeth Pratt, Dec. 17, 1776. C.R.
Loel and Susannah S. Oliver, Jan. 20, 1828.*

* Intention recorded.

Emerson, Lois and John Smith, Mar. 7, 1792. C.R.
Lucy and Aaron Damon, Nov. 23, 1788. C.R.
Lucy and Robert H. Raddin, May 27, 1830.*
Lydia and Jonathan Jeffers, Nov. 17, 1772. C.R.
Lydia T. and Peter Wiley, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Martha C. and Samuel Parker, Oct. 19, 1824.*
Mary and Jonas Eaton, Aug. 3, 1738. C.R.
Mary and Nath[anie]ll Bacheller, Oct. 4, 1763. C.R.
Mary and Nath[aniel] Swayn, Jan. 3, 1764. C.R.
Mary and James Farewell of Lancaster, Apr. 15, 1817.*
Mary and Aaron Burditt, Jr., Sept. 19, 1825. C.R.*
Mary Eliza of Lynnfield, and David Wiley, in Lynnfield, Jan. 13, 1843.*
Mehetabel and Benjamin Pratt, Jr., Apr. 27, 1792. C.R.
Nancy and Caleb Foster, Mar. 3, 1808. C.R.
Nancy and Peter Wiley, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Nathaniel and Hepsibah Burnap, Apr. 15, 1725. C.R.
Nathaniel and Mercy Badger, Jan. 2, 1781. C.R.
Peter and Rebecca Pool, Jan. 31, 1754. C.R.
Peter and Hannah Dix, Sept. 9, 1819.*
Peter Buckley and Sally Vinton, Nov. 22, 1810. C.R.
Phebe and Thomas Richardson, May 3, 1774. C.R.
Rebecca Pool and Aaron Bryant, Nov. 27, 1806. C.R.
Richard and Sarah Chandler of Andover, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
Ruth and Joseph Burnham of Lynnfield, July 1, 1806. C.R.
Sarah and Lilly Eaton, Nov. 25, 1762. C.R.
Sarah B. and Warren Aborn of Lynnfield, Jan. 8, 1822.*
Sophia and Daniel Symmes of Medford, Nov. 9, 1800. C.R.
Susanna and William Williams, Jr., of Malden, Dec. 12, 1793. C.R.
Susannah and Josiah Upton, Dec. 28, 1756. C.R.
Tabitha and Timo[thy] Prat, Jr., Jan. 9, 1755. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth] Beard, Apr. 16, 1747. C.R.
Thomas, Jr., and Ruth Bancroft, Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.
Thomas and Mary Dresser, Oct. 24, 1793. C.R.
Thomas, Jr., and Betsy Hartshorn, May 20, 1813.*
Thomas, Jr., and Emily M. Swain, Jan. 22, 1840. C.R.*
Timothy of Ashby, and Mary Felch, Jan. 19, 1773. C.R.
William and Sarah Cowdry, Apr. 14, 1782. C.R.
William and Mary Vinton of Stoneham, Nov. 3, 1785. C.R.
W[illia]m, Jr., and Adaline A. White, Apr. 8, 1827.*
Zeruiah and Jesse Foster of Boston, May 29, 1796. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**EUSTIS,** James, a. 46 y., and Hannah Bass of Salem, in Salem, Aug. 28, 1843.*
Joseph of Salem, and Polly Nichols, July 3, 1796. C.R.

**EVANS** (see Evens), Abigail and Peter Temple of Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1823.*
Asaph and Lucinda Skinner, int. Mar. 31, 1828.
Elisabeth and Rev. John Cleaveland, both of Stoneham, Jan. 9, 1794. C.R.
Eunice and Timothy Alexander of Mendon, June 17, 1778. C.R.
George W., a. 22 y., and Harriet E. Eaton, a. 18 y., Oct. 12, 1843.*
Harriet N. and Charles F. Flint of Reading, int. May 18, [prob. 1840].
James M. and Sabrina W. Wilson, int. Mar. 9, 1833.
Jonas and Mary W. Jefferds of Charlestown, July 28, 1835.*
Jona[than] and Eunice Green, Jan. 14, 1745. C.R.
Lucius B., a. 26½ y., and Lucy J. Moulton, a. 26 y., Nov. 26, 1846.*
Phebe and Loel Sweetser, int. Nov. 11, 1826.
Rachel and Zele Bartlett of Townsend, Dec. 19, 1811. C.R.
Rebecca and George Bachelor of Reading, Jan. 13, 1825.*
Samuel and Timna Breed, Feb. 2, 1802. C.R.
Sarah of Woburn, and Daniel Green, Jr., of Stoneham, Oct. 15, 1783. C.R.
Thomas and Rebeckah ———, Jan. 4, 1776. G.R.I.
Thomas J. of Woburn, and Mary D. Symonds of Reading, Dec. 1, 1836.
Timnah and Thaddeus P. Allen of Andover, Apr. 8, 1824.*

**EVENS** (see Evans), John of Malden, and Sarah Streeter, Apr. 23, 1719. C.R.
Sarah and Josiah Converse of Malden, Mar. 9, 1732. C.R.

**FAIRBANKS,** Lewis and Martha Gould, Mar. 4, 1834.*

**FAIRFIELD,** Harriet J. and Aaron B. Convers, Nov. 11, 1839.*
Joseph of Wenham, and Elizabeth Sweetser, Jan. 1, 1782. C.R.

**FAREWELL,** James of Lancaster, and Mary Emerson, Apr. 15, 1817.*

* Intention recorded.

**FARMER,** John of Tewksbury, and Mary Felch, Oct. 26, 1763. C.R.
Judith of Tewksbury, and Nathaniel C. Wright, int. Oct. 6, 1821.
Phebe and Joseph Upton, Sept. 6, 1802. C.R.

**FARNHAM,** Lucy of Boston, and Jacob C. Brown, Nov. 16, 1834.*

**FARRER,** Nancy and Alpha Richardson, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

**FARRIER,** John and Elizabeth Dunn, both of Stoneham, Mar. 4, 1783. C.R.

**FARROW,** Mary and James Emerson, Nov. 28, 1744. C.R.

**FAVOUR,** Joseph B. of Malden, and Mary F. Richardson, May 26, 1844.

**FELCH,** Abigaill and Ebenezer Cuttler of Shrewsbury, Apr. 27, 1726. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Eben Boardman, Dec. —, 1761. C.R.
Mary and John Farmer of Tewksbury, Oct. 26, 1763. C.R.
Mary and Timothy Emerson of Ashby, Jan. 19, 1773. C.R.
Ruth and Andrew Foster, Apr. 1, 1777. C.R.
Samuel and Mary Richardson, May 7, 1772. C.R.
Samuell and Katharine Smith, May 6, 1714. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Eunice Walton, Nov. 24, 1743. C.R.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Martha B. and James J. Mansfield, July 13, 1834.*

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Julia Ann, a. 20 y., of Saugus (b. in Saugus, dup.) and Elbridge A. Wiley, a. 20 y. (b. in Lynnfield, dup.), int. July 22, 1848. Md. in Saugus.
Ruth Matilda of Saugus (b. in Saugus, dup.) and Jacob Parker, Jr., int. Aug. 26, 1848.

**FITCH,** Joseph, Capt., and Mehitabel Prat, Apr. 6, 1749. C.R.
Martha L. of Roxbury, and Joseph W. Page, int. May 22, 1841.
Mehitabel and Capt. Sam[ue]ll Bancroft, Aug. —, 1761. C.R.

**FLAGG,** Charles of Haverhill, and Ann Tuttle, int. May 25, 1833.

* Intention recorded.

Flagg, Harriet M., a. 16 y., and Geo[rge] Peabody, a. 23 y., of Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1844.
Sarah A., a. 20 y., and Tyler M. Bowen of Woburn, a. 22 y., Sept. 19, 1844.

**FLANDERS,** Levi and Betsy Brown, Apr. 24, 1833.*

**FLETCHER,** Paul R. and Lucy W. Hubbard of Boston, int. Aug. 11, 1832.
Samuel, Esq., of Concord, N. H., and Nancy Bordman, July 12, 1819.*
Sarah L., a. 23 y., of Amherst, N. H., and Joseph W. Eaton, a. 29 y., int. Sept. 10, 1847.
Suel of Watertown, and Sarah Walton, May 6, 1824.*

**FLINT** (see Flynt), Caroline of Reading, and Joseph Eaton 3d., int. Aug. 27, 1825.
Charles F. of Reading, and Harriet N. Evans, int. May 18, [prob. 1840].
Ebenezer and Tabitha Burnap, May 18, 1714. C.R.
Eleazer and Ester Dammon, Jan. 27, 1761. C.R.
Hannah and John Hunt of Billerica, July 10, 1716. C.R.
Joanna of Braintree, Vt., and John Anderson, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca Upton, May 20, 1777. C.R.
Mary A. and Henry D. Smith, in Reading, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Mercy and Benjamin Daman, Sept. 9, 1714. C.R.
Nathan, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Phebe Smith, Nov. 26, 1778. C.R.
Polly and Amos Wesson, June 1, 1790. C.R.
Samuel and Abigail Beard, int. Sept. 26, 1835.
Sarah S. of Reading (d. of Daniel and ———, b. in Reading, dup.) and B. Buchanan Yale (s. of Burrage and Sarah S., dup.), int. July 20, 1849.
Susan A. and Nathan Carter of Reading, July 6, 1843.
Susanna and Davis Foster, May 25, 1826.*
Susannah and Ezra Tainter of Malden, Apr. 17, 1828.*

**FLOYD,** Stephen and Elisabeth Newhall, int. Dec. 12, 1829.

**FLYNT** (see Flint), Lydia and Jeremiah Eaton, Apr. 14, 1761. C.R.
Rebecca and W[illia]m Eaton, Nov. 18, 1762. C.R.
Ruth and Jona[than] Wesson, Dec. 18, 1753. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**FOLLINGSBY,** Thomas of Newbury, and Mary Bancroft, Feb. 18, 1734–5. C.R.

**FOLSOM,** Peter, Rev., of Taunton, and Emily Eaton, int. Aug. 18, 1838.

**FOOT** (see Foote), Henry A. and Lorena Betton of Windham, N. H., int. Jan. 5, 1822.

**FOOTE** (see Foot), James L. of Dover, N. H., and Margaret Swain, June 1, 1829.*

**FORSTER** (see Foster), Sarah and Richard Nicolls, Feb. 16, 1765. C.R.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Aaron, Jr., and Mary Mansfield of Danvers, int. Mar. 31, 1838.
Ab[raha]m and Rebecca Goodwin, Apr. 13, 1758. C.R.
Abraham and Lydia Grover of Saugus, June 20, 1830. C.R.
Andrew and Ruth Felch, Apr. 1, 1777. C.R.
Anne and John Goodwin, Oct. 5, 1758. C.R.
Caleb and Nancy Emerson, Mar. 3, 1808. C.R.
Caleb E., of Boston (s. of Caleb and Nancy, dup.) and Caroline F. Swain (d. of Thomas and Sally, dup.), int. Sept. 8, 1849.
Charles (s. of Russell and Sophia, dup.) and Harriet L. Edmands of Saugus (d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, b. in Saugus, dup.), Aug. 18, 1849.*
Davis and wid. Nancy Russel, Oct. 22, 1805. C.R.
Davis and Susanna Flint, May 25, 1826.*
Dolly and Raham Bancroft of Worcester, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Benja[min] Johnson, Apr. 5, 1765. C.R.
Eliz[abeth] and Cleaveland Beard, Dec. 28, 1769. C.R.
Elizabeth R. (a. 25 y., d. of Caleb and Nancy, dup.) and Nathan Bancroft (a. 26 y., dup.) of Reading (s. of Timothy and Rhoda, dup.), Nov. 16, 1848.*
Emma and Benjamin Young, Jr., of Reading, Jan. 1, 1822.*
Jesse of Boston, and Zeruiah Emerson, May 29, 1796. C.R.
Jona[than] and Sarah Townsend, Apr. 14, 1761. C.R.
Nancy and Joshua Eaton, Dec. 4, 1828.*
Nathan and Lydia Carter, May 24, 1787. C.R.
Russel and Sophia Wiley, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Samuel of Boston, and Hepzibah Gould, May 23, 1782. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Foster, Sarah Jane, a. 17¾ y., and Joseph W. Cushing, a. 24 y., int. June 12, 1847.
Zerviah and Amos Howard of Malden, Oct. 4, 1812.*

**FOWLE** (see Fowles), ——— and Miss ——— Damon, May —, 1838. C.R.

**FOWLER,** Lowell and Sally Green, July 9, 1797. C.R.

**FOWLES** (see Fowle), Susan and Joseph Thompson, Nov. 4, 1830.*

**FRANCIS,** John, Capt., of Beverly, and Eliza[beth] Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1780. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll of Medford, and Mary Nurse, Jan. 5, 1718–9. C.R.

**FRENCH,** Betsey of Tewksbury, and Jeremiah Brown, int. Dec. 2, 1826.

**FROST,** Rufus H. of Stoneham, and Susan H. Brown, Dec. 13, 1847.*

**FULLER,** Daniel S., a. 25 y., of Reading, and Christiana N. Beers, a. 22 y., in Reading, Oct. 8, 1844.
Elijah of Middleton, and Eleanor Stimpson, Dec. 24, 1771. C.R.
Elizabeth of Danvers, and Levi W. Lamson, int. Aug. 15, 1835.
Ephraim of Malden, and Abigail G. Sweetser, int. Aug. 14, 1841.
Lydia M. and Thomas L. Eaton of Reading, Apr. 4, 1844.

**FULTON,** Mary W. of Boston, and Caleb S. Swain, int. Mar. 23, 1839.

**FURBUSH,** Sarah and Edmund Chamberlain, Jan. 17, 1717. C.R. [1717–8.]

**GAFFETT,** Joseph of Woburn, and Lucinda Dean, Jan. 1, 1843.

**GAGE,** W[illia]m, Rev., of Andover, and Mary Ann Lambert, Oct. 2, 1831.*

**GALE,** Edmund of Marblehead, and Anna Pierpont, Dec. 9, 1731. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**GARDNER,** Emily and Calvin Nichols, May 25, 1837.*
Giles and Eliza Abbot, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Samuel and Abigail B. Hartshorn, Nov. 21, 1832.*

**GARLAND,** Meribah S. and Israel Gray, Nov. 5, 1840.*

**GART,** Jacob of Stoneham, and Hugh Moor of Boston, Oct. 9, 1746. C.R.

**GARY** (see Geary, Gerry), Abigail of Charlestown, and Thomas Hodgman, Jan. 12, 1713. C.R. [1713–4.]
Benjamin of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Daman, Apr. 5, 1716. C.R.
Benjamin of Stoneham, and Persis Danforth, Nov. 25, 1787. C.R.
Joseph of Stoneham, and Ruth Nichols, Oct. 3, 1775. C.R.
Keziah and Jonas Green, July 20, 1780. C.R.
Mary of Stoneham, and Nathaniel Bacheller, Mar. 25, 1783. C.R.

**GEARY** (see Gary, Gerry), Rebecca of Stoneham, and Elisha Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.
Reuben of Stoneham, and Sally Green, Oct. 31, 1816.*

**GERISH,** Joseph of Newbury, and Katharine Brown, Feb. 16, 1731. C.R. [1731–2.]

**GERRY** (see Gary, Geary), Benjamin and Sally French Kennedy of Milton, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Betsey of Stoneham, and Tho[ma]s Swain Hartshorn, Sept. 23, 1827. C.R.*
Jonas, a. 46 y. (s. of David and Rebecca, b. in Stoneham, dup.) and Elmira Walton, a. 34 y. (a. 35 y., d. of Eben and Azubah, dup.), int. Dec. 4, 1849.
Lucetta of Stoneham, and Ira Wiley, int. Jan. 8, 1825.
Rebecca F., a. 21 y., and Moses W. Elwell, a. 23 y., int. Dec. 16, 1848.
Reuben and Eliza[bet]h H. Baker of Ipswich, int. June 1, 1833.
Sophia of Stoneham, and John Rayner, Jr., int. Dec. 11, 1819.

**GETCHELL,** Joseph L. and Temperance Littlefield of Wells, Me., int. Nov. 27, 1833.

**GILL,** Lois of Malden, and Edward Burditt, Nov. 29, 1814.*

* Intention recorded.

**GIRDLER,** Miriam of Marblehead, and Ebenezer Walton, Dec. 14, 1842.*

**GLEASON,** Mary Ann and Jonathan E. Stone of Dana, Oct. 17, 1843.

**GOLD** (see Goold, Gould), William and Lydia Smith, Apr. 25, 1749. C.R.
W[illia]m and Hepzibah Smith, July 23, 1753. C.R.

**GOLDTHWAIT,** Ebenezer G. of Reading, a. 24 y., and Harriet A. Pervere, a. 18 y., July 20, 1845.

**GOODHUE,** Mary J. of Dracut, and Joseph B. Hopkins, int. Apr. 22, 1844.

**GOODNOW,** Matilda G. and Elijah Hewes, int. Apr. 5, 1837.

**GOODWIN,** Elizabeth and Timothy Pool of Lynn end, Nov. 9, 1725. C.R.
Eliz[abe]th and John Wessen, Sept. 12, 1733. C.R.
John and Anne Foster, Oct. 5, 1758. C.R.
John, Capt., and Sarah Wolton, Jan. 31, 1776. C.R.
Mary and Thomas Taylor, Dec. 20, 1722. C.R.
Nathaniell and Mary Lilly, Dec. 24, 1728. C.R.
Rebecca and Ab[raha]m Foster, Apr. 13, 1758. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[a]beth Bancroft, Nov. 1, 1770. C.R.
Susannah and Timothy Bryant, Nov. 25, 1735. C.R.
Tabitha and Thomas Wiley, Jan. 23, 1723. C.R. [1723–4.]

**GOOLD** (see Gold, Gould), Sarah of Stoneham, and Joseph Briant, Nov. 8, 1726. C.R.

**GORDON,** Laurana of New Hampton, N. H., and Nath[anie]l Kenneson, int. Mar. 4, 1837.

**GOSS,** Pamela P., a. 23 y., and Nathan B. Tilton, a. 25 y., of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 4, 1847. C.R.*
W[illia]m A. and Pamela P. Bryant, int. Mar. 21, [prob. 1840.]

**GOULD** (see Gold, Goold), Abigail and Noah Derby, June 28, 1833.*
Abraham, Capt., of Stoneham, and Mary Brown, Oct. 16, 1788. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Gould, Caroline and John Stow, May 31, 1826.*
Clarissa, a. 35 y. (d. of Charles and ———, dup.) and Aaron Sweetser (widr., dup.), a. 34 y. (s. of Aaron and Fanny, b. in Reading, dup.), int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Daniel and Rebecca Walton, Dec. 28, 1800. C.R.
Elizabeth and John Aborn of Lynnfield, Nov. 14, 1820.*
Emily and Jonas Cowdry, July 17, 1832.*
Hannah (d. of William and Sally, dup.) and Abner N. Blanchard (s. of Abner and ———, b. in Wilmington, dup.), int. Feb. 22, 1849.
Harriet and Eben Avery, Aug. 14, 1836.*
Hepzibah and Samuel Foster of Boston, May 23, 1782. C.R.
Jesse and Patty Dix, May 28, 1808. C.R.
John and Mary Sweetser, May 12, 1785. C.R.
Joseph, Jr., and Sally Eaton, Oct. 3, 1790. C.R.
Lucy and Thomas E. Cox of Lynnfield, Oct. 8, 1839.*
Martha and Jacob Parker, Oct. 30, 1787. C.R.
Martha and Lewis Fairbanks, Mar. 4, 1834.*
Mary and Benjamin Young, Apr. 3, 1783. C.R.
Mary and Alfred Stimpson, May 19, 1833.*
Mary, a. 20 y., and Michael Donnovan, a. 24 y. (b. in Ireland, dup.), int. July 5, 1849.
Mary Ann, a. 20 y., of Wenham (d. of Amos and ———, b. in Wenham, dup.) and Henry L. Eaton, a. 22 y. (s. of Lilley and Eliza, dup.), in Wenham, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Badger, Jan. 27, 1780. C.R.
Sarah, a. 19 y., and John Sweetser 3d, a. 22 y., July 6, 1843.*
William and Elizabeth Sweetser, Dec. 30, 1779. C.R.
William and Louisa Hawkes of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 31, 1827.

**GOWING,** David and Mary Ann Linsee, a. 18 y., int. Mar. 16, 1844.
Mary of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Blanchard of Billerica, June 17, 1795. C.R.

**GRANT,** Vasti, a. 19 y., and Hiram Woodis, a. 26 y., in Lynn, Aug. 13, 1846.*

**GRAVES,** Martha and David Mackentire, Sept. 4, 1712. C.R.

**GRAY,** Henry and Nancy Russell, Oct. 26, 1820.*
Henry and Nancy White, Dec. 18, 1823.*
Israel and Meribah S. Garland, Nov. 5, 1840.*

* Intention recorded.

**GREEN,** Aaron and Sarah Hay of Stoneham, Oct. 23, 1775. C.R.
Aaron and Sally Green of Stoneham, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
Abigail and Nathan Symonds of Stoneham, May 17, 1792. C.R.
Abner and Hannah Clark of Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1829.*
Bernard, Capt., of Malden, and Susanna Parker, Mar. 24, 1783. C.R.
Betsey and Issachar Stoel, Nov. 13, 1806. C.R.
Caleb and Clarissa Newhall, int. Dec. 2, 1826.
Caleb, Jr., a. 43 y., and Abigail Willey, a. 40 y., of Epping, N. H., int. Feb. 20, 1847.
Charles and Mary Green, June 9, 1814.*
Daniel, Jr., of Stoneham, and Sarah Evans of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1783. C.R.
Dan[ie]l of Stoneham, and Betsey Sweetser, Dec. 18, 1811. C.R.
Elbridge and Fanny Brown, int. Nov. 16, 1833.
Elisabeth and John Sweetser, Nov. 28, 1782. C.R.
Eliza and Joseph Stone of Malden, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Eliza[beth] and Jotham Walton, Mar. 31, 1741. C.R.
Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Josiah Hunting, int. Nov. 13, 1813.
Eunice and Jona[than] Evans, Jan. 14, 1745. C.R.
Hannah of Malden, and Ebenezer Parker, Dec. 12, 1722. C.R.
Hannah and John Pool, Apr. 21, 1729. C.R.
Hannah and Jacob Swayn, Jan. 27, 1756. C.R.
Harriot and John Brown 2d, Feb. 10, 1825.*
Henry of Stoneham, and Betsey Sturtevant, May 27, 1817.*
Huldah and Elias Bordman, Jan. 18, 1821.*
Isaac and Mary Green, July 20, 1780. C.R.
Isaac of Malden, and Lucinda Kinerson, int. Oct. 24, 1829.
Jeremiah and Martha Green of Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.
Jere[mia]h, Jr., and Sarah P. Swain, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Jonas and Keziah Gary, July 20, 1780. C.R.
Josiah of Salisbury, N. H., and Clarrissa Sweetser, Jan. 21, 1817.*
Judith and John White, Jan. 20, 1791. C.R.
Lois and Amos Upham of Malden, Mar. 10, 1741. C.R.
Lydia and Josiah Bryant, Nov. 23, 1775. C.R.
Martha of Stoneham, and Jeremiah Green, Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

GREEN, Mary and Eben[eze]r Smith, Apr. 10, 1751. C.R.
Mary and Isaac Green, July 20, 1780. C.R.
Mary and William Deadman of Stoneham, Mar. 13, 1783. C.R.
Mary and Charles Green, June 9, 1814.*
Mary and Ebed Cushing, Dec. 22, 1816.*
Nathan, Jr., and Elisabeth Orr, Apr. 8, 1787. C.R.
Nathan and Susan Rowe of Stoneham, int. Apr. 15, 1815.
Perley of Stoneham, and Sarah G. Johnson, Sept. 22, 1846.*
Ploema and Levi Roberson (Robinson, C.R.) of Lynn, Dec. 15, 1821. (May 15, 1821, C.R.)*
Polly of Malden, and John Vinton, June 30, 1785. C.R.
Polly and Samuel Larrabee, Jr., of Malden, Mar. 6, 1800. C.R.
Rebecca and John Collins, Jr., of Lynn, July 3, 1798. C.R.
Rebecca and Charles Waitt of Malden, June 19, 1823. C.R.*
Rebeckah and William Row of Stoneham, int. Aug. 1, 1818.
Reuben of Malden, and Lydia Winn, Nov. 25, 1839.*
Rhode and Thaddeus Perry, Mar. 6, 1796. C.R.
Ruth and Thomas Green of Stoneham, Dec. 15, 1814.*
Sally and Lowell Fowler, July 9, 1797. C.R.
Sally and Reuben Geary of Stoneham, Oct. 31, 1816.*
Sally of Stoneham, and Aaron Green, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
Sally of Stoneham, and Heman Sturdevant, int. Apr. 4, 1818.
Sarah of Malden, and Ezekiel Oliver, May 2, 1816. C.R.*
Sophia and Nath[anie]l Howard 2d of Malden, Apr. 15, 1828.*
Susanna and Phinehas Wiley, Feb. 12, 1782. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Lydia Sweyn, Dec. 4, 1753. C.R.
Thomas and Anna Knight, both of Stoneham, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.
Thomas of Stoneham, and Ruth Green, Dec. 15, 1814.*
Thomas and Mary F. Swain, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Unice and Tho[ma]s Pool of Lynn, July 8, 1729. C.R.
Ursula and John Warner, Apr. 19, 1819. (Apr. 29, C.R.)*
William and Eliza[beth] Townsend, Dec. 17, 1760. C.R.
William, Jr., and Betsy Pool, Dec. 20, 1787. C.R.

**GRIFFIN,** Susanna and James Sweetser of Malden, Apr. 6, 1786. C.R.

**GRIGG,** Elizabeth and John Wiley 2d, July 18, 1835.*

**GRIMES,** James and Caroline Carleton of Haverhill, int. Nov. 3, 1827.

* Intention recorded.

**GROVER,** James B., a. 20 y., and Elma A. Penney of Malden, a. 17½ y., int. Oct. 29, 1847.
Lydia of Saugus, and Abraham Foster, June 20, 1830. C.R.

**GUILFORD,** Sarah of Malden, and William W. Oliver, int. Nov. 14, 1839.

**HADLEY,** Hannah, a. 18 y., d. of James and Mary and George W. Jaquith, a. 22 y., of Stoneham, s. of Moses and Mary, Dec. 29, 1849.

**HALE** (see Hales), Stephen and Sally Eaton, June 22, 1800. C.R.
Stephen and Sally Hartshorn, Feb. 17, 1811. C.R.
Stephen and Amelia Wheeler of Gloucester, int. Nov. 19, 1816.

**HALES** (see Hale), Walter N. of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and Sarah B. Cunningham, Aug. 21, 1834.*

**HALL,** Caroline F., a. 18 y., and James O. Boswell, a. 30 y., Nov. 30, 1843.*
Cynthia and Adam Hawks 3d, Apr. 1, 1836.*
Elizabeth and Adam Hawks, July 25, 1816.*
James T., of Saugus, and Lucy Ann H. Eaton, Sept. 5, 1847.*
Joseph P. of Medford, and Harriet P. Swain, int. May 24, 1845.
Josiah P. and Clarissa R. Williams, May 5, 1844.*
Judith and Silas (Silas C., C.R.) Butters of Wilmington, Mar. 26, 1818.*
Mary B. and William Tate of Lynnfield, Oct. 17, 1820.*
William, Jr., of Brookline, N. H., and Hannah Atwell, Dec. 1, 1814.*
William, Jr., and Olive S. Patch, Dec. 2, 1836.*

**HANES** (see Haynes), Samuel and Eliza Mansfield, both of Saugus, Oct. 21, 1815.

**HANSON,** Abel, a. 21 y., and Eliza Ann Tenney, a. 16 y., Mar. 22, 1846.*
Abigail, a. 28 y., and John Dean, a. 37 y., Jan. 6, 1849.
Andrew, a. 28 y., and Polly F. Walton, a. 19 y., Nov. 30, 1845.*

**HARDING,** Olive, a. 18 y., of Lynn and Levi B. Eaton, a. 24 y., of Stoneham, Nov. 26, 1846.*

* Intention recorded.

**HARNDEN,** Elizabeth and Levi Presson of Killingly, Sept. 9, 1718. C.R.
Hannah and Stephen Wright of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]
James, a. 21 y., and Delia P. Burt, a. 17 y., Nov. 8, 1846.*
John of Malden, and Ursula Warner, Apr. 27, 1823.*

**HARRIS,** Mercy H., of Parkman, Me., and Levi J. Seavy of Boston, Aug. 8, 1849.

**HART,** Asa and Lois Upham, Aug. 6, 1797. C.R.
Hartfield and Mary Bryant, Sept. 9, 1820.*
Hartfield and Elizabeth Page, Nov. 12, 1833.*
Lucinda and Dr. Thaddeus Spaulding, July 22, 1830.*
Phebe and Joseph Hartwell of Lunenburgh, Feb. 9, 1757. C.R.
Rebecca and Jos. Mulliken of Boston, July 16, 1809. C.R.
Samuel, Dr., of Beverly, and Charlotte Newell, Sept. 18, 1823. C.R.*
Sarah and Reuben Eaton, Nov. 25, 1773. C.R.
Sarah and Dr. Thaddeus Spalding, May 1, 1817.*
Sarah Ellen, a. 20 y., and Andrew Young, Apr. 9, 1846.*
Thomas and ——— Brown, May —, 1737. C.R.
Tho[ma]s of Lynn end, and Phebe Eaton, Aug. 24, 1749. C.R.

**HARTLEY,** James and Eliza Stowell of Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1835.

**HARTSHORN,** Abigail B. and Samuel Gardner, Nov. 21, 1832.*
Abigail R., a. 17 y., and William H. Atwell, a. 20 y., Oct. 15, 1844.*
Benjamin and Elizabeth Boutell, Apr. 2, 1716. C.R.
Benj[amin] and Mary Sweyn, Jan. 12, 1742–3. C.R.
Betsey E. and Francis Wiley, Feb. 9, 1843.*
Betsy and Thomas Emerson, Jr., May 20, 1813.*
Ebenezer and Mary Winn, May 6, 1813.*
Eliza N., a. 25 y., and Leonard Clifford of Bradford, May 5, 1846.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham, Sept. 8, 1774. C.R.
George W. and Abigail Bryant, Nov. 14, 1839.*

* Intention recorded.

HARTSHORN, Geo[rge] W., a. 29 y., and Susan Bryant, a. 17 y., Nov. 6, 1845.*
James and Tabitha Prat, Nov. 29, 1753. C.R.
James and Sarah Hopkinson, Oct. 31, 1771. C.R.
James Col., and Mary Pool, Oct. 14, 1819.*
Jeremiah and Margaret Swain, Nov. 7, 1786. C.R.
Jere[mia]h, Jr., and Ruby Brown of Billerica, int. May 28, 1836.
John and Susanna Nicolls, Nov. 9, 1749. C.R.
John F. and Henrietta Burt, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Jona[than] and Eliza[beth] Swayn, Nov. 29, 1748. C.R.
Joseph and Abigail Rayner Emerson, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Joseph E. and Everline L. Nash of Stoneham, int. Jan. 2, 1841.
Lucy and Amos Boutell, Apr. 18, 1811. C.R.
Martha and Francis Nurse, Jan. 2, 1716. C.R. [1716–7.]
Mary and Nathaniell Stow, July 23, 1724. C.R.
Mary and Jona[than] Pierson, June 18, 1752. C.R.
Mary and Oliver Swain, Aug. 20, 1789. C.R.
Mary and Benj[amin] F. Abbott, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Mary W. and John Eaton, Apr. 6, 1837. C.R.*
Nancy and Baruch Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1812.*
Sally and Stephen Hale, Feb. 17, 1811. C.R.
Sarah and Michael Heath, Nov. 22, 1840.*
Tho[mas] Swain and Betsey Gerry of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1827. C.R.*
Washington and Lucy Haynes, Sept. 22, 1813.*
William and Mary Walton, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.

**HARTWELL,** Joseph of Lunenburg, and Phebe Hart, Feb. 9, 1757. C.R.
Joseph of Lunenburgh, and Betsy Johnson, Oct. 18, 1804. C.R.

**HARVEY,** Eliza of Boston, and Peter Otto, Sept. 24, 1837. C.R.

**HASWELL,** Robert, Capt., and Mary Cordis, Oct. 10, 1798. C.R.

**HATCH,** Elizabeth E. and Jacob Caldwell, int. July 18, 1831.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), Adam of Lynn, and Lydia Wiley, June 11, 1747. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

HAWKES, Adam 3d and Mary Alden, int. May 31, 1828.
Adam, Jr., and Susan E. Dean, Jan. 1, 1838.*
Ann Elizabeth and Edmund E. Wiley, Dec. 8, 1844.*
Benj[amin] and Electa B. Eames of Wilmington, int. Sept. 10, 1840.
Caroline, a. 23 y., of Malden, and John Stevens (widr., dup.), a. 25 y. (s. of Jona[than] and Suse, dup.), int. Oct. 4, 1849.
Eunice of Lynn, and Jacob Walton, Mar. 6, 1744. C.R.
Fanny A. (Fanny Amelia, C.R.) and Elijah Edson of Boston, Apr. 30, 1843.*
Harrison G. O. and Mary Ann Walton, int. Nov. 22, 1839.
John Madison, a. 26 y., of Methuen, and Sarah Jane Burditt, a. 22 y., in Lynn, Sept. 4, 1843.*
Louisa of Lynnfield, and William Gould, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Martha and Ambrose Stone of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1839. C.R.*
Mary and Henry Putnam, Nov. 9, 1775. C.R.
Mary B. and W[illia]m P. Bosson of Chelsea, May 20, [prob. 1841].*

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Adam and Anna Payson, Dec. 17, 1811. C.R.
Adam and Elizabeth Hall, July 25, 1816.*
Adam 3d and Cynthia Hall, Apr. 1, 1836.*
Benjamin and Fanny Sweetser, May 3, 1821.*
Davis W. and Lucretia Tweed, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Hannah and Joel Tweed, June 17, 1836.*
Mary of Lynnfield, and Israel Putnam, int. Mar. 18, 1820.
Pamela of Lynnfield, and Elias Needham, int. Feb. 14, 1818.
Rebeckah of Lancaster, and John Sweetser, int. Sept. 29, 1817.
Sophia and John Burditt, Dec. 5, 1809. C.R.

**HAY,** Abig[ai]l and Rev. Jos[eph] Emerson of Groton, Dec. 12, 1750. C.R.
Betsy and Samuel Nichols of Boston, Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.
Charlotte and Dr. Isaac Snow Thompson of Standish, Feb. 12, 1786. C.R.
Elizabeth and Samuel Brown, both of Stoneham, Apr. 27, 1781. C.R.
Francis and Sarah Mirick of Charlestown, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
Isabell of Charlestown, and Nathaniell Nichols, Nov. 28, 1715. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Hay, John, Jr., and Sarah Lucas, Sept. 15, 1805. C.R.
Jonathan Pierpoint and Hepsibah Appleton, Feb. 12, 1794. C.R.
Mary and Robbert Radden of Lynn, Apr. 6, 1806. C.R.
Nabby of Stoneham, and Joses Bucknam of Medford, Sept. 19, 1786. C.R.
Nabby and John Chandler, Sept. 19, 1793. C.R.
Nancy and Jesse Pope, Dec. 12, 1799. C.R.
Nancy of Portland, Me., and Elias Bordman, int. Aug. 14, 1837.
Pamela and Timothy Sweetser, Apr. 15, 1798. C.R.
Pierpont, Jr., and Nancy Crocker, Apr. 8, 1816.*
Sarah of Stoneham, and Aaron Green, Oct. 23, 1775. C.R.
Sarah of Woburn, and Dudley Porter, Nov. 5, 1780. C.R.
Susanna of Stoneham, and Timothy Wiley, Sept. 20, 1781. C.R.
W[illia]m and Abigail Boutell, June 6, 1717. C.R.

**HAYNES** (see Hanes), Abigail and William Parker, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Lucy and Washington Hartshorn, Sept. 22, 1813.*
Noah M. and Elisabeth Kenniston, Mar. 3, 1833.

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood), James and Mary Boid, Apr. 27, 1749. C.R.

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward), John, a. 29 y., of Charlestown, and Sarah S. Burditt, a. 20 y., Jan. 13, 1848.*

**HEATH,** Eliza[beth] and Nath[anie]ll Cushing of the Army, Nov. 9, 1775. C.R.
Laura A. of Bradford, and Charles K. Kelley, int. Apr. 18, 1829.
Michael and Sarah Hartshorn, Nov. 22, 1840.*
W[illia]m of New Hampton, N. H., and Sarah A. Yale, Apr. 26, 1832.*

**HELEY,** Elizabeth and Hiram Sweetser, Oct. 26, 1824.*

**HENDRICK,** Joseph and Anna Parker, Feb. 5, 1745. C.R.

**HENFIELD,** Mary and Oliver Burditt, Jan. 6, 1830.*

**HERSEY**, John, Jr., and Jeannette A. Phillips, int. Oct. 16, 1844.

* Intention recorded.

**HEWES,** Elijah and Matilda G. Goodnow, int. Apr. 5, 1837.
Narsissa H. of Saugus, and Philip P. Hone, Oct. 10, 1839. C.R.

**HIBBARD,** Anna and Joshua Witherill of Salem, July 2, 1739. C.R.

**HILL** (see Hills), Caleb and Lucretia Parker, int. June 10, 1826.
Charles H. of Newark, Ohio, and Eunice Eaton, int. Sept. 30, 1833.
John of Stoneham, and Ruth Boutwell, Jan. 12, 1783. C.R.

**HILLS** (see Hill), Isabel H., a. 17 y., of Georgetown, and Robert B. Morse, a. 25 y., int. Oct. 6, 1846.

**HINCKLEY,** Lucy Ann of Woburn, and Prentice S. Barnard, int. Oct. 23, 1841.

**HINDS,** Hiram D. and Elemanda Woodward, int. May 16, 1829.

**HINKSON,** Neomi and Jona[than] Parker, Nov. 3, 1747. C.R.

**HODGMAN,** Thomas and Abigail Gary of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1713. C.R. [1713–4.]

**HOLDEN,** Benja[min] and Abigail How of Framingham, Aug. 24, 1743. C.R.
Dana of Malden, and Almira Cowdrey, May 12, 1836.*
Joseph and Sally Crocker, int. Aug. 20, 1819.
Lucy Ann and Jona[than] Eaton, Aug. 7, 1759. C.R.

**HOLMAN,** Polly of Salem, and Oliver Pope, int. Jan. 9, 1819.

**HOLT,** Edmund of Bangor, Me., and Mary Larrabee, int. Oct. 24, 1834.
Eliza of Reading, and John Russell, int. Dec. 22, 1821.
Experience of Charlestown, and Benjamin Swain, int. Mar. 30, 1833.
Jacob of Charlestown, and Experience Crocker, June 29, 1820.*
Jacob V. and Mary A. Eaton, in Dracut, May 14, 1844.*
Jonathan of Bridgewater, N. H., and Patty Lewis, Nov. 26, 1789. C.R.
Phebe of Boston, and David Blakely, int. Mar. 10, 1829.

* Intention recorded.

Holt, Samuel and Phebe Richardson, Dec. 18, 1800. C.R.
Sarah P. and Nathaniel Eaton, Jan. 9, 1823.*

**HONE,** Philip P. and Narsissa H. Hewes of Saugus, Oct. 10, 1839. C.R.

**HOPKINS** (see Hopkinson), Eben[eze]r S., a. 30 y., and Mary L. Parker, a. 23 y., of Reading, Nov. 9, 1847.*
Elizabeth F. and John Adden, Jr., of Reading, Nov. 19, 1839. C.R.*
Eliza[beth] and Capt. John Francis of Beverly, Aug. 3, 1780. C.R.
Joannah C. and James M. Ash, Sept. 5, 1841. C.R.*
Joseph and Patty Crooker of Stoneham, int. Dec. 5, 1812.
Joseph B. and Mary J. Goodhue of Dracut, int. Apr. 22, 1844.
Martha C. and Henry W. Kingman of New York City, Apr. 20, 1842.*
Sarah H. (a. 25 y., d. of Joseph and Patty, dup.) and Elias Boardman (a. 26 y., dup.) of Saco, Me. (s. of Elias and Huldah, dup.), Dec. 5, 1848.*

**HOPKINSON** (see Hopkins) Ruth and Rev. Jacob Burnap of Merrimac, Oct. 7, 1773. C.R.
Sarah and James Hartshorn, Oct. 31, 1771. C.R.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail of Framingham, and Benja[min] Holden, Aug. 24, 1743. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll of Andover, and Sarah Bancroft, Apr. 19, 1765. C.R.

**HOWARD,** Amos of Malden, and Zerviah Foster, Oct. 4, 1812.*
Benja[min] of Malden, and Abigail Walton, June 19, 1740. C.R.
Betsy of Malden, and John Badger, int. Apr. 8, 1820.
Lydia of Malden, and Joseph Eaton Pool, Oct. 29, 1786. C.R.
Mary of Stoneham, and Israel Newhall, int. Dec. 14, 1833.
Nancy of Malden, and Stephen Putney, int. Aug. 3, 1816.
Nath[anie]l 2d of Malden, and Sophia Green, Apr. 15, 1828.*

**HOWE** (see How), Joseph W. of Malden, and Sarah Oliver, Sept. 29, 1839. C.R.*

* Intention recorded.

**HUBBARD,** Lucy W. of Boston, and Paul R. Fletcher, int. Aug. 11, 1832.

**HUNT,** David F. and Eliza K. Batcheller, int. Jan. 30, 1830.
John of Billerica, and Hannah Flint, July 10, 1716. C.R.

**HUNTING,** Josiah and Elizabeth Green of Charlestown, int. Nov. 13, 1813.

**HUTCHINSON,** Abel F. and Lydia P. Smith, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Jane of Middleton, and Daniel Mackintire, Feb. 27, 1781. C.R.
Judith and Joseph Peirce of Reading, int. Aug. 3, 1844.
Nath[anie]ll and Katharine Bryant, Dec. 5, 1743. C.R.
Phebe of Middleton, and Jacob Mackentire, June 4, 1777. C.R.
Rebecca C. of Malden, and James Crain, Jr., May 9, 1830.*
Sarah A. and W[illia]m Crain, June 29, 1833.*
Selina B. and Leonard Sweetser, Oct. 11, 1832.*
William, Jr., of Pepperell, and Rebecca Atwell, June 9, 1805. C.R.
W[illia]m H. and Martha Richardson, May 12, 1839.*

**INGALS,** Nabby and Sam[ue]l Pool, Nov. 30, 1807. C.R.
Ruth and Peter B. Wiley, June 18, 1805. C.R.

**INGERSOLL,** Annah M. B., a. 24 y., and Jacob D. Burt, a. 24 y., of Tewksbury, Nov. 25, 1847.*

**JACKSON,** Mary S., a. 23 y. (d. of Jacob and Nancy, dup.) and Stillman A. Biathrow, a. 22 y., of Reading (s. of Lewis and Sarah, dup.), Apr. 20, 1848.

**JAQUITH,** George W., a. 22 y., of Stoneham, s. of Moses and Mary, and Hannah Hadley, a. 18 y., d. of James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1849.

**JEFFERDS** (see Jeffords), Mary W. of Charlestown, and Jonas Evans, July 28, 1835.*

**JEFFERS,** Jonathan and Lydia Emerson, Nov. 17, 1772. C.R.

**JEFFORDS** (see Jefferds), Sarah and John Dunton, Feb. 9, 1714. C.R. [1714–5.]

**JENKINS,** Harriet C. of Stoneham, and Joseph Wiggins, ——, [prob. 1836].
Lemuel and Sarah Wesson, Dec. 20, 1757. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

JENKINS, Margaret A. F. of Bradford, a. 20 y., and William B. West, a. 25 y., int. Dec. 1, 1847.
Tho[ma]s of Malden, and Jemima Smith, Apr. 5, 1753. C.R.

**JOHNSON,** Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] Foster, Apr. 5, 1765. C.R.
Benja[min] and Clarissa Prentiss, Mar. 20, 1805. C.R.
Benjamin and Nancy Eaton, Oct. 18, 1815.*
Betsy and Joseph Hartwell of Lunenburgh, Oct. 18, 1804. C.R.
Isaac and Sarah B. Burditt, a. 44 y., Nov. 28, 1843.*
Nancy and Stephen Russell, Apr. 10, 1800. C.R.
Sarah G. and Perley Green of Stoneham, Sept. 22, 1846.*
W[illia]m of Sudbury, and Mary Bryant, Oct. 20, 1737. C.R.
William, Jr., and Ruth Sterns, Sept. 18, 1796. C.R.
Zebediah of Andover, and Lydia Bancroft, Sept. 1, 1761. C.R.

**JONES,** Eliza and Daniel Nichols, May 28, 1837.* C.R.
Oren and Elizabeth C. Tweed, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Simon and Rebecca Pool, May 2, 1810. C.R.

**KEEN,** Wealthy and Napoleon Cass, Nov. 8, 1838.*

**KELLEY,** Charles K. and Laura A. Heath of Bradford, int. Apr. 18, 1829.

**KENDAL** (see Kendall), Eben[eze]r and Martha Walton, Feb. 23, 1762. C.R.

**KENDALL** (see Kendal), Abigail M. and Timothy Winn of Woburn, Apr. 20, 1843.*
Asa of Dunstable, and Sarah Williams, Jan. 25, 1759. C.R.

**KENERSON** (see Keniston, Kenneson, Kenniston, Kinerson), Daniel S. and Sarah T. Pittee, int. Dec. 13, 1837.

**KENISTON** (see Kenerson, Kenneson, Kenniston, Kinerson), Almira of Thomaston, Me., a. 23 y., and Ambrose P. Melvin, a. 27 y., int. Sept. 14, 1848.

**KENNEDY,** Lucretia of Milton, and John Emerson, int. July 30, 1825.
Sally French of Milton, and Benjamin Gerry, int. Mar. 17, 1821.

* Intention recorded.

**KENNESON** (see Kenerson, Keniston, Kenniston, Kinerson), Nath[anie]l and Laurana Gordon of New Hampton, N. H., int. Mar. 4, 1837.

**KENNISTON** (see Kenerson, Keniston, Kenneson, Kinerson), Elisabeth and Noah M. Haynes, Mar. 3, 1833.

**KENNEY,** Charlotte, a. 21 y., and Stephen Sweetser (widr., dup.), a. 45 y. (s. of Cornelius and Phebe, dup.), Sept. 7, 1848.*

**KIMBALL,** Stephen F. of Reading and Asenath Converse, int. Mar. 27, 1841.
William B. of Canton, and Elizabeth Wiley, int. Nov. 24, 1841.

**KINERSON** (see Kenerson, Keniston, Kenneson, Kenniston), Lucinda and Isaac Green of Malden, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

**KING,** Joseph S. of Boston, and Sarah Bryant, int. July 21, 1825.

**KINGMAN,** Henry W. of New York City, and Martha C. Hopkins, Apr. 20, 1842.*
Samuel and Sarah R. Pope, Sept. 13, 1827.*

**KNIGHT,** Abel F. and Sarah Eaton, May 29, 1823.*
Alfred and Harriet H. Richardson, July 9, 1839.*
Anna and Thomas Green, both of Stoneham, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.
Henry and Ruhamah Eaton, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Henry, a. 53 y., and Sarah Atwell, a. 57 y., May 22, 1844.*
Julia M., a. 19 y. (d. of Abel F. and Sarah, dup.) and Benja-[min] L. Skinner, a. 21 y. (s. of Benj[amin] and Mary, dup.), int. Nov. 24, 1849.
Lawrelia and Hiram Eaton, May 17, 1838.*
Lydia and William Stimpson, Jr., Apr. 28, 1822.*
Lydia F. and Thomas C. Richardson, Dec. 13, 1832.*
Mary and James Slocom, Jr., July 30, 1818.*
Nancy and James Brown, Nov. 23, 1815.*
Sarah of Stoneham, and Aaron Putnam of Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 20, 1781. C.R.
Sophronia O. and Jonathan Eames, int. Feb. 27, 1841.
Stephen and Mary Pierce, Aug. 22, 1753. C.R.

**KNOWLES,** Henry of Boston, and Maria L. Smiley, Apr. 7, 1845.*

* Intention recorded.

**KNOWLTON,** Abraham and Mary Smith, Sept. 20, 1722. C.R.

**LAITH** (see Leathe), Benjamin of Lynn, and Lois Walton, Mar. 15, 1781. C.R.
Robert and Eunice Parker, Oct. 10, 1738. C.R.

**LAMBERT,** Anna and Rev. Henry Cummins of Billerica, May 19, 1763. C.R.
Mary Ann and Rev. W[illia]m Gage of Andover, Oct. 2, 1831.*
Phillis and Sharper Breed of Lynn, Nov. 26, 1778. Negroes. C.R.

**LAMBSON** (see Lampson, Lamson), Elizabeth and William Melandy of Medford, June 6, 1728. C.R.
Mary and Joshua Bancroft, Oct. 4, 1732. C.R.

**LAMPSON** (see Lambson, Lamson), John and Elizabeth Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1713. C.R.
Sarah and Samuell Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1713. C.R.

**LAMSON** (see Lambson, Lampson), Levi W. and Elizabeth Fuller of Danvers, int. Aug. 15, 1835.

**LANGLEY,** Nath[anie]ll of Dorchester, and Hepzib[ath] Upham, Jan. 29, 1756. C.R.

**LARANCE,** Hannah and Jona[than] Eaton, Mar. 15, 1759. C.R.
Jonathan of Lexington, and Elizabeth Sweyen, Feb. 23, 1726. C.R. [1726–7.]

**LARRABEE** (see Larraby), Elias and Marsena Walton, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Elias and Sarah Brinly, Jan. 23, 1820.*
Eph[rai]m of Lynn and Eliza[beth] Wesson, Apr. 19, 1749. C.R.
Hannah and Thomas Stocker, Mar. 22, 1791. C.R.
Mary of Lynn, and James Briant, July 24, 1770. C.R.
Mary and Edmund Holt of Bangor, Me., int. Oct. 24, 1834.
Nancy, a. 30 y., and Artemas Barrett of Malden, a. 26 y., July 31, 1844.
Samuel, Jr., of Malden, and Polly Green, Mar. 6, 1800. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**LARRABY** (see Larrabee), Emily O. and Farnum W. Stoddard, May 18, 1832.*

**LEATHE** (see Laith), Sarah and Eph[rai]m Pierce, May 13, 1806. C.R.
Tho[ma]s of Westford, and Eliza[beth] Walton, Feb. —, 1762. C.R.

**LEATHERBEE,** Betsey W. and Asa R. Slocomb, Jan. 12, 1818.*
James W. of Dedham, and Harriot Wiley, Jan. 23, 1820.*
John W. of Boston, a. 21 y., and Sarah Augusta Wiley, a. 19 y., Oct. 23, 1845.*

**LEE,** Charles E. and Rhoda Brown, Nov. 2, 1839.*
John and Louisa Butler, Apr. 14, 1836.*

**LEEMAN** (see Leman), Sarah and Jacob Smith, Sept. 15, 1743. C.R.

**LEMAN** (see Leeman), Samuell and Hannah Daman, Mar. 17, 1715. C.R.
Samuell and Mary Briant, Oct. 31, 1716. C.R.

**LEWIS,** Hannah and Elias Bordman, Apr. 5, 1785. C.R.
Mary and William Newhall, May 31, 1829.*
Patty and Jonathan Holt of Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 26, 1789. C.R.
Permelia G. and Frederick C. Daland, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Sally and Nahum W. Doton, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Thomas J. J., a. 21½ y., and Abigail N. Wright, a. 21½ y., July 15, 1847.*

**LILLEY** (see Lilly), Samuell and Abigail Wright, May 7, 1716. C.R.

**LILLY** (see Lilley), Hannah and Ebenezer Burnap, Dec. 24, 1719. C.R.
Mary and Nathaniell Goodwin, Dec. 24, 1728. C.R.

**LINDSEY** (see Linsee), Harriet M., a. 23 y., and Thomas Swain, a. 33 y., int. Apr. 15, 1847.

**LINSEE** (see Lindsey), Mary Ann, a. 18 y., and David Gowing, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

* Intention recorded.

**LITTLEFIELD,** Temperance of Wells, Me., and Joseph L. Getchell, int. Nov. 27, 1833.
Tristram and Mary Dean, Nov. 17, 1839.*

**LOCK,** Abigail of Woburn, and Thomas Carter, Feb. 19, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]
Luther of Stoneham, and Lucinda Wiley, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

**LONG,** Moses, Dr., of Concord, N. H., and Rebecca Bordman, Oct. 12, 1818.*

**LORD,** Fanny of South Berwick, Me., and W[illia]m H. Akerman, int. Sept. 13, 1834.
Mary and Daniel Williams, Nov. 14, 1819.*

**LORING,** Sarah A., of Groton, and J. L. Cragen, int. May 7, 1842.

**LOVEJOY,** Stephen and Lydia L. Simpson, both of Andover, Apr. 13, 1837.

**LOVERING,** Ruth A., of Burlington, and Samuel Peters, Jr., Apr. 30, 1817.*

**LUCAS,** Sarah and John Hay, Jr., Sept. 15, 1805. C.R.

**LUFKIN,** Elizabeth of Chester, N. H., and John Waitt, Jr., May 5, 1841.*
Nancy of Boston, and W[illia]m Bachellor, int. Dec. 7, 1834.
Stephen and Sarah G. Waitt, May 22, 1842.*

**LUND,** Jonathan P. and Rebecca A. Eaton, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

**MACKENTIRE** (see Mackintier, Mackintire, McIntire), David and Martha Graves, Sept. 4, 1712. C.R.
Jacob and Phebe Hutchinson of Middleton, June 4, 1777. C.R.

**MACKINTIER** (see Mackentire, Mackintire, McIntire), Elias and Rebecca Underwood, May 31, 1787. C.R.

**MACKINTIRE** (see Mackentire, Mackintier, McIntire), Daniel and Jane Hutchinson of Middleton, Feb. 27, 1781. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**MALLETT,** Sophia A., a. 23 y., of Brewster, and Luther Crocker, a. 26 y., int. Oct. 31, 1846.

**MANNING,** Albert A., a. 23 y., of Cambridge, and Eliza A. Richardson, a. 23 y., Apr. 7, 1844.
Betsey and Hiram Woodis, int. Jan. 1, 1846. Intention withdrawn.
Timothy and Susanna Boutel, Dec. 10, 1712. C.R.

**MANSFIELD,** Baruch and Nancy Hartshorn, Nov. 30, 1812.*
Betsey E., a. 20 y., and Sumner Richardson, a. 21 y., of Stoneham, Sept. 29, 1844.*
Eliza and Samuel Hanes, both of Saugus, Oct. 21, 1815.
Eunice and Phineas Bailey, Dec. 5, 1824.*
James J. and Martha B. Fisk, July 13, 1834.*
Joseph D. and Mary Wiley, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Mary of Danvers, and Aaron Foster, Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1838.
Rebecca of Danvers, and Joseph Swan, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
Sarah J. of Lynnfield, and Joseph Burditt, int. Apr. 23, 1832.
W[illia]m and Eliza Woodward, int. Mar. 24, 1827.
W[illia]m, Jr., and Arathusa Bailey of Andover, int. Mar. 24, 1838.
William, Jr., and Phebe E. Sweetser, Dec. 8, 1844.*

**MARBLE,** Catherine and John Crocker, Dec. 22, 1814.*

**MARSHALL,** James and Hannah Orne of Salem, int. Nov. 12, 1833.

**MASON,** Andrew A., of Lowell, and Sarah Williams, Jan. 1, 1843.

**MATTHEWS,** Betsey and James Burditt, May 27, 1830.*

**MAYO,** Samuel of Brewster, a. 22 y., and Martha M. Tenney, a. 20 y., int. Aug. 14, 1847.

**McALLISTER,** Alexander, a. 27 y., and Mary Jane Strong, of Lowell, a. 23 y., int. June 16, 1846.

**McCLOOD,** Brucy of Shirley, and Timothy Vinton, Nov. 7, 1799. C.R.

**McCONNELL,** Mary and Charles H. Davis (a. 22 y., s. of Charles and Nancy R., b. in Newburyport, dup.), int. Oct. 14, 1849.

* Intention recorded.

**McINTIRE** (see Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire), Charles B., of Reading, and Elizabeth F. Russell, Jan. 24, 1847.*
Nancy E., a. 17 y. (b. in Saugus, dup.) and Francis Henry Burditt of Lynn, a. 22 y. (s. of John and ———, dup.), Oct. 8, 1848.*

**MEED,** Susanna and James Smith, Oct. 26, 1773. C.R.

**MELANDY** (see Melendy, Mellendy), Rebeccah and Timo[thy] Damon, Dec. 1, 1761. C.R.
William of Medford, and Elizabeth Lambson, June 6, 1728. C.R.

**MELBURN,** Abigail B. and Joseph W. Atwell, Apr. 13, 1836.*

**MELENDY** (see Melandy, Mellendy), Harriet of Reading, and Joshua Walton, int. May 10, 1832.
Martha W. and Timothy M. Walton, July 10, 1835.*
Nathan of Reading, a. 23 y., and Hannah A. Nichols, a. 20 y., Nov. 25, 1847.*
Susan and Amos L. Walton, int. Aug. 22, 1832.
W[illia]m and Hephzibah Emerson, May 9, 1753. C.R.

**MELLENDY** (see Melandy, Melendy), William, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Abigail Badger, Dec. 28, 1780. C.R.

**MELVIN,** Ambrose P., a. 27 y., and Almira Keniston of Thomaston, Me., a. 23 y., int. Sept. 14, 1848.

**MERRELL** (see Merril, Merrill), Moses W. (widr., dup.), a. 35 y. (b. in Medford, dup.) and Catharine R. Patterson of Warren, Me., a. 23 y., int. May 2, 1848. (Md. in Me., dup.)

**MERRIL** (see Merrell, Merrill), Joel and Sally Stimpson, Dec. 3, 1797. C.R.

**MERRILL** (see Merrell, Merril), Thomas A., Rev., of Middlebury, Vt., and Lydia Boardman, int. Sept. 30, 1837.

**MERROW,** Edward and Mary Cowdry, June 9, 1737. C.R.

**MILES,** Thomas and Mary Underwood, July 14, 1785. C.R.

**MILLER,** John and Susanna Buxton, Oct. 17, 1780. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**MILLETT,** Mary B., a. 19 y., and Joseph Pierce of Lynn, a. 19 y., Oct. 1, 1846.*

**MIRICK,** Sarah of Charlestown, and Francis Hay, int. Mar. 15, 1817.

**MITCHELL,** Ja[me]s and Tabatha Boutell, Oct. 6, 1811. C.R.
James and Mary Morey, July 23, 1829.*
John of Haverhill, and Abigail Bacheller, Jan. 27, 1736–7. C.R.
Will[ia]m of Haverhill, and Mehitteble Pool, Aug. 30, 1753. C.R.

**MONEYS,** Israel and Mary Mugford, Apr. 30, 1787. C.R.

**MOOR,** Hugh of Boston, and Jacob Gart of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1746. C.R.

**MOREY,** Mary and James Mitchell, July 23, 1829.*

**MORRIS,** Sarah S. of Lynn, a. 44 y., and Benjamin B. Wiley (widr., dup.), a. 62 y. (s. of James and ———, dup.), int. Sept. 1, 1848.

**MORRISON,** George R. and Sarah E. Eaton, June 23, 1839. C.R.*

**MORSE,** Lydia of Manchester, and William Woodbury, int. July 29, 1824.
Robert B., a. 25 y., and Isabel H. Hills of Georgetown, a. 17 y., int. Oct. 6, 1846.

**MOULTON,** Lucy J., a. 26 y., and Lucius B. Evans, a. 26½ y., Nov. 26, 1846.*
Otis S. and Mary Ann Davis, Apr. 28, 1842.*
W[illia]m P., of Salem, a. 20 y., and L. Augusta Arrington, a. 18 y., Nov. 28, 1845.*

**MUGFORD,** Mary and Israel Moneys, Apr. 30, 1787. C.R.

**MULLET,** Hannah Welman of Salem, and John A. Tyler, Mar. 19, 1843.*

**MULLIKEN,** Jos. of Boston, and Rebecca Hart, July 16, 1809. C.R.

**MUNRO** (see Munroe), Carroline and William Bancroft, Oct. 13, 1817.*

* Intention recorded.

**MUNROE** (see Munro), Nathan, Rev., of Bradford, and Lucelia T. Yale, June 24, 1842.*

**MURPHY,** Clarissa and Aaron Sweetser, Jr., Sept. 24, 1840.*
John and Clarissa Wait, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

**MURRAY,** Ivory and Phebe, Eames, Nov. 7, 1822.*

**NASH,** Everline L. of Stoneham, and Joseph E. Hartshorn, int. Jan. 2, 1841.

**NEEDHAM,** Elias and Pamela Hawks of Lynnfield, int. Feb. 14, 1818.

**NELSON,** Chloe and Liberty Stockwell of Lancaster, Vt., Oct. 15, 1812.*

**NEWELL,** Charlotte and Dr. Samuel Hart of Beverly, Sept. 18, 1823. C.R.*
Joseph and Susanna Nutting, July 4, 1790. C.R.
Reuben and Emily Rugg of Lancaster, int. Apr. 12, 1823.

**NEWHALL,** Clarissa and Caleb Green, int. Dec. 2, 1826.
Elisabeth and Stephen Floyd, int. Dec. 12, 1829.
Elisha of Lynn, and Rebecca Geary of Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1782. C.R.
Israel and Mary Howard of Stoneham, int. Dec. 14, 1833.
Jeremiah of Lynn, and Tabitha Brown, Nov. 6, 1755. C.R.
John of Saugus, a. 25 y., and Ruhamah S. Eaton, a. 22 y., int. Dec. 12, 1846.
Mary E. and Elbridge A. Wiley, int. Jan. 5, 1846. Intention withdrawn.
Mary E., a. 17 y., and Alvin Tuttle of Saugus, a. 20 y., int. Sept. 1, 1847.
Sarah and Jonathan Brown of Westbrook, Me., Apr. 5, 1824.*
Susan and Gilman A. Coggin of Reading, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
Thomson and Hannah Crocker, Nov. 12, 1822.*
William and Mary Lewis, May 31, 1829.*

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols, Nicolls, Nicols), Alpheus and Sarah Brown, int. July 14, 1827.
Calvin and Emily Gardner, May 25, 1837. C.R.*
Daniel and Elizabeth Batchelder, Dec. 25, 1729. C.R.
Daniel and Eliza Jones, May 28, 1837. C.R.*
Edmund and Eliz[abeth] Dammon, Nov. 21, 1769. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Nichols, Eliza and Lilley Eaton, Nov. 11, 1824.*
Elizabeth and Edward Burditt, Jr., in Providence, Aug. 4, 1816.
Eunice and Adam Wiley, Sept. 21, 1831.*
Hannah A., a. 20 y., and Nathan Melendy of Reading, a. 23 y., Nov. 25, 1847.*
Hay and Eunice Walton, Sept. 3, 1799. C.R.
Jesse and Rebecca Walton, Nov. 9, 1784. C.R.
John and Ruth Eaton, Feb. 28, 1733–4. C.R.
Jonathan and Betsey Emerson, May 2, 1825.*
Kendall and Hannah Symonds, June 5, 1787. C.R.
Mary E. and George W. Biathrow of Reading, a. 22 y., Apr. 7, 1847.*
Nathaniell and Isabell Hay of Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1715. C.R.
Olivia and Harrison B. Pratt, Aug. 20, 1835.*
Polly and Joseph Eustis of Salem, July 3, 1796. C.R.
Rebecca and Joseph Emerson, Feb. 17, 1774. C.R.
Ruth and Joseph Gary of Stoneham, Oct. 3, 1775. C.R.
Samuel of Boston, and Betsy Hay, Oct. 15, 1797. C.R.
Samuel and Mary D. Burditt, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Sarah and Joseph Burnap, Dec. 20, 1722. C.R.

**NICKERSON,** Solomon H., a. 20 y., and Mary W. Wright, a. 14 y., int. Dec. 13, 1849. Intention withdrawn.

**NICKOLS** (see Nichols, Nicolls, Nicols), Eliza[beth] and Andrew Beard, Jan. 15, 1740–1. C.R.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Boutell, Dec. 10, 1713. C.R.

**NICOLLS** (see Nichols, Nickols, Nicols), Abigail and Jona-[than] Bryant, June 4, 1744. C.R.
Anna and Eben[ezer] Emerson, Jr., May 15, 1746. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll and Joanna Prat, Dec. 29, 1747. C.R.
David and Rebecca Burnap, Nov. 3, 1763. C.R.
Eben[eze]r and Susannah Dammon, Apr. 23, 1747. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Jeremiah Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1749. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Amos Pierson, Feb. 14, 1758. C.R.
Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Curtis of Sudbury, Aug. 25, 1749. C.R.
Hannah and W[illia]m Pool, June 19, 1751. C.R.
Hannah and John Emerson, Jan. 30, 1755. C.R.
Hannah and John Temple, Jr., Nov. —, 1761. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Nicolls, Hephsibah and Asa Parker, May 20, 1762. C.R.
Hepzibah and Nehemiah Williams, Jan. 8, 1745. C.R.
James and Hannah Eaton, Mar. 5, 1739. C.R.
John and Bethiah Burnap, June 5, 1760. C.R.
Jona[than] and Eliz[abet]h Townsend, Apr. 11, 1758. C.R.
Lydia and John Vinton, May 10, 1758. C.R.
Mary and Joseph Dammon, Oct. 14, 1736. C.R.
Mary and W[illia]m Parker, June 1, 1763. C.R.
Mehitable and Isaac Prat, Nov. 2, 1763. C.R.
Richard and Mary Williams, Oct. 3, 1738. C.R.
Richard and Sarah Forster, Feb. 16, 1765. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Mary Bancroft, Jan. 21, 1736. C.R. [1736–7.]
Susanna and John Hartshorn, Nov. 9, 1749. C.R.
Timo[thy] and Mehitabel Wesson, Sept. 30, 1751. C.R.
W[illia]m and Phebe Stimpson, Mar. 12, 1754. C.R.
Zachariah and Mehitabel Bancroft, May 8, 1751. C.R.

**NICOLS** (see Nichols, Nickols, Nicolls), Jonathan and Phebe Eaton, Nov. 7, 1716. C.R.

**NOBLES,** John of Stoneham, and Jane Orr, Dec. 11, 1783. C.R.
John and Anne Deden of Medford, int. May 14, 1814.

**NOYES,** Isaac and Rebecca Bryant, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.
Jona[than] of Newbury, and Lydia Bancroft, Feb. 24, 1742–3. C.R.
Samuel of Newbury, and Martha Smith, Sept. 26, 1734. C.R.

**NURSE,** Abigail and Daniel Eames, Mar. 8, 1720. C.R.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Roberts, Dec. 24, 1713. C.R.
Francis and Martha Hartshorn, Jan. 2, 1716. C.R. [1716–7.]
Heph[siba]h and John Swayn, Jr., Apr. 11, 1754. C.R.
Josiah and Mary Eaton, Dec. 20, 1716. C.R.
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Francis of Medford, Jan. 5, 1718–9. C.R.
Sarah and Henry Sawyer, Apr. 18, 1718. C.R.

**NUTTER,** Elisabeth F. of Salem, and Samuel A. Chamberlain, int. Aug. 8, 1828.

**NUTTING,** John and Mary Walton, Apr. 23, 1761. C.R.
Jona[than] and Susanna Bacheller, June 8, 1763. C.R.
Susanna and Joseph Newell, July 4, 1790. C.R.

**ODELL,** Ede of Merrimac, N. H., and Jesse Pope, int. Apr. 8, 1837.

**ODIORNE,** Francis of Malden (b. in Malden, dup.) and Augusta B. Emerson (a. 27 y., d. of Thomas and Betsey, dup.), June 7, 1848.*

**OLIVER,** Daniel S. and Clarissa Walton of Lynnfield, June 14, 1832.*
Daniel S., Jr., and Abigail J. Pool, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Elisha S. and Mary Sweetser, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Ezekiel and Sarah Green of Malden, May 2, 1816. C.R. *
Harriet N. and N. Franklin Bruce of Malden, int. May 7, 1841.
Harriet W., a. 21 y., and John S. Eaton of Worcester, a. 24 y., in Malden, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Henry, a. 22 y. (s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, dup.) and Sarah Ann Bruce, a. 21 y. (d. of Nath[anie]l and Frances, dup.), July 27, 1848.*
James of Boston, and Abigail Bryant of Stoneham, Jan. 18, 1780. C.R.
James and Mary Ann M. Ash, Apr. 11, 1843. C.R.*
John G., a. 21 y., and Mary Bruce, a. 24 y., Mar. 27, 1846.*
Mary, a. 20 y., and Heman Sturtevant, Jr., Sept. 21, 1843.*
Sarah and Joseph W. Howe of Malden, Sept. 29, 1839. C.R.*
Susannah S. and Loel Emerson, Jan. 20, 1828.*
Thomas W., of Reading, and Eliza F. Poole, int. Aug. 25, 1838.
William W. and Sarah Guilford of Malden, int. Nov. 14, 1839.

**ORDWAY,** John of Newbury, and Margaret Alline, Aug. 18, 1726. C.R.

**ORNE,** Ebenezer H. of Salem, and Mary Sweetser, Jan. 29, 1834.*
Hannah of Salem, and James Marshall, int. Nov. 12, 1833.
Harriot of Malden, and Hubbard Emerson, int. June 4, 1825.
John of Lynnfield, and Pamela Prentiss, May 9, 1799. C.R.
Salone and W[illia]m Walls, May 2, 1841.*

**ORR,** Elisabeth and Nathan Green, Jr., Apr. 8, 1787. C.R.
Jane and John Nobles of Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**OSGOOD,** Clarissa H. and Joseph Bryant (widr., dup.) of Lowell (s. of Elias and ———, b. in Stoneham, dup.), Feb. 21, 1849.*

**OTTO,** Peter and Eliza Harvey of Boston, Sept. 24, 1837. C.R.

**PAGE,** Elizabeth and Hartfield Hart, Nov. 12, 1833.*
Jane and Thomas Raymond of Boston, May 28, 1778. C.R.
Joseph W. and Martha L. Fitch of Roxbury, int. May 22, 1841.

**PARKER,** Aaron and Jerusha Damon, Aug. 12, 1783. C.R.
Amanda R. and Geo[rge] W. Richardson, Dec. 31, 1839.*
Amy and James Dix, Mar. 28, 1744. C.R.
Anna and Joseph Hendrick, Feb. 5, 1745. C.R.
Asa and Hephsibah Nicolls, May 20, 1762. C.R.
Bethiah and Hezekiah Winn of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1731. C.R.
Clementina A. and Oliver Bryant of Stoneham, Apr. 20, 1837.*
Collins of Greenfield, N. H., and Ruth Bryant, Apr. 28, 1816.*
Eben and Mary Williams, June 5, 1738. C.R.
Ebenezer and Mercy Daman Apr. 6, 1714. C.R.
Ebenezer and Hannah Green of Malden, Dec. 12, 1722. C.R.
Ebenezer and Lucretia Richardson, Apr. 29, 1779. C.R.
Edmund, Esq., of Reading, and Rachel Williams, Mar. 6, 1831.*
Eliab of Reading, and Nancy Vinal, July 11, 1816.*
Elizabeth and Thomas Rand of Lynn, July 7, 1720. C.R.
Elizabeth and Stephen Wesson, Dec. 6, 1721. C.R.
Ephraim and Ruth Bancroft, Dec. 14, 1749. C.R.
Eph[rai]m and Rebecca Temple, Oct. 11, 1752. C.R.
Ephraim and wid. Sarah Perkins of Beverly, Feb. 8, 1785. C.R.
Eunice and Robert Laith, Oct. 10, 1738. C.R.
Fanny and John Brown, Jr., Apr. 29, 1813.*
Green and Hannah Eaton, Mar. 21, 1758. C.R.
Hannah and Tho[ma]s Symonds of Salem, Nov. 29, 1739. C.R.
Hannah and Jacob Bancroft, Sept. 7, 1749. C.R.
Hannah and Solomon Sargeant of Malden, June 5, 1789. C.R.
Harriet of Reading, and John Winn, int. Sept. 10, 1836.
Jacob and Abigail Bancroft, Oct. 26, 1748. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

PARKER, Jacob and Martha Gould, Oct. 30, 1787. C.R.
Jacob and Eliza Peters, Apr. 29, 1822.*
Jacob, Jr., and Ruth Matilda Fiske of Saugus (b. in Saugus, dup.), int. Aug. 26, 1848.
John and Lydia Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1732. C.R.
John and Jane Pearson, May 2, 1748. C.R.
Jona[than] and Neomi Hinkson, Nov. 3, 1747. C.R.
Joseph and Mary Walton, Sept. 22, 1743. C.R.
Joshua and Sarah Upton, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.
Lucretia and Caleb Hill, int. June 10, 1826.
Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Bancroft, Oct. 30, 1735. C.R.
Lydia and Herbert Richardson, Oct. 11, 1785. C.R.
Lydia P. and James B. Emerson of Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1821.*
Martha and Jonas Richardson of Woburn, July 29, 1756. C.R.
Mary L. of Reading, a. 23 y., and Eben[eze]r S. Hopkins, a. 30 y., Nov. 9, 1847.*
Mehitabel and Kendal Emerson, Sept. 18, 1770. C.R.
Molly and Joseph Boutwell of Reading, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Nathan, Col., and wid. Abigail Eaton, Apr. 3, 1788. C.R.
Phinehas, Capt., of Pepperell, and wid. Lydia Damon, Dec. 19, 1782. C.R.
Polly and Samuel Wiley, Jr., Mar. 6, 1817.*
Rebecca and John Temple, June 10, 1731. C.R.
Ruth and Joseph Bancroft, Jan. 3, 1721. C.R. [1721–2.]
Samuel and Martha C. Emerson, Oct. 19, 1824.*
Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Cowdry, Apr. 13, 1758. C.R.
Sarah and James Bancroft, Esq., Nov. 16, 1786. C.R.
Simeon and Abigail Pratt, Aug. 14, 1783. C.R.
Stephen and Elizabeth Batchelder, Apr. 29, 1713. C.R.
Susanna and Capt. Bernard Green of Malden, Mar. 24, 1783. C.R.
Thomas and Hepsibah Brown, May 1, 1716. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Sarah Procter, Nov. 16, 1749. C.R.
Thomas and Sarah Richardson, Feb. 4, 1773. C.R.
Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Emerson, int. Apr. 24, 1819.
Thomas E. and Esther S. Woodward, Apr. 24, 1842.*
W[illia]m and Mary Nicolls, June 1, 1763. C.R.
William and Sarah Damon, Aug. 21, 1783. C.R.
William and Abigail Haynes, Sept. 13, 1818.*
William D., a. 21 y., and Flora W. Sweet, a. 20 y., in Reading, May 27, 1847.*

* Intention recorded.

**PATCH,** Hannah of Greenfield, N. H., and David Pratt, int. Nov. 3, 1821.
Lucretia G. and Shepherd W. Richmond of Boston, int. July 17, 1835.
Olive S. and William Hall, Jr., Dec. 2, 1836.*
Sally and Richard Stanley of Beverly, int. Feb. 13, 1830.
W[illia]m J. and Hannah Tweed, Apr. 24, 1839.*

**PATTERSON,** Catharine R. of Warren, Me., a. 23 y., and Moses W. Merrell (widr., dup.), a. 35 y. (b. in Medford, dup.), int. May 2, 1848. (Md. in Maine, dup.)

**PAYSON,** Anna and Adam Hawks, Dec. 17, 1811. C.R.

**PEABODY,** Geo[rge] of Stoneham, a. 23 y., and Harriet M. Flagg, a. 16 y., Sept. 19, 1844.*
Mary of Lynnfield, and Horatio Nelson Whiting, int. Nov. 8, 1828.

**PEARSON** (see Pierson), Jane and John Parker, May 2, 1748. C.R.

**PEASE** (see Peese), Abigail of Lynnfield, and Warren Wiley, int. Aug. 5, 1820.
Sally L. of Lynnfield, and David Wiley, int. June 2, 1821.

**PEESE** (see Pease), Rebecca N. and Samuel S. Wiley, int. Sept. 29, 1840.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Eliza and George W. Wilder, Jan. 27, 1821.*
Joseph of Reading, and Judith Hutchinson, int. Aug. 3, 1844.

**PENNEY,** Elma A. of Malden, a. 17½ y., and James B. Grover, a. 20 y., int. Oct. 29, 1847.

**PERKINS,** Andrew C. and Mary E. Bickford, int. Nov. 27, 1844.
James G., of Lynnfield, and Rachel H. Anderson, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
Katharine P., a. 25 y., and Benj[amin] Curtis, a. 28 y., Sept. 7, 1845.*
Sarah, wid. of Beverly and Ephraim Parker, Feb. 8, 1785. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

PERKINS, Tobijah of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Pierpont, Mar. 15, 1716. C.R.
Wiliam K., a. 23 y., and Susan Dillingham, a. 19 y., int. Sept. 8, 1849.

**PERRY,** Thaddeus and Rhode Green, Mar. 6, 1796. C.R.

**PERVEAR** (see Pervere), Susan W., a. 29 y., and W[illia]m R. Pratt of Reading, a. 39 y., int. Oct. 11, 1845.

**PERVERE** (see Pervear), Harriet A., a. 18 y., and Ebenezer G. Goldthwait of Reading, a. 24 y., July 20, 1845.

**PETEMIA,** Titus of Stoneham, and Peg., Nov. 23, 1758. C.R.

**PETERS,** Benjamin, Jr., of Andover, and Martha Brown, Oct. 9, 1783. C.R.
Eliza and Jacob Parker, Apr. 29, 1822.
Lydia and Nathan Slocomb, Oct. 16, 1832.*
Naamah and Peter Tucker, Apr. 26, 1831.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Stearns, Apr. 21, 1791. C.R.
Samuel, Jr., and Ruth A. Lovering of Burlington, Apr. 30, 1817.*

**PETTEE,** Mary E. of Boston, a. 22 y., and George B. Stebbins, a. 31 y., int. Nov. 25, 1848.

**PHELPS,** Nathan and Bethiah Upton, Mar. 17, 1761. C.R.

**PHILLIPS,** Jeanette A. and John Hersey, Jr., int. Oct. 16, 1844.
Martha E. of Chester, N. H., a. 22 y., and Benja[min] U. Preston, a. 28 y., int. Apr. 15, 1848.

**PHIPPS,** Margaret M., a. 23 y., and John Cowdrey, a. 23 y., Apr. 25, 1845.*
Mary B. and John A. Thompson, Oct. 24, 1832.*
Sarah B. and Andrew Curtis, July 21, 1839.*

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Betsey and Ja[me]s Steele, Apr. 18, 1811. C.R.
Elizabeth and Abraham Roberts, June 8, 1726. C.R.
Eph[rai]m and Sarah Leathe, May 13, 1806. C.R.
Joseph of Lynn, a. 19 y., and Mary B. A. Millett, a. 19 y., Oct. 1, 1846.*

* Intention recorded.

Pierce, Mary and Stephen Knight, Aug. 22, 1753. C.R.
Nathan of Wilmington, and Sarah Smith, Jan. 1, 1745. C.R.
Sam[ue]l and Nancy Quimbe, Jan. 15, 1805. C.R.

**PIERPONT,** Anna and Edmund Gale of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1731. C.R.
Elizabeth and Tobijah Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1716. C.R.
Mary and Jonathan Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1727. C.R.
Sarah and Enoch Sawyer of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1721. C.R.

**PIERSON** (see Pearson), Amos and Eliza[beth] Nicolls, Feb. 14, 1758. C.R.
Hannah and Joshua Bancroft of Wilmington, May 22, 1760. C.R.
Jona[than] and Mary Hartshorn, June 18, 1752. C.R.
Sarah and James Bancroft, May 11, 1758. C.R.

**PIKE,** Mary of Woburn, and Elisha Tottingham, May 3, 1765. C.R.

**PINKHAM,** Delia S. of Stoneham, a. 29 y., and Joshua Bryant, a. 29 y., June 21, 1849.*

**PITTEE,** Sarah T. and Daniel S. Kenerson, int. Dec. 13, 1837.

**POLAND,** James W. and Sarah Sweetser, int. Feb. 23, 1833.
Jonas R. and Eliza Clay, Apr. 5, 1835.*

**POND,** Charles W. and Lydia A. Stowell, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

**POOL** (see Poole), Abigail J. and Daniel S. Oliver, Jr., Nov. 29, 1832.*
Betsy and William Green, Jr., Dec. 20, 1787. C.R.
Charles and Betsey Smith, Nov. 20, 1812.*
Dinah and Kemar Blackman of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1787. Blacks. C.R.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Belknap of Boston, Nov. 24, 1720. C.R.
John and Hannah Green, Apr. 21, 1729. C.R.
Jona[than] and Sarah Eaton, Dec. 23, 1760. C.R.
Joseph Eaton and Lydia Howard of Malden, Oct. 29, 1786. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Pool, Judeth of Lynn, and James Boutel, Feb. 7, 1720. C.R. [1720–1.]
Mary of Lynn end, and Timothy Wiley, July 30, 1714. C.R.
Mary and Joseph Underwood, June 3, 1762. C.R.
Mary and Col. James Hartshorn, Oct. 14, 1819.*
Mehitteble and W[illia]m Mitchell of Haverhill, Aug. 30, 1753. C.R.
Nancy and W[illia]m Beard, Jr., Nov. 29, 1804. C.R.
Rebecca and Peter Emerson, Jan. 31, 1754. C.R.
Rebecca and Charles Eaton, Feb. 15, 1780. C.R.
Rebecca and Simon Jones, May 2, 1810. C.R.
Sally and Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., Jan. 8, 1782. C.R.
Sam[ue]l and Nabby Ingals, Nov. 30, 1807. C.R.
Tho[ma]s of Lynn, and Unice Green, July 8, 1729. C.R.
Thomas of Lynn, and Sukey Stimpson, Oct. 19, 1799. C.R.
Timothy of Lynn end, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Nov. 9, 1725. C.R.
Timothy and Lucy Pope, Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.
W[illia]m and Hannah Nicolls, June 19, 1751. C.R.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Eliza F. and Thomas W. Oliver of Reading, int. Aug. 25, 1838.
Emily M. and William Burditt, Oct. 10, 1841. C.R.*
Franklin and Rebecca P. Rollins of Deerfield, N. H., int. June 19, 1840.
Sarah and Edmund Bancroft, July 31, 1770. C.R.

**POPE,** Betsey and Thomas Swain, May 7, 1795. C.R.
Henry and Ruth Aborn of Lynnfield, in Lynnfield, Dec. 7, 1842.*
Jesse and Nancy Hay, Dec. 12, 1799. C.R.
Jesse and Ede Odell of Merrimac, N. H., int. Apr. 8, 1837.
John and Clarissa Convers of Woburn, int. May 19, 1838.
Lucy and Timothy Pool, Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.
Lucy P. and Royal M. Barlow of Boston, Apr. 29, 1837.
Oliver and Polly Holman of Salem, int. Jan. 9, 1819.
Sarah R. and Samuel Kingman, Sept. 13, 1827.*

**PORTER,** Asahel of Stoneham, and Betsy Atwell, Jan. 17, 1796. C.R.
Benjamin and Mercy Tufts of Medford, June 16, 1785. C.R.
Cynthia and William Weston, Nov. 1, 1802. C.R.
Dudley and Sarah Hay of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1780. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**POST,** Mary and Nicholas During, Jan. 14, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]

**POTTER,** W[illia]m M. of Gifford, N. H., a. 24 y., and Julia Batchelder of Reading, a. 23 y., Dec. 17, 1846.*

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Dorcas and Tho[ma]s Wakefield, Mar. 29, 1750. C.R.
Elizabeth and Isaac Wesson, Aug. 10, 1727. C.R.
Isaac and Mehitable Nicolls, Nov. 2, 1763. C.R.
Joanna and Dan[ie]ll Nicolls, Dec. 29, 1747. C.R.
Mehitabel and Capt. Joseph Fitch of Boston, Apr. 6, 1749. C.R.
Sarah and Isaac Smith, Nov. 3, 1743. C.R.
Tabitha and James Hartshorn, Nov. 29, 1753. C.R.
Timothy and Tabitha Boutell, May 26, 1724. C.R.
Timo[thy], Jr., and Tabitha Emerson, Jan. 9, 1755. C.R.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Abigail and Simeon Parker, Aug. 14, 1783. C.R.
Amos of Reading, and Jane Tufts, int., Apr. 18, 1818.
Benjamin, Jr., and Mehetabel Emerson, Apr. 27, 1792. C.R.
Caroline P., a. 17 y. (d. of Sumner and Susan, dup.) and James D. Draper, a. 22 y. (s. of Rufus R. and Mary, dup.), int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Daniel 3d and Mary Whiting, Mar. 31, 1840.*
David of Lynn, and Elisabeth Pratt, Jan. 1, 1788. C.R.
David and Hannah Patch of Greenfield, N. H., int. Nov. 3, 1821.
Elisabeth and David Pratt of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1788. C.R.
Elisabeth and Joshua Tweed, Feb. 1, 1801. C.R.
Elizabeth and Kendal Emerson, Dec. 17, 1776. C.R.
Elna and Harriet H. Barnard, Jan. 20, 1842. C.R.*
Harrison B. and Olivia Nichols, Aug. 20, 1835.*
John of New Ipswich, and Anna Smith, Sept. 3, 1771. C.R.
John and wid. Hannah Bancroft, Nov. 4, 1783. C.R.
Jonathan and Mercy Burditt, May 6, 1792. C.R.
Lucy and Daniel Emerson, Jr., June 28, 1781. C.R.
Ralph of Charlestown, and Lucy Eaton, Sept. 4, 1839.*
Sarah of Lynn, and Thomas Sweetser, Mar. 19, 1795. C.R.
W[illia]m R. of Reading, a. 39 y., and Susan W. Pervear, a. 29 y., int. Oct. 11, 1845.

* Intention recorded.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentiss), Pamela, wid., and Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1809. C.R.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentis), Clarissa and Benja[min] Johnson, Mar. 20, 1805. C.R.
Pamela and John Orne of Lynnfield, May 9, 1799. C.R.

**PRESSON,** Levi of Killingly, and Elizabeth Harnden, Sept. 9, 1718. C.R.

**PRESTON,** Benja[min] U., a. 28 y., and Martha E. Phillips, of Chester, N. H., a. 22 y., int. Apr. 15, 1848.
William B. (widr., dup.), a. 35 y., and Rosindia Abrams of Boston, a. 24 y., int. May 18, 1849.

**PRICE,** Sarah E., a. 23 y. (d. of James M. and ———, b. in Lowell, dup.) and Joseph W. Bancroft, a. 24 y. (s. of Cha[rle]s and Eliza, b. in Lynnfield, dup.), Sept. 2, 1849.*

**PROCTER,** Sarah and Tho[ma]s Parker, Nov. 16, 1749. C.R.

**PUDNEY** (see Putney), Sarah and Stephen Raper of Boston, June 9, 1720. C.R.

**PUTNAM,** Aaron of Rockingham, Vt., and Sarah Knight of Stoneham, Feb. 20, 1781. C.R.
Aaron and Mary Felton Walton, Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.
Henry and Mary Hawkes, Nov. 9, 1775. C.R.
Israel and Mary Hawks of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 18, 1820.

**PUTNEY** (see Pudney), Caleb and Caroline E. Wiley, int. Sept. 11, 1841.
Ebenezer B. and Eliza Tufts, Dec. 4, 1817.*
George H., a. 20 y., and Phebe H. Skinner, a. 15 y., int. Nov. 22, 1847.
Mary J. and Dexter E. Robbins, July 17, 1839. C.R.*
Samuel and A. Eliza Wiley, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Stephen and Nancy Howard of Malden, int. Aug. 3, 1816.

**QUIMBE,** Nancy and Sam[ue]l Pierce, Jan. 15, 1805. C.R.

**RADDEN** (see Raddin), Robbert of Lynn, and Mary Hay, Apr. 6, 1806. C.R.

**RADDIN** (see Radden), John P. and Sarah Sweetser, Mar. 30, 1834.*

* Intention recorded.

RADDIN, Martha A. of Saugus, and Abram Skinner, int. June 30, 1830.
Robert H. and Lucy Emerson, May 27, 1830.*
Samuel of Saugus, and Rebecca Brown of Danvers, May 20, 1830. C.R.
Sarah and James Eaton, June 28, 1841.*

**RALF,** Daniel and Elisabeth Bordman, July 4, 1799. C.R.

**RAMSDEL,** Joseph and Sophia Russell of Lynnfield, int. Sept. 11, 1824.

**RAND,** Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth] Winchester, Apr. 25, 1757. C.R.
Margaret J., a. 25 y., and John W. Bruce, a. 32 y., Sept. 8, 1847.*
Samuel and Susan Symonds, June 18, 1822.*
Susan, a. 27 y., and George L. Reed, a. 25 y., Jan. 7, 1847.*
Thomas of Lynn, and Elizabeth Parker, July 7, 1720. C.R.

**RANDALL,** Samuel, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Olive Wiley, Aug. 22, 1838.*

**RAPER,** Stephen of Boston, and Sarah Pudney, June 9, 1720. C.R.

**RAYMOND,** Thomas of Boston, and Jane Page, May 28, 1778. C.R.

**RAYNER,** Abigail and James Emerson, Jr., May 8, 1788. C.R.
Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Ralph E. Woodward, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Jacob S. and Nabby Dix, Mar. 22, 1807. C.R.
Jacob S. and Sabrina Woodward, int. July 4, 1835.
John and Mary Eaton, Dec. 24, 1789. C.R.
John, Jr., and Sophia Gerry of Stoneham, int. Dec. 11, 1819.
Mary and Joshua Burnham, Jr., Oct. 26, 1815.*
Nancy and Thomas Bryant, May 26, 1798. C.R.
Thomas and Rachel S. Williams of Reading, int. Nov. 27, 1831.

**REED,** Barzillai and Polly Burditt, Sept. 1, 1799. C.R.
George L., a. 25 y., and Susan Rand, a. 27 y., Jan. 7, 1847.*
Hannah of Bedford, and Warren Swain, int. Sept. 2, 1820.

* Intention recorded.

Reed, Luther and Lois E. Brown, int. Apr. 5, 1827.
Ruth and Adam Smith, Apr. 17, 1806. C.R.

**REYNOLDS,** Mary of Wilmington, and Warren Swain, int. Dec. 2, 1826.

**RICHARDS,** Louisa, a. 17 y. (d. of wid. Abig[ai]l, dup.) and George W. Townsend, a. 22 y. (s. of Jacob and Nancy, in Saugus, Aug. 29, 1849, dup.)*
Mary E. and James H. Burnham, Oct. 15, 1846.*

**RICHARDSON,** Aaron and Sarah Brown of Danvers, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Alpha of Stoneham, and Nancy Farrer, int. Apr. 6, 1822.
Celenda T. and Reuben E. Titus, int. Feb. 18, 1842.
Charles, a. 66 y., and Dorothy Sleeper, a. 31 y., int. May 8, 1846.
Eliza A., a. 23 y., and Albert A. Manning of Cambridge, a. 23 y., Apr. 7, 1844.
Elizabeth and Joseph K. Richardson, int. Oct. 9, 1841.
Elizabeth D., wid., of Woburn, a. 35 y., and Suel Winn, Jr., a. 30 y., May 3, 1844.*
Geo[rge] W. and Amanda R. Parker, Dec. 31, 1839.*
Harriet H. and Alfred Knight, July 9, 1839.*
Hartwell and Sabrina Butters of Malden, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Herbert and Lydia Parker, Oct. 11, 1785. C.R.
Herbert and Polly Upham, Nov. 3, 1791. C.R.
Jonas of Woburn, and Martha Parker, July 29, 1756. C.R.
Joseph K. and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Oct. 9, 1841.
Josiah and Rebecca Abbott, int. Apr. 29, 1837.
Lucretia and Ebenezer Parker, Apr. 29, 1779. C.R.
Lydia of Woburn, and John Parker, Sept. 26, 1732. C.R.
Martha and W[illia]m H. Hutchinson, May 12, 1839.*
Mary and Samuel Felch, May 7, 1772. C.R.
Mary A. and Andrew Brigham, int. Apr. 15, 1837.
Mary A. and Elbridge Sweetser, Sept. 20, 1838.*
Mary F. and Joseph B. Favour of Malden, May 26, 1844.
Mary J., a. 19 y., and Reuben N. Brown, a. 22 y., int. Apr. 3, 1847.
Nathan, Dr., and Grace Barnard of Reading, int. Nov. 2, 1834.
Patience of Woburn, and Joseph Damon, Jan. 15, 1782. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

RICHARDSON, Persons B. of Woburn, and Eleanor Brooks of Reading, Jan. 24, 1837.
Phebe and Samuel Holt, Dec. 18, 1800. C.R.
Phebe of Stoneham, and Micah Williams, Nov. 29, 1838. At Stoneham.*
Rufus, Jr., of Stoneham, and Clarissa Edwards, int. Feb. 12, 1825.
Sarah and Thomas Parker, Feb. 4, 1773. C.R.
Solon O., Dr., and Susan Barnard of Reading, Apr. 3, 1837. C.R.*
Sumner of Stoneham, a. 21 y., and Betsey E. Mansfield, a. 20 y., Sept. 29, 1844.*
Thaddeus of Stoneham, and Lydia Vinton, Nov. 2, 1780. C.R.
Thomas and Phebe Emerson, May 3, 1774. C.R.
Thomas C. and Lydia F. Knight, Dec. 13, 1832.*

**RICHMOND,** Shepherd W. of Boston, and Lucretia G. Patch, int. July 17, 1835.

**RIDGWAY,** James of Boston, and Kata Stimpson, Jan. 27, 1791. C.R.

**ROBBINS,** Dexter E. and Mary J. Putney, July 17, 1839. C.R.*

**ROBERSON** (see Robinson), Levi (Robinson, C.R.) of Lynn, and Ploema Green, Dec. 15, 1821. (May 15, 1821, C.R.)*

**ROBERTS,** Abraham and Elizabeth Pierce, June 8, 1726. C.R.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Nurse, Dec. 24, 1713. C.R.
Mary and William Shelton, Oct. 5, 1714. C.R.

**ROBINSON** (see Roberson), Harriet E. G. and James M. Tufts of Malden, int. Dec. 17, 1842.
Hephzibeth of Malden, and Laman Barnard, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
Hepzibeth A., a. 18 y., and Charles C. Webster, a. 22 y., Apr. 8, 1847.*
Levi of Lynn, and Ellen E. Woodward, int. Apr. 11, 1835.
Nathan and Martha Drew of Saugus, int. Apr. 8, 1826.

**ROLLINS,** Rebecca P. of Deerfield, N. H., and Franklin Poole, int. June 19, 1840.

**ROW** (see Rowe), William of Stoneham, and Rebeckah Green, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

* Intention recorded.

**ROWE** (see Row), Susan of Stoneham, and Nathan Green, int. Apr. 15, 1815.

**RUGG,** Emily of Lancaster, and Reuben Newell, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
Nancy and Leonard Walton, Oct. 19, 1820.*
Sarah H. of Lancaster, and Jonathan P. Walton, int. Jan. 1, 1826.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Nancy, wid., and Davis Foster, Oct. 22, 1805. C.R.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Elizabeth F. and Charles B. McIntire of Reading, Jan. 24, 1847.*
John and Eliza Holt of Reading, int. Dec. 22, 1821.
Nancy and Henry Gray, Oct. 26, 1820.*
Phillip of Lexington, and Lydia Eaton, Aug. 21, 1750. C.R.
Sophia of Lynnfield, and Joseph Ramsdel, int. Sept. 11, 1824.
Stephen and Nancy Johnson, Apr. 10, 1800. C.R.

**RUTTER,** William of Boston, and Mary Teprill, May 20, 1818. (May 24, C.R.)*

**SAMUEL,** Isaac of Boston, and Sarah Bordman, Aug. 8, 1839. C.R.*

**SANBORN,** Peter, Rev., and Polly Stimpson, May 26, 1798. C.R.

**SANDERS,** Sarah H. and George W. Brown of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1846.*

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent), Solomon of Malden, and Hannah Parker, June 5, 1789. C.R.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant), Deborah of Charlestown, and Ezra S. Sprague, int. May 1, 1824.

**SAWYER,** Enoch of Newbury, and Sarah Pierpont, Sept. 29, 1721. C.R.
Henry and Sarah Nurse, Apr. 18, 1718. C.R.

**SCHENCK,** James of Boston, and Sarah Ann Stimpson, July 12, 1807. C.R.

**SCOLLAY,** Mary and Benjamin Swain, Jr., Oct. 11, 1835.*

* Intention recorded.

**SEAVER,** Catharine A. of Boston, and W[illia]m B. Brown, int. Nov. 12, 1842.
George A., a. 21 y., and Susan W. Bowman of Boston, a. 19 y., int. June 8, 1849.

**SEAVY,** Levi J. of Boston, and Mercy H. Harris of Parkman, Me., Aug. 8, 1849.

**SHAW,** Jairus of Reading, and Martha C. Carter, Sept. 3, 1843.

**SHELDON** (see Shelton), Mary Ann of Reading, a. 19 y., and Curtis Clifford, a. 33 y., int. May 21, 1847.

**SHELTON** (see Sheldon), William and Mary Roberts, Oct. 5, 1714. C.R.

**SHEPARDSON,** George of Reading, a. 24 y., and Electa Copeland, a. 17 y., Dec. 8, 1847.*

**SHURTLEFF,** Abigail A., a. 50 y., and Samuel Skinner, a. 64 y., of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 6, 1845.

**SIMPSON,** Lydia L. and Stephen Lovejoy, both of Andover, Apr. 13, 1837.
William and Betsey Damon, July 30, 1815.*

**SKINNER,** Abram and Martha A. Raddin of Saugus, int. June 30, 1830.
Benja[min] and Mary Dean of Boston, int. July 10, 1826.
Benja[min] L., a. 21 y. (s. of Benj[amin] and Mary, dup.) and Julia M. Knight, a. 19 y. (d. of Abel F. and Sarah, dup.), int. Nov. 24, 1849.
Elizabeth N. and John Upton, Jr., of Chester, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1838.
Gustavus F. D., a. 22 y., s. of Thomas and Mary, and Ann Maria Walton, a. 15 y., d. of Oliver and Sarah, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Jacob and Sarah Ann Spaulding of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1838. C.R.
Lilley E. and Mary E. Wheeler of Boston, int. Nov. 25, 1842.
Lorenzo of Woburn, and Mehitable Butler, int. May 31, 1817.
Lucinda and Asaph Evans, int. Mar. 31, 1828.
Mary and Joseph Wheeler, Jr., July 22, 1824.*

* Intention recorded.

SKINNER, Phebe H., a. 15 y., and George H. Putney, a. 20 y., int. Nov. 22, 1847.
Samuel of Lynnfield, a. 64 y., and Abigail A. Shurtleff, a. 50 y., int. Dec. 6, 1845.
Thomas B. and Phebe Smith, int. Aug. 9, 1831.
W[illia]m G. and Olive Eaton, Nov. 1, 1839.*

**SLACK,** George W. of Wilmington, a. 21 y. (s. of George and Louisa, dup.) and Elizabeth L. Wiggin, a. 18 y. (d. of Samuel and Phebe, dup.), Sept. 3, 1849.*
Louisa M. of Tewksbury, and John Henry Daland, a. 21 y., int. Sept. 1, 1845.
Mary C. of Tewksbury, a. 21 y., and Benja[min] Barnard, a. 25 y., int. July 27, 1847.

**SLEEPER,** Dorothy, a. 31 y., and Charles Richardson, a. 66 y., int. May 8, 1846.
Ruth of Lowell, and William Deadman, Jr., int. Sept. 23, 1840.

**SLOCOM** (see Slocomb, Slocum), James, Jr., and Mary Knight, July 30, 1818.*

**SLOCOMB** (see Slocom, Slocum), Asa and Sophia F. Edmunds, May 12, 1842.*
Asa R. and Betsey W. Leatherbee, Jan. 12, 1818.*
Dolly and Joseph Burditt, Sept. 1, 1818.*
Esther and Thomas Woodward of Saugus, Sept. 22, 1818.*
Louisa of Cambridge, and Issachar Stowell, Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1832.
Nathan and Lydia Peters, Oct. 16, 1832.*
Nathan (widr., dup.), a. 44 y. (s. of James and ———, dup.) and Sophronia Burditt, a. 40 y., May 31, 1849.*

**SLOCUM** (see Slocom, Slocomb), Frederick and Elizabeth Wiley, Sept. 1, 1812.*

**SMART,** Mark J. and Mary Durgin, both of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1836.

**SMILEY,** Maria L. and Henry Knowles of Boston, Apr. 7, 1845.*

**SMITH,** Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Dammon, Jan. 31, 1754. C.R.
Adam and Ruth Reed, Apr. 17, 1806. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Smith, Albina and James Boyce of England, Jan. 3, 1837.
Anna and John Pratt of New Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1771. C.R.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Burnap, Feb. 9, 1724. C.R. [1724–5.]
Betsey and Charles Pool, Nov. 20, 1812.*
Catharine and Aaron M. Chambers, Aug. 28, 1817.*
Charlotte and Harrison Tweed of Barnstable, int. Apr. 30, 1831.
David and Mary Smith, Sept. 25, 1770. C.R.
David, Jr., and Caroline Trull, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Eben[eze]r and Mary Green, Apr. 10, 1751. C.R.
Eben[eze]r and Hepzibah Dammon, Oct. 23, 1755. C.R.
Elias and Elizebath Emerson, Dec. 31, 1724. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Amos Bordman of Chelsea, May 28, 1752. C.R.
Elizabeth and Israel Walton of Cambridge, May 3, 1785. C.R.
Esther and James Bancroft of Lynn end, Nov. 25, 1755. C.R.
Eunice and Asa N. Sweetser, int. Sept. 9, 1837.
Francis and Sarah Boardman of Chelsea, Dec. 12, 1746. C.R.
Francis, Dea., and wid. Sarah Bryant, Apr. 14, 1785. C.R.
George and Cynthia Danforth, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
Geo[rge] P., Rev., of Woburn, and Octavia A. Yale, June 24, 1842.*
Henry D. and Mary A. Flint, in Reading, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Hephzibah and W[illia]m Gold, July 23, 1753. C.R.
Hepsibah and John Damon of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 26, 1790. C.R.
Isaac and Susanna Wiley, Dec. 7, 1741. C.R.
Isaac and Sarah Prat, Nov. 3, 1743. C.R.
Jacob and Sarah Leeman, Sept. 15, 1743. C.R.
James and Abigaill Burnap, Mar. 14, 1716. C.R.
James and Susanna Meed, Oct. 26, 1773. C.R.
Jemima and Tho[ma]s Jenkins of Malden, Apr. 5, 1753. C.R.
John and Ruth Burnap, Oct. 19, 1738. C.R.
John and Lois Emerson, Mar. 7, 1792. C.R.
Jona[than] and Martha Webb of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1743. C.R.
Katharine and Samuell Felch, May 6, 1714. C.R.
Katharine and Joseph Woodman of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1739. C.R.
Laura and Levi Walker, Jr., of Tolland, Conn., int. Aug. 6, 1833.
Lois of Stoneham, and Zenas Eaton, Apr. 19, 1825.*

* Intention recorded.

SMITH, Louisa and James F. Wilcox of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837.*
Lydia and William Gold, Apr. 25, 1749.
Lydia and Jeremiah Brown, Jr., Dec. 18, 1777. C.R.
Lydia P. and Abel F. Hutchinson, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Martha and Samuel Noyes of Newbury, Sept. 26, 1734. C.R.
Martha and Maverick Smith, May 14, 1754. C.R.
Mary and Abraham Knowlton, Sept. 20, 1722. C.R.
Mary and David Smith, Sept. 25, 1770. C.R.
Mary and Ephraim Sweetser of Lynn, May 21, 1805. C.R.
Mary and Robert C. Wiley, May 1, 1822.*
Mary and Asa L. Bordman, Esq., Dec. 17, 1827. C.R. *
Mary and Oliver Walton, Oct. 31, 1833.*
Maverick and Martha Smith, May 14, 1754. C.R.
Maverick of Amherst, N. H., and Rebecca Damon, June 19, 1788. C.R.
Nathaniel and Ruth Cummins, Feb. 2, 1819.
Noah and Polly Sweetser, Apr. 23, 1799. C.R.
Noah, Capt., and Mary Willard of Lancaster, May 30, 1821.*
Peter and Nancy Weston of Reading, int. May 17, 1834.
Phebe and Nathan Flint, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 26, 1778. C.R.
Phebe and Thomas B. Skinner, int. Aug. 9, 1831.
Porter and Sarah D. Clay, Aug. 15, 1837.*
Ruth and John Burnap, Apr. 18, 1732. C.R.
Samuel of Chelsea, and Polly Danforth, Jan. 9, 1787. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Mary Wesson, Oct. 5, 1758. C.R.
Sarah and Nathan Pierce of Wilmington, Jan. 1, 1745. C.R.
Sarah of Lynn, and Oliver Walton, Jr., Feb. 27, 1827.*
Sarah and Wincol F. Wright, Feb. 16, 1837.*
Timo[thy] and Mary Dammon, Apr. 9, 1751. C.R.

**SOUTHERICK,** Benjamin of Salem and Sarah Southerick, Mar. 24, 1719. C.R.
Mehetabel and Ebenezer Wesson, Nov. 29, 1726. C.R.
Sarah and Benjamin Southerick of Salem, Mar. 24, 1719. C.R.
William of Danvers, and Clarissa Sweetser, May 24, 1843.*

**SPALDING** (see Spaulding), Thaddeus, Dr., and Sarah Hart, May 1, 1817.*

* Intention recorded.

**SPAULDING** (see Spalding), Sarah Ann of Woburn, and Jacob Skinner, Aug. 3, 1838. C.R.
Sarah H. and Dr. Nathan Allen of Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 14, 1841. C.R.*
Thaddeus, Dr., and Lucinda Hart, July 22, 1830.*

**SPRAGUE,** Ezra S. and Deborah Sargent of Charlestown, int. May 1, 1824.
Jonathan of Malden, and Kata Emerson, Sept. 11, 1783. C.R.
Louisa of Malden, a. 30 y., and Aaron Cowdrey, Jr., a 40¾ y., int. Nov. 29, 1845.

**STACEY,** Samuel and Hannah Vinton, May 29, 1800. C.R.

**STANLEY,** Richard of Beverley, and Sally Patch, int. Feb. 13, 1830.

**STAPLEY,** Fanny H. and Ruggles W. Bryant of Cambria, N. Y., July 15, 1835.*

**STEARNS** (see Steerns, Sterns), Charles, Rev., of Lincoln, and Susanna Cowdry, Jan. 3, 1782. C.R.
Charles H. and Henrietta Cowdrey, May 30, 1844.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Peters, Apr. 21, 1791. C.R.
Isaac of Lynn, and Abigail Bryant, Nov. 27, 1744. C.R.
Samuell of Lynn, and Tabitha Briant, Apr. 14, 1725. C.R.
Timothy of Lynnfield, and wid. Sarah Williams, Feb. 13, 1785. C.R.

**STEBBINS,** George B., a. 31 y., and Mary E. Pettee of Boston, a. 22 y., int. Nov. 25, 1848.

**STEELE,** Ja[me]s and Betsey Pierce, Apr. 18, 1811. C.R.

**STEERNS** (see Stearns, Sterns), Ebenezer and Martha Burnap, Oct. 25, 1717. C.R.

**STERNS** (see Stearns, Steerns), Ruth and William Johnson, Jr., Sept. 18, 1796. C.R.

**STETSON,** M. and E. Emerson, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1847. C.R.

**STEVENS,** Daniel S., a. 21 y. (s. of Jonathan and Suse, dup.) and Nancy P. Craine, a. 23 y. (d. of James and Lydia, in North Chelmsford, Oct. 5, 1848, dup.).*

* Intention recorded.

Stevens, John, a. 23 y., and Elizabeth R. Baker of York, Me., a. 20 y., Dec. 4, 1847.*
John (widr., dup.), a. 25 y. (s. of Jona[than] and Suse, dup.) and Caroline Hawkes of Malden, a. 23 y., int. Oct. 4, 1849.

**STICKNEY,** Mary B., a. 25 y., and George W. Wilder, Jr., a. 23 y., int. Aug. 3, 1846.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Alfred and Mary Gould, May 19, 1833.*
Eben[eze]r and Elinor Dammon, Oct. 25, 1748. C.R.
Eleanor and Elijah Fuller of Middleton, Dec. 24, 1771. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Tho[ma]s Dammon, Sept. 27, 1748. C.R.
Elizabeth and Joseph Bryant, Jr., of Stoneham, Mar. 10, 1784. C.R.
Esther of Medford, and James Eaton, Nov. 12, 1820.*
James and Sarah Bryant, Jan. 11, 1759. C.R.
Jane K. and Stillman Danforth, int. May 23, 1831.
Kata and James Ridgway of Boston, Jan. 27, 1791. C.R.
Phebe and W[illia]m Nicolls, Mar. 12, 1754. C.R.
Philomela and John B. Atwell, Dec. 25, 1809. C.R.
Polly and Rev. Peter Sanborn, May 26, 1798. C.R.
Rebecca and John Sturgis of Boston, Apr. 17, 1794. C.R.
Robert and Charlotte Wiley, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Sally and Joel Merril, Dec. 3, 1797. C.R.
Sarah Ann and James Schenck of Boston, July 12, 1807. C.R.
Sukey and Thomas Pool of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1799. C.R.
Susan M. and Elbridge M. Stowell, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Thomas, Jr., and Polly Bancroft, Mar. 15, 1792. C.R.
William and Esther Cowdry, Oct. 16, 1783. C.R.
William, Jr., and Lydia Knight, Apr. 28, 1822.*

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), Mary and W[illia]m Bryant, Jr., Aug. 4, 1758. C.R.

**STOCKER,** Thomas and Hannah Larrabee, Mar. 22, 1791. C.R.

**STOCKWELL,** Liberty of Lancaster, Vt., and Chloe Nelson, Oct. 15, 1812.*

**STODDARD,** Farnum W. and Emily O. Larraby, May 18, 1832.*

* Intention recorded.

**STOEL** (see Stowell), Issachar and Betsy Green, Nov. 13, 1806. C.R.

**STONE,** Ambrose of Woburn, and Martha Hawkes, Nov. 3, 1839. C.R.*
Jonathan E. of Dana, and Mary Ann Gleason, Oct. 17, 1843.
Joseph of Malden, and Eliza Green, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Martha A. of Stoneham, and George Burditt, int. Oct. 8, 1840. Intention withdrawn.

**STOW,** John of Concord, and Mary Wesson, Nov. 20, 1718. C.R.
John of Lynnfield, and Lucinda Sweetser, Dec. 31, 1821.*
John and Caroline Gould, May 31, 1826.*
Mary and John Sweyn, Oct. 19, 1738. C.R.
Nathaniell and Mehettibel Briant, May 4, 1721. C.R.
Nathaniell and Mary Hartshorn, July 23, 1724. C.R.

**STOWELL** (see Stoel), Elbridge M. and Susan M. Stimpson, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Eliza of Stoneham, and James Hartley, Sept. 10, 1835.
Haswell G. and Ruth Anna Walton, Jan. 24, 1836.*
Issachar, Jr., and Louisa Slocomb of Cambridge, int. Nov. 12, 1832.
Issacher and Lydia Williams, Apr. 23, 1818.*
Lydia A. and Charles W. Pond, int. Mar. 27, 1841.
Lydia H. and Stephen Sweetser, Apr. 13, 1825.
Martin and Betsey Burditt, Apr. 27, 1815.*
Martin, Dea. and Olive Sweetser, int. Oct. 22, 1839.

**STREETER,** Sarah and John Evens of Malden, Apr. 23, 1719. C.R.

**STRONG,** Mary Jane of Lowell, a. 23 y., and Alexander McAllister, a. 27 y., int. June 16, 1846.

**STURDEVANT** (see Sturtevant), Heman and Sally Green of Stoneham, int. Apr. 4, 1818.

**STURGIS,** John of Boston, and Rebecca Stimpson, Apr. 17, 1794. C.R.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturdevant), Betsey and Henry Green of Stoneham, May 27, 1817.*
Heman, Jr., and Mary Oliver, a. 20 y., Sept. 21, 1843.*

* Intention recorded.

**SULLIVAN,** Manning W. of Quincy, a. 30 y., and Mary L. Wiley, a. 26 y., Nov. 26, 1846.*

**SWAIN** (see Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Wheeler of Stoneham, int. June 3, 1815.
Benjamin and Experience Holt of Charlestown, int. Mar. 30, 1833.
Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Scollay, Oct. 11, 1835.*
Caleb S. and Mary W. Fulton of Boston, int. Mar. 23, 1839.
Caroline F. (d. of Thomas and Sally, dup.) and Caleb E. Foster of Boston (s. of Caleb and Nancy, dup.), int. Sept. 8, 1849.
Emily M. and Thomas Emerson, Jr., Jan. 22, 1840. C.R.*
Harriet P. and Joseph P. Hall of Medford, int. May 24, 1845.
John and Lois Walton, Nov. 24, 1774. C.R.
Joseph, Rev., of Wenham, and wid. Elizabeth Hartshorn, Sept. 8, 1774. C.R.
Lavina and Thomas J. Sweetser, June 18, 1826.*
Margaret and Dea. Jacob Emerson, Apr. 23, 1775. C.R.
Margaret and Jeremiah Hartshorn, Nov. 7, 1786. C.R.
Margaret and James L. Foote of Dover, N. H., June 1, 1829.*
Margaret and Amasa Bullard, Oct. 5, 1834.*
Mary F. and Thomas Green, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Oliver and Mary Hartshorn, Aug. 20, 1789. C.R.
Sarah and Benja[min] Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1752. C.R.
Sarah and Thomas Davis, Apr. 19, 1774. C.R.
Sarah P. and Jere[mia]h Green, Jr., Nov. 21, 1826.*
Thomas and Betsey Pope, May 7, 1795. C.R.
Thomas, a. 33 y., and Harriet M. Lindsey, a. 23 y., int. Apr. 15, 1847.
Warren and Hannah Reed of Bedford, int. Sept. 2, 1820.
Warren and Mary Reynolds of Wilmington, int. Dec. 2, 1826.

**SWAN,** Joseph and Rebecca Mansfield of Danvers, int. Sept. 13, 1823.

**SWAYN** (see Swain, Sweayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), Eliza[beth] and Jona[than] Hartshorn, Nov. 29, 1748. C.R.
Hannah and Maj. Tho[ma]s Dennis, Apr. 21, 1763. C.R.
Jacob and Hannah Green, Jan. 27, 1756. C.R.
John, Jr., and Heph[siba]h Nurse, Apr. 11, 1754. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Swayn, Nath[aniel] and Mary Emerson, Jan. 3, 1764. c.r.
Sarah and John Vinton, Apr. 10, 1755. c.r.

**SWEAYN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), Margaret and Joseph Allin, Jr., of Salem, July 7, 1720. c.r.

**SWEET,** Flora W., a. 20 y., and William D. Parker, a. 21 y., in Reading, May 27, 1847.*

**SWEETSER,** Aaron, Jr., and Clarissa Murphy, Sept. 24, 1840.*
Aaron (widr., dup.), a. 34 y. (s. of Aaron and Fanny, b. in Reading, dup.) and Clarissa Gould, a. 35 y. (d. of Charles and ———, dup.), int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Abigail and Samuel Damon 3d, Apr. 29, 1779. c.r.
Abigail G. and Ephraim Fuller of Malden, int. Aug. 14, 1841.
Albert G. and Elizabeth Waitt, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Asa N. and Rebecca V. Wiley, int. Nov. 6, 1832.
Asa N. and Eunice Smith, int. Sept. 9, 1837.
Betsey and Dan[ie]l Green of Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1811. c.r.
Clarissa and William Southwick of Danvers, May 24, 1843.*
Clarrissa and Josiah Green of Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 21, 1817.*
Cornelius, Jr., and Phebe Eaton, Dec. 9, 1801. c.r.
Cyrus of Portland, Me., and Eliza P. Andrews, int. June 22, 1824.
Elbridge and Mary A. Richardson, Sept. 20, 1838.*
Elizabeth and William Gould, Dec. 30, 1779. c.r.
Elizabeth and Joseph Fairfield of Wenham, Jan. 1, 1782. c.r.
Ephraim of Lynn, and Mary Smith, May 21, 1805. c.r.
Eunice and Timothy Bailey of Roxbury, Jan. 21, 1817.*
Fanny and Benjamin Hawks, May 3, 1821.*
George and Mary Edmonds of Malden, int. Aug. 20, 1812.
Harriot and John Wiley, Apr. 23, 1818.*
Hiram and Elizabeth Heley, Oct. 26, 1824.*
James of Malden, and Susanna Griffin, Apr. 6, 1786. c.r.
John and Elisabeth Green, Nov. 28, 1782. c.r.
John and Rebeckah Hawks of Lancaster, int. Sept. 29, 1817.
John 3d, a. 22 y., and Sarah Gould, a. 19 y., July 6, 1843.*
Laura and Thomas Bryant, Jr., int. Apr. 25, 1829.
Lemuel and Hannah Eaton, May 20, 1801. c.r.
Lemuel, Jr., and Clarissa Wiley, int. Mar. 25, 1831.
Leonard and Selina B. Hutchinson, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Loel and Phebe Evans, int. Nov. 11, 1826.
Lucinda and John Stow of Lynnfield, Dec. 31, 1821.*

* Intention recorded.

Sweetser, Madison of Lowell, and Phebe G. Bayard, Dec. 8, 1836.*
Mary and John Gould, May 12, 1785. C.R.
Mary and Ebenezer H. Orne of Salem, Jan. 29, 1834.*
Mary and Elisha S. Oliver, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Mary H., a. 23 y., and Delorma B. Wheelock, a. 27 y., Apr. 12, 1846.*
Moses and Ruth Brown of Stoneham, Oct. 11, 1795. C.R.
Moses, Jr., and Fanny Burditt, Apr. 28, 1825.*
Moses, Jr., and Sarah Ann Bacon of Sharon, int. Nov. 16, 1842.
Nabby and Samuel Tuttle, Sept. 21, 1800. C.R.
Olive and Dea. Martin Stowell, int. Oct. 22, 1839.
Paul and wid. Elizabeth Walton, Dec. 7, 1791. C.R.
Phebe E. and William Mansfield, Jr., Dec. 8, 1844.*
Polly and Noah Smith, Apr. 23, 1799. C.R.
Rebecca and Rev. Dana Clayes of Plainfield, N. H., June 1822.*
Sarah and Joseph Eaton, Aug. 3, 1794. C.R.
Sarah and James W. Poland, int. Feb. 23, 1833.
Sarah and John P. Raddin, Mar. 30, 1834.*
Sarah Elizabeth, a. 22 y. (d. of Hiram and Elizabeth, dup.) and Benjamin Walton, a. 24 y. (s. of Jotham and Sarah, dup.), Nov. 29, 1849.*
Selina and Edwin Woodward, Apr. 16, 1833.*
Stephen and Lydia H. Stowell, Apr. 13, 1825.
Stephen and Nancy Witherspoon, Oct. 23, 1831.*
Stephen (widr., dup.), a. 45 y. (s. of Cornelius and Phebe, dup.) and Charlotte Kenney, a. 21 y., Sept. 7, 1848.*
Susannah and William Sweetser, Apr. 1, 1812.
Thomas and Sarah Pratt of Lynn, Mar. 19, 1795. C.R.
Thomas J. and Lavina Swain, June 18, 1826.*
Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Burditt, Sept. 6, 1838.*
Timothy and Pamela Hay, Apr. 15, 1798. C.R.
Virnum and Elizabeth Crain, Nov. 10, 1831.*
Virnum and Caroline Emerson of Malden, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
William and Susannah Sweetser, Apr. 1, 1812.

**SWEYEN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyn), Elizabeth and Jonathan Larance of Lexington, Feb. 23, 1726. C.R. [1726–7.]

* Intention recorded.

**SWEYN** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweayn, Sweyen), Benjamin, Lieut., and Elizabeth Boutell, June 9, 1714. C.R.
Hannah and Benja[min] Brown, June 20, 1749. C.R.
Jeremiah and Sarah Burnap, Feb. 9, 1714. C.R. [1714–5.]
John and Mary Stow, Oct. 19, 1738. C.R.
Lydia and Tho[ma]s Green, Dec. 4, 1753. C.R.
Mary and Benj[amin] Hartshorn, Jan. 12, 1742–3. C.R.
Sarah and James Bryant, Nov. 28, 1748. C.R.

**SYMMES** (see Symms), Daniel of Medford, and Sophia Emerson, Nov. 9, 1800. C.R.

**SYMMS** (see Symmes), Sarah W. of Medford, and Oliver Bryant, int. Apr. 12, 1826.

**SYMONDS,** Alvira of Reading, and Abel Bayrd, May 13, 1834.*
Hannah and Kendall Nichols, June 5, 1787. C.R.
Mary and Capt. Isaac Vinton of Stoneham, int. Mar. 14, 1812.
Mary D. of Reading, and Thomas J. Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1836.
Nathan of Stoneham, and Abigail Green, May 17, 1792. C.R.
Polly and John Wright, both of Stoneham, July 5, 1795. C.R.
Susan and Samuel Rand, June 18, 1822.*
Tho[ma]s of Salem, and Hannah Parker, Nov. 29, 1739. C.R.

**TAINTER,** Ezra of Malden, and Susannah Flint, Apr. 17, 1828.*

**TAPLEY,** Jesse, Capt., of Lynnfield, and Eliza W. Davis, Oct. 10, 1821.*

**TARBOX,** William and Mary Upham, Apr. 4, 1780. C.R.

**TATE,** William of Lynnfield, and Mary B. Hall, Oct. 17, 1820.*

**TAY,** Benjamin F. and Anna Allen of Stoneham, int. Oct. 29, 1820.

**TAYLOR,** Thomas and Mary Goodwin, Dec. 20, 1722. C.R.

**TEMPLE,** John and Rebecca Parker, June 10, 1731. C.R.
John, Jr., and Hannah Nicolls, Nov. —, 1761. C.R.
John, Jr., and Rebecca Temple, Sept. 10, 1789. C.R.
Jona[than], Dea., and Sarah Dammon, July 12, 1759. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

TEMPLE, Peter of Providence, R. I., and Abigail Evans, Oct. 21, 1823.*
Phebe and John Townsend of Charlestown, May 15, 1728. C.R.
Rebecca and Eph[rai]m Parker, Oct. 11, 1752.
Rebecca and John Temple, Jr., Sept. 10, 1789. C.R.
Sarah and Caleb Bancroft, Nov. 22, 1757. C.R.

**TENNEY,** Eliza Ann, a. 16 y., and Abel Hanson, a. 21 y., Mar. 22, 1846.*
Lydia J., a. 25 y., and Barnard Derby, a. 30 y., in Lynnfield, Apr. 2, 1848.*
Martha M., a. 20 y., and Samuel Mayo of Brewster, a. 22 y., int. Aug. 14, 1847.
Olive Ann, a. 19 y., and Jonas Derby, a. 24 y., Nov. 4, 1844.*

**TEPRILL,** Mary and William Rutter of Boston, May 20, 1818. (May 24, C.R.)*

**THOMAS,** George W., a. 23 y., and Eliza Ann Alexander of Boston, a. 18 y., int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**THOMPSON,** Isaac Snow, Dr., of Standish, and Charlotte Hay, Feb. 12, 1786. C.R.
John A. and Mary B. Phipps, Oct. 24, 1832.*
Jonathan and Clarissa Trull of Burlington, int. Apr. 25, 1818.
Joseph and Susan Fowles, Nov. 4, 1830.*
Ruth of Woburn, and Jeremiah Bryant, Jan. 17, 1733–4. C.R.

**THWING,** Charlotte of Newton, and Samuel Coggin, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

**TILTON,** Nathan B. of Exeter, N. H., a. 25 y., and Pamela P. Goss, a. 23 y., Nov. 4, 1847. C.R.*

**TITCOMB,** Joseph of Newbury, and Sarah Batchelder, Dec. 19, 1716. C.R.

**TITUS,** Reuben E. and Celenda T. Richardson, int. Feb. 18, 1842.

**TOTTINGHAM,** Elisha and Mary Pike of Woburn, May 3, 1765. C.R.

**TOWN,** Sarah and James Bennet, Oct. 1, 1776. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**TOWNSEND,** Dan[ie]ll of Lynn, and Zurviah Upton, Nov. 24, 1764. C.R.
Eliz[abet]h and Jona[than] Nicolls, Apr. 11, 1758. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and William Green, Dec. 17, 1760. C.R.
George W., a. 22 y. (s. of Jacob and Nancy, dup.) and Louisa Richards, a. 17 y. (d. of wid. Abig[ai]l in Saugus, Aug. 29, 1849, dup.).*
Jacob and Eliza[beth] Bancroft, Dec. 8, 1763. C.R.
Jacob, Jr., a. 23 y., and Elizabeth Ann Caryl, a. 20 y., Oct. 19, 1844.*
John and Tabitha Daman, Jan. 1, 1722. C.R. [1722–3.]
John of Charlestown, and Phebe Temple, May 15, 1728. C.R.
Mary Ann, a. 22 y., and W[illia]m B. Brown, a. 31 y., Jan. 1, 1846.*
Nancy Z. and John B. Adams, May 14, 1840.*
Sarah and Jona[than] Foster, Apr. 14, 1761. C.R.

**TRULL,** Caroline and David Smith, Jr., int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Clarissa of Burlington, and Jonathan Thompson, int. Apr. 25, 1818.
John and Lucy Danforth, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Lydia of Burlington, and Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., int. Aug. 19, 1820.
Sarah and William Williams, Sept. 18, 1817.*

**TUCKER,** Joseph of New Ipswich, and Abigail Emerson, June 6, 1775. C.R.
Peter and Naamah Peters, Apr. 26, 1831.*
Peter, a. 43 y. (3d m., dup.) and Maria L. Bryant, a. 34 y., d. of Ebenezer and ———, dup.), int. Sept. 9, 1848.

**TUFTS,** Eliza and Ebenezer B. Putney, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Hannah P. of Malden, a. 22 y., and Benjamin Wiley, a. 29 y., Dec. 21, 1843.*
Jacob and Elizabeth Emerson of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 28, 1827.
James M. of Malden, and Harriet E. G. Robinson, int. Dec. 17, 1842.
Jane and Amos Pratt of Reading, int. Apr. 18, 1818.
Mercy of Medford, and Benjamin Porter, June 16, 1785. C.R.

**TUTTLE,** Alvin of Saugus, a. 20 y., and Mary E. Newhall, a. 17 y., int. Sept. 1, 1847.
Ann and Charles Flagg of Haverhill, int. May 25, 1833.
Samuel and Nabby Sweetser, Sept. 21, 1800. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**TWEED,** Elizabeth C. and Oren Jones, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Hannah and W[illia]m J. Patch, Apr. 24, 1839.*
Harrison of Barnstable, and Charlotte Smith, int. Apr. 30, 1831.
Joel and Hannah Hawks, June 17, 1836.*
Joshua and Elisabeth Pratt, Feb. 1, 1801. C.R.
Lucretia and Davis W. Hawks, Apr. 11, 1833.*

**TWISS,** Levi A. of Lynnfield, and Sally Brown of Newmarket, N. H., Apr. 2, 1836. C.R.

**TWIST,** Mary of Lynn, and Nathan Walton, Feb. 3, 1780. C.R.

**TYLER,** John A. and Hannah Welman Mullet of Salem, Mar. 19, 1843.*

**UNDERWOOD,** Joseph and Mary Pool, June 3, 1762. C.R.
Mary and Thomas Miles, July 14, 1785. C.R.
Rebecca and Elias Mackintier, May 31, 1787. C.R.

**UPHAM,** Amos of Malden, and Lois Green, Mar. 10, 1741. C.R.
Ezra S. and Hannah B. Eaton, int. Nov. 28, 1840.
Hepzib[ath] and Nath[anie]ll Langley of Dorchester, Jan. 29, 1756. C.R.
Lois and Asa Hart, Aug. 6, 1797. C.R.
Mary and William Tarbox, Apr. 4, 1780. C.R.
Nathan and Sarah Wesson, June 5, 1728. C.R.
Polly and Herbert Richardson, Nov. 3, 1791. C.R.
Susan C., of Saugus, and Enos Wiley, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Susanna and Eph[rai]m Wesson, Dec. 5, 1748. C.R.
Unice and Benjamin Wesson, Apr. 18, 1726. C.R.
William of Malden, and Hannah Walton, Oct. 16, 1777. C.R.

**UPTON,** Bethiah and Nathan Phelps, Mar. 17, 1761. C.R.
John, Jr., of Lynnfield, and Betsy Wiley, Feb. 20, 1805. C.R.
John, Jr., of Chester, N. H., and Elizabeth N. Skinner, int. Nov. 24, 1838.
Joseph and Phebe Farmer, Sept. 6, 1802. C.R.
Josiah and Susannah Emerson, Dec. 28, 1756. C.R.
Phebe of Lynn, and Joseph Emerson, Dec. 7, 1749. C.R.
Rebecca and Jonathan Flint, Jr., May 20, 1777. C.R.
Sally B. and Aaron Burditt, Feb. 3, 1820.*
Sarah and Joshua Parker, Mar. 27, 1760. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Upton, William of Salem, and Lidia Burnap, Jan. 4, 1726–7. C.R.
Zurviah and Dan[ie]ll Townsend of Lynn, Nov. 24, 1764. C.R.

**VINAL,** Nancy and Eliab Parker of Reading, July 11, 1816.*

**VINTON,** Benoni of Malden, and Rebecca Dix, Apr. 27, 1779. C.R.
Eliza and Frederick Ballard Eaton, Dec. 4, 1815.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Wiley, Feb. 19, 1795. C.R.
Hannah and Samuel Stacey, May 29, 1800. C.R.
Isaac, Capt., of Stoneham, and Mary Symonds, int. Mar. 14, 1812.
John and Sarah Swayn, Apr. 10, 1755. C.R.
John and Lydia Nicolls, May 10, 1758. C.R.
John and Polly Green of Malden, June 30, 1785. C.R.
Joseph W., a. 45 y., and Jane K. Danforth, a. 35 y., July 11, 1844.*
Lydia and Thaddeus Richardson of Stoneham, Nov. 2, 1780. C.R.
Mary and Nath[anie]ll Brown, Sept. 18, 1739. C.R.
Mary and William Wilson, Apr. 8, 1778. C.R.
Mary of Stoneham, and William Emerson, Nov. 3, 1785. C.R.
Nath[anie]l and Mary Barnard, int. Apr. 2, 1825.
Sally and Peter Buckley Emerson, Nov. 22, 1810. C.R.
Timothy and Brucy McClood of Shirley, Nov. 7, 1799. C.R.

**VOSE,** Martha E. W. of Lancaster, a. 31 y., and Rev. Alfred Emerson, a. 35 y., in Andover, Oct. 18, 1847.*

**WADE,** Elizabeth of Lynnfield, and Ellis Wiley, int. July 13, 1834.
Susan and George Wiley, Sept. 8, 1837.*

**WADLIN,** Daniel H., a. 29 y. (s. of David and Pamela, dup.) and Lucy E. Waitt (wid., dup.), a. 29 y. (d. of Levi and Lois Brown, dup.), Sept. 12, 1849.*

**WAIT** (see Waitt), Clarissa and John Murphy, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
Mary and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Malden, Jan. 4, 1785. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**WAITT** (see Wait), Aaron G. and Lucy E. Brown, Sept. 30, 1841.*
Charles of Malden, and Rebecca Green, June 19, 1823. C.R.*
Elizabeth and Albert G. Sweetser, Nov. 20, 1838.*
John, Jr., and Elizabeth Lufkin of Chester, N. H., May 5, 1841.*
Lucy E. (wid., dup.), a. 29 y. (d. of Levi and Lois Brown, dup.), and Daniel H. Wadlin, a. 29 y. (s. of David and Pamela, dup.), Sept. 12, 1849.*
Martha of Malden, and Enoch Bryant, int. Jan. 23, 1819.
Sarah G. and Stephen Lufkin, May 22, 1842.*

**WAKEFIELD,** Ebenezer and Abigail Damon, Oct. 8, 1782. C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Dorcas Prat, Mar. 29, 1750. C.R.
Timothy, Capt., and Hannah Emerson, Apr. 9, 1793. C.R.

**WALDRON,** John, Col., of Dover, N. H., and wid. Pamela Prentis, Sept. 14, 1809. C.R.

**WALKER,** Charles and Mary Rayner Burnham, Sept. 4, 1837.*
Levi, Jr., of Tolland, Conn., and Laura Smith, int. Aug. 6, 1833.

**WALL** (see Walls), W[illia]m and Elizabeth Abbot of Reading, Feb. 27, 1834.*

**WALLS** (see Wall), W[illia]m and Salone Orne, May 2, 1841.*

**WALSH,** Robert B. and Louisa Burrill of Saugus, int. Apr. 25, 1842.

**WALTON** (see Wolton), Abigail and Benja[min] Howard of Malden, June 19, 1740. C.R.
Amos L. and Susan Melendy, int. Aug. 22, 1832.
Ann Maria, a. 15 y., d. of Oliver and Sarah, and Gustavus F. D. Skinner, a. 22 y., s. of Thomas and Mary, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Benjamin and Sarah Bordman, Sept. 21, 1780. C.R.
Benjamin, a. 24 y. (s. of Jotham and Sarah, dup.), and Sarah Elizabeth Sweetser, a. 22 y. (d. of Hiram and Elizabeth, dup.), Nov. 29, 1849.*
Catharine and Lemuel Brown of Malden, Oct. 16, 1770. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Walton, Clarissa of Lynnfield, and Daniel S. Oliver, June 14, 1832.*
Ebenezer and Miriam Girdler of Marblehead, Dec. 14, 1842.*
Edward H., a. 23 y., and Sarah S. Eaton, a. 26 y., Oct. 15, 1846.*
Eliza[beth] and Tho[ma]s Leathe of Westford, Feb. —, 1762. C.R.
Elizabeth, wid., and Paul Sweetser, Dec. 7, 1791. C.R.
Elmira, a. 34 y. (a. 35 y., d. of Eben and Azubah, dup.), and Jonas Gerry, a. 46 y. (s. of David and Rebecca, b. in Stoneham, dup.), int. Dec. 4, 1849.
Eunice and Sam[ue]ll Felch, Nov. 24, 1743. C.R.
Eunice and Jotham Walton of Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1773. C.R.
Eunice and Hay Nichols, Sept. 3, 1799. C.R.
Hannah and William Upham of Malden, Oct. 16, 1777. C.R.
Henry of Saugus, and Sarah E. Butterfield, in Saugus, Oct. 19, 1844.
Isreal of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Smith, May 3, 1785. C.R.
Jacob and Eunice Hawkes of Lynn, Mar. 6, 1744. C.R.
Jacob and wid. Thankful Brown, July 8, 1783. C.R.
James and Elizabeth Bryant, May 17, 1818.*
James C. W. and Mary Cowdry, Jan. 1, 1843.*
John and Mary Williams, Sept. 18, 1739. C.R.
John, Capt., and wid. Hannah Dennis, May 21, 1782. C.R.
John and Ann Burrill, Oct. 4, 1820.*
Jonathan P. and Sarah H. Rugg of Lancaster, Mass., int. Jan. 1, 1826.
Joshua and Harriet Melendy of Reading, int. May 10, 1832.
Josiah and Eliza[beth] Woodward, May 30, 1758. C.R.
Jotham and Eliza[beth] Green, Mar. 31, 1741. C.R.
Jotham of Cambridge, and Eunice Walton, Jan. 26, 1773. C.R.
Jotham and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 18, 1824. C.R.
Leonard and Nancy Rugg, Oct. 19, 1820.*
Lois and John Swain, Nov. 24, 1774. C.R.
Lois and Benjamin Laith of Lynn, Mar. 15, 1781. C.R.
Margaret M. (Wilson, C.R.) of Saugus, and Artemas Edmonds, Oct. 30, 1834.
Marsena and Elias Larrabee, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Martha and Eben[eze]r Kendal, Feb. 23, 1762. C.R.
Mary and Joseph Parker, Sept. 22, 1743. C.R.
Mary and John Nutting, Apr. 23, 1761. C.R.
Mary and William Hartshorn, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

WALTON, Mary and Ira D. Blanchard of Missouri Territory, Apr. 28, 1835.*
Mary Ann and Harrison G. O. Hawkes, int. Nov. 22, 1839.
Mary Felton and Aaron Putnam, Mar. 10, 1808. C.R.
Nathan and Mary Twist of Lynn, Feb. 3, 1780. C.R.
Oliver, Jr., and Sarah Smith of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1827.*
Oliver and Mary Smith, Oct. 31, 1833.*
Polly F., a. 19 y., and Andrew Hanson, a. 28 y., Nov. 30, 1845.*
Rebecca and Jesse Nichols, Nov. 9, 1784. C.R.
Rebecca and Daniel Gould, Dec. 28, 1800. C.R.
Rebekah and Jotham Aborn, Oct. 31, 1839.*
Ruth Anna and Haswell G. Stowell, Jan. 24, 1836.*
Sarah and Suel Fletcher of Watertown, May 6, 1824.*
Timothy M. and Martha W. Melendy, July 10, 1835.*

**WARDWELL,** Phebe and Tho[ma]s Bancroft, Oct. 4, 1742. C.R.

**WARNER,** John and Ursula Green, Apr. 19, 1819. (Apr. 29, C.R.)*
Ursula and John Harnden of Malden, Apr. 27, 1823.*

**WEBB,** Martha of Woburn, and Jona[than] Smith, Nov. 29, 1743. C.R.

**WEBSTER,** Charles C., a. 22 y., and Hepzibeth A. Robinson, a. 18 y., Apr. 8, 1847.*

**WELLMAN,** Ruth and Jeremiah Brown, Sept. 30, 1754. C.R.

**WESSEN** (see Wesson, Weston), John and Eliz[abe]th Goodwin, Sept. 12, 1733. C.R.

**WESSON** (see Wessen, Weston), Amos and Polly Flint, June 1, 1790. C.R.
Benjamin and Unice Upham, Apr. 18, 1726. C.R.
Ebenezer and Mehetabel Southerick, Nov. 29, 1726. C.R.
Eliza[beth] and Eph[rai]m Larrabee of Lynn, Apr. 19, 1749. C.R.
Ephraim and Rebekah Burnap, Sept. 20, 1726. C.R.
Eph[rai]m and Susanna Upham, Dec. 5, 1748. C.R.
Ephraim and Molly Wesson, Aug. 27, 1789. C.R.
Isaac and Elizabeth Prat, Aug. 10, 1727. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Wesson, Jona[than] and Ruth Flynt, Dec. 18, 1753. C.R.
Mary and John Stow of Concord, Nov. 20, 1718. C.R.
Mary and Nath[anie]l Eaton, Mar. 17, 1757. C.R.
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Smith, Oct. 5, 1758. C.R.
Mehitabel and Timo[thy] Nicolls, Sept. 30, 1751. C.R.
Molly and Ephraim Wesson, Aug. 27, 1789. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabel Cowdry, July 12, 1787. C.R.
Sarah and Nathan Upham, June 5, 1728. C.R.
Sarah and Lemuel Jenkins, Dec. 20, 1757. C.R.
Stephen and Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 6, 1721. C.R.

**WEST,** Mary and John Bacheller, Apr. 23, 1755. C.R.
William B., a. 25 y., and Margaret A. F. Jenkins of Bradford, a. 20 y., int. Dec. 1, 1847.

**WESTON** (see Wessen, Wesson), Elizabeth P. of Winchendon, a. 22 y., and Joseph W. Emerson, a. 26 y., int. Aug. 2, 1844.
Nancy of Reading, and Peter Smith, int. May 17, 1834.
Rebecca and Capt. Joshua Cheever of Lynn, June 17, 1784. C.R.
Susan W., a. 22 y., and Levi D. Wheelock, a. 31 y., int. May 1, 1846.
William and Cynthia Porter, Nov. 1, 1802. C.R.

**WHEELER,** Abigail and W[illia]m Derby, Aug. 6, 1829.*
Amelia of Gloucester, and Stephen Hale, int. Nov. 19, 1816.
Hannah of Stoneham, and Benjamin Swain, Jr., int. June 3, 1815.
Jane of Gloucester, and Elijah Edmunds, int. Dec. 16, 1820.
Joseph, Jr., and Mary Skinner, July 22, 1824.*
Mary E. of Boston, and Lilley E. Skinner, int. Nov. 25, 1842.

**WHEELOCK,** Delorma B., a. 27 y., and Mary H. Sweetser, a. 23 y., Apr. 12, 1846.*
Levi D., a. 31 y., and Susan W. Weston, a. 22 y., int. May 1, 1846.

**WHITCHEL,** Cyntha of Reading, and Daniel B. Eastman, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

**WHITE,** Adaline A. and W[illia]m Emerson, Jr., Apr. 8, 1827.*

* Intention recorded.

WHITE, Fanny M., a. 22 y. (d. of Nathan and Fanny, dup.), and James Bailey of Natick, a. 21 y. (s. of Phineas and Eunice, dup.), Aug. 7, 1849.*
John and Judith Green, Jan. 20, 1791. C.R.
John, Jr., and Nancy Eaton, Oct. 31, 1816.*
Judith and Barnabas Crosby, both of Boston, July 1, 1824.
Lydia G. and Benja[min] F. Abbott, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Mary Ann, a. 18 y. (d. of Nathan and Fanny, dup.), and Samuel Bailey of Natick, a. 23 y. (s. of Phineas and Eunice, dup.), Aug. 7, 1849.*
Mary E., a. 19 y., and John G. Aborn, a. 22 y., Oct. 23 1845.*
Nancy and Henry Gray, Dec. 18, 1823.*
Nancy of Deering, N. H., and Asa Brown, int. Mar. 11, 1826.
Nathan and Fanny Eaton of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1826.*
William and Sarah Cowdrey, Dec. 1, 1836.*

**WHITING,** Horatio Nelson and Mary Peabody of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 8, 1828.
John F., a. 26 y., and Eliza Jane Wiley, a. 20 y. (d. of John and Harriet, dup.), May 18, 1848.*
Mary and Daniel Pratt 3d, Mar. 31, 1840.*

**WHITMAN,** Eben W. and Abigail M. Eaton (d. of Benj[amin] H. and Joanna, dup.), Oct. 5, 1848.*
Nathan Brooks, a. 20 y., and Harriet Louisa Clark of Boston, a. 22 y., int. Jan. 6, 1849.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), James of Troy, N. Y., and Rebecca J. Woodward, Jan. 14, 1830.*

**WHITNEY,** Arvilla, a. 23 y., and James F. Woodward, a. 26 y., Aug. 9, 1846.*

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Emeline and Joseph O. Dix, Aug. 13, 1835.*

**WIGGIN** (see Wiggins), Elizabeth L., a. 18 y. (d. of Samuel and Phebe, dup.), and George W. Slack of Wilmington, a. 21 y. (s. of George and Louisa, dup.), Sept. 3, 1849.*

**WIGGINS** (see Wiggin), Joseph and Harriet C. Jenkins of Stoneham, ——— [prob. 1836].

**WILCOX,** James F. of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., and Louisa Smith, Jan. 3, 1837.*

* Intention recorded.

**WILDER,** George W. and Eliza Peirce, Jan. 27, 1821.*
George W., Jr., a. 23 y., and Mary B. Stickney, a. 25 y., int. Aug. 3, 1846.

**WILEY** (see Willey), A. Eliza and Samuel Putney, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Adam and Eunice Nichols, Sept. 21, 1831.*
Augusta L., a. 17 y., and Oliver H. Brown, a. 20 y., Oct. 8, 1846.*
Benjamin, a. 29 y., and Hannah P. Tufts of Malden, a. 22 y., Dec. 21, 1843.*
Benjamin B. (widr., dup.), a. 62 y. (s. of James and ———, dup.), and Sarah S. Morris of Lynn, a. 44 y., int. Sept. 1, 1848.
Betsey and Solomon Alden of Cambridge, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
Betsy and John Upton, Jr., of Lynnfield, Feb. 20, 1805. C.R.
Caleb S. of Stoneham, a. 22 y. (s. of Caleb and Susanna, dup.), and Elizabeth J. Drake, a. 21 y. (d. of Alvan and Hannah, dup.), Nov. 15, 1849.
Caroline E. and Caleb Putney, int. Sept. 11, 1841.
Charlotte and Robert Stimpson, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Clarissa and Lemuel Sweetser, Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1831.
Clarissa R. and John Williams of Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1839.*
David and Sally L. Pease of Lynnfield, int. June 2, 1821.
David and Mary Eliza Emerson of Lynnfield, in Lynnfield, Jan. 13, 1843.*
Ebenezer and Mary Jane Barnard, May 15, 1842.*
Edmund and Nancy Edes, June 19, 1791. C.R.
Edmund E. and Ann Elizabeth Hawkes, Dec. 8, 1844.*
Elbridge A. and Mary E. Newhall, int. Jan. 5, 1846. Intention withdrawn.
Elbridge A., a. 20 y. (b. in Lynnfield, dup.), and Julia Ann Fiske of Saugus, a. 20 y. (b. in Saugus, dup.), int. July 22, 1848. Md. in Saugus.
Eli and Lucy Wiley of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 4, 1832.
Eliza Jane, a. 20 y. (d. of John and Harriet, dup.), and John F. Whiting, a. 26 y., May 18, 1848.*
Eliza[beth] and Timo[thy] Wiley, July 7, 1748. C.R.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Jona[than] Brown, Dec. 25, 1750. C.R.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Brown, Feb. 20, 1772. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

WILEY, Elizabeth and Thomas Edmonds of Charlestown, May 21, 1778. C.R.
Elizabeth and Fredrick Slocum, Sept. 1, 1812.*
Elizabeth and William B. Kimball of Canton, int. Nov. 24, 1841.
Ellis and Elizabeth Wade of Lynnfield, int. July 13, 1834.
Emory and Abby S. Williams, Feb. 21, 1839.*
Enos and Susan C. Upham of Saugus, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Francis and Betsey E. Hartshorn, Feb. 9, 1843.*
George and Susan Wade, Sept. 8, 1837.*
Hannah of Charlestown, and Capt. Peter B. Wiley, int. Mar. 17, 1832.
Harriot and James W. Leatherbee of Dedham, Jan. 23, 1820.*
Ira and Lucetta Gerry of Stoneham, int. Jan. 8, 1825.
James and Mary Brown of Stoneham, June 10, 1779. C.R.
John and Harriot Sweetser, Apr. 23, 1818.*
John, 2d and Elizabeth Grigg, July 18, 1835.*
Laura M., a. 19 y., and Francis Williams, a. 22 y., June 25, 1844.*
Leonard and Sally Eaton of Reading, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
Lois and Robert Williams, June 15, 1775. C.R.
Lucinda and Luther Lock of Stoneham, int. Oct. 6, 1833.
Lucy of Lynnfield, and Eli Wiley, int. Aug. 4, 1832.
Lydia and Adam Hawkes of Lynn, June 11, 1747. C.R.
Mary and Moses Bancroft, Dec. 6, 1745. C.R.
Mary and Joseph D. Mansfield, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Mary Ann and Paschal Carter, June 5, 1832.*
Mary L., a. 26 y., and Manning W. Sullivan of Quincy, a. 30 y., Nov. 26, 1846.*
Nathaniel, Jr., and Sally Pool, Jan. 8, 1782. C.R.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia Trull of Burlington, int. Aug. 19, 1820.
Olive and Samuel Randall, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838.*
Peter and Nancy Emerson, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Peter and Lydia T. Emerson, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Peter, a. 37 y., and Mary S. Brown, a. 38 y., int. Aug. 25, 1845.
Peter B. and Ruth Ingals, June 18, 1805. C.R.
Peter B., Capt., and Abigail Woodward of Boston, int. Sept. 25, 1824.

* Intention recorded.

WILEY, Peter B., Capt., and Hannah Wiley of Charlestown, int. Mar. 17, 1832.
Phinehas and Susanna Green, Feb. 12, 1782. C.R.
Rebecca V. and Asa N. Sweetser, int. Nov. 6, 1832.
Robert C. and Mary Smith, May 1, 1822.*
Ruth and William Edmunds of Malden, int. Jan. 29, 1814.
Samuel and Elizabeth Vinton, Feb. 19, 1795. C.R.
Samuel, Jr., and Polly Parker, Mar. 6, 1817.*
Samuel S. and Rebecca N. Peese, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
Sarah Augusta, a. 19 y., and John W. Leatherbee of Boston, a. 21 y., Oct. 23, 1845.*
Sophia and Russel Foster, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Susanna and Isaac Smith, Dec. 7, 1741. C.R.
Thomas and Tabitha Goodwin, Jan. 23, 1723. C.R. [1723–4.]
Timothy and Mary Pool of Lynn end, July 30, 1714. C.R.
Timo[thy] and Eliza[beth] Wiley, July 7, 1748. C.R.
Timothy and Susanna Hay of Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1781. C.R.
Warren and Abigail Pease of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 5, 1820.

**WILLARD,** Mary of Lancaster, and Capt. Noah Smith, May 30, 1821.*

**WILLEY** (see Wiley), Abigail of Epping, N. H., a. 40 y., and Caleb Green, Jr., a. 43 y., int. Feb. 20, 1847.

**WILLIAMS,** Abby S. and Emory Wiley, Feb. 21, 1839.*
Benjamin and Sarah Wiman, July 17, 1770. C.R.
Clarissa R. and Josiah P. Hall, May 5, 1844.*
Daniel and Mary Lord, Nov. 14, 1819.*
Edward A. and Emily J. Carleton of Saugus, int. Sept. 4, 1840.
Francis, a. 22 y., and Laura M. Wiley, a. 19 y., June 25, 1844.*
John of Providence, R. I., and Clarissa R. Wiley, Oct. 24, 1839.*
Lydia and Issacher Stowell, Apr. 23, 1818.*
Martha and George Booth of Lynn, Oct. 12, 1715. C.R.
Mary and Eben Parker, June 5, 1738. C.R.
Mary and Richard Nicolls, Oct. 3, 1738. C.R.
Mary and John Walton, Sept. 18, 1739. C.R.
Micah and Phebe Richardson of Stoneham, Nov. 29, 1838. At Stoneham.*
Nehemiah and Hepzibah Nicolls, Jan. 8, 1745. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

WILLIAMS, Rachel and Edmund Parker, Esq., of Reading, Mar. 6, 1831.*
Rachel S. of Reading, and Thomas Rayner, int. Nov. 27, 1831.
Robert and Lois Wiley, June 15, 1775. C.R.
Sarah and Asa Kendall of Dunstable, Jan. 25, 1759. C.R.
Sarah, wid., and Timothy Stearns of Lynnfield, Feb. 13, 1785. C.R.
Sarah and Andrew A. Mason of Lowell, Jan. 1, 1843.
William, Jr., of Malden, and Susanna Emerson, Dec. 12, 1793. C.R.
William and Sarah Trull, Sept. 18, 1817.*

**WILSON,** Sabrina W. and James M. Evans, int. Mar. 9, 1833.
William and Mary Vinton, Apr. 8, 1778. C.R.

**WIMAN** (see Wyman), Sarah and Benjamin Williams, July 17, 1770. C.R.

**WINCHESTER,** Eliza[beth] and Eben[eze]r Rand, Apr. 25, 1757. C.R.

**WINN,** Abigail and Jeremiah Bryant, Jr., July 20, 1820.*
Eliza, a. 24 y., and James E. Emerson, a. 24 y., June 14, 1846.*
Hezekiah of Wilmington, and Bethiah Parker, Oct. 28, 1731. C.R.
John and Harriet Parker of Reading, int. Sept. 10, 1836.
Lydia and Reuben Green of Malden, Nov. 25, 1830.*
Mary and Ebenezer Hartshorn, May 6, 1813.*
Suel, Jr., a. 30 y., and Elizabeth D. Richardson, wid., of Woburn, a. 35 y., May 3, 1844.*
Timothy of Woburn, and Abigail M. Kendall, Apr. 20, 1843.*

**WITHERILL,** Joshua of Salem, and Anna Hibbard, July 2, 1739. C.R.

**WITHERSPOON,** Hannah and Noah Eaton of Cambridge, int. Dec. 17, 1830.
Nancy and Stephen Sweetser, Oct. 23, 1831.*

**WOLTON** (see Walton), Sarah and Capt. John Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1776. C.R.

**WOODBURY,** William and Lydia Morse of Manchester, int. July 29, 1824.

* Intention recorded.

**WOODIS,** Hiram and Betsey Manning, int. Jan. 1, 1846. Intention withdrawn.
Hiram, a. 26 y., and Vasti Grant, a. 19 y., in Lynn, Aug. 13, 1846.*

**WOODMAN,** Joseph of Newbury, and Katharine Smith, Nov. 7, 1739. C.R.

**WOODWARD,** Abigail of Boston, and Capt. Peter B. Wiley, int. Sept. 25, 1824.
Aurelia, a. 19 y., and Henry B. Dunn, Aug. 12, 1844.*
Edwin and Selina Sweetser, Apr. 16, 1833.*
Elemanda and Hiram D. Hinds, int. May 16, 1829.
Eliza and W[illia]m Mansfield, int. Mar. 24, 1827.
Eliza[beth] and Josiah Walton, May 30, 1758. C.R.
Ellen E. and Levi Robinson of Lynn, int. Apr. 11, 1835.
Esther S. and Thomas E. Parker, Apr. 24, 1842.*
James F., a. 26 y., and Arvilla Whitney, a. 23 y., Aug. 9, 1846.*
John and Hepzibah Burnap, June 22, 1720. C.R.
Ralph E. and Elizabeth Rayner of Charlestown, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Rebecca J. and James Whitmore of Troy, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830.*
Sabrina and Jacob S. Rayner, int. July 4, 1835.
Sophrona and Nathan Burditt, int. May 24, 1828.
Thomas and Nancy Batt, Dec. 17, 1794. C.R.
Thomas of Saugus, and Esther Slocomb, Sept. 22, 1818.*

**WRIGHT,** Abigail and Samuell Lilley, May 7, 1716. C.R.
Abigail N., a. 21½ y., and Thomas J. J. Lewis, a. 21½ y., July 15, 1847.*
John and Polly Symonds, both of Stoneham, July 5, 1795. C.R.
Judith Frances, a. 22 y., and Rev. Charles Bryant of Portsmouth, R. I., a. 23 y., July 1, 1845.*
Mary W., a. 14 y., and Solomon H. Nickerson, a. 20 y., int. Dec. 13, 1849. Intention withdrawn.
Nathaniel C. and Judith Farmer of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 6, 1821.
Stephen of Woburn, and Hannah Harnden, Jan. 21, 1712. C.R. [1712–3.]
Wincol F. and Sarah Smith, Feb. 16, 1837.*

**WYMAN** (see Wiman), Benja[min] of Woburn, and Sarah Swain, Nov. 16, 1752. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

**YALE,** B. Buchanan (s. of Burrage and Sarah S., dup.) and Sarah S. Flint, of Reading (d. of Daniel and ———, b. in Reading, dup.), int. July 20, 1849.
Burrage and Sally S. Bordman, July 5, 1808. C.R.
Lucelia T. and Rev. Nathan Munroe of Bradford, June 24, 1842.*
Octavia A. and Rev. Geo[rge] P. Smith of Woburn, June 24, 1842.*
Sarah A. and W[illia]m Heath of New Hampton, N. H., Apr. 26, 1832.*

**YOUNG,** Andrew and Sarah Ellen Hart, a. 20 y., Apr. 9, 1846.*
Benjamin and Mary Gould, Apr. 3, 1783. C.R.
Benjamin, Jr., of Reading, and Emma Foster, Jan. 1, 1822.*

## UNIDENTIFIED.

Chester, negro servant to Mr. Boutell and Moriah, belonging to Woburn, Mar. 10, 1747. C.R.
George, negro servant to Peter Emerson, and Meriah, negro servant to John Sweyn, Feb. 11, 1739–40. C.R.
Jack, negro servant to Kendall Boutell, and Rose, negro servant to Benja[min] Brown, June 23, 1737. C.R.
London, negro servant to Capt. Eaton and Rose, servant to Mr. Hay of Stoneham, Nov. 8, 1753. C.R.
Meriah, negro servant to John Sweyn, and George, negro servant to Peter Emerson, Feb. 11, 1739–40. C.R.
Moriah and Zippor, servants to Dea. Parker, Aug. 31, 1744. C.R.
Moriah, belonging to Woburn, and Chester, negro servant to Mr. Boutell, Mar. 10, 1747. C.R.
Peg and Titus Petemia of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1758. C.R.
Pegg, servant to Tho[ma]s Nicolls, and Sandy, negro servant to Dea. Bancroft, Sept. 7, 1744. C.R.
Phebe, negro servant to John Sweyn, and Pompey, negro servant to Dan[ie]ll Mansfield of Lynn, Dec. 5, 1745. C.R.
Pompey and Priscilla, negroes, servants to Benjamin Pool, May 21, 1724. C.R.
Pompey, negro servant to Dan[ie]ll Mansfield of Lynn, and Phebe, negro servant to John Sweyn, Dec. 5, 1745. C.R.

* Intention recorded.

Priscilla and Pompey, negroes, servants to Benjamin Pool, May 21, 1724. C.R.

———, Rebeckah and Thomas Evans, Jan. 4, 1776. G.R.I.

Rose, negro servant to Benja[min] Brown, and Jack, negro servant to Kendall Boutell, June 23, 1737.

Rose, servant to Mr. Hay of Stoneham, and London, negro servant to Capt. Eaton, Nov. 8, 1753. C.R.

Sandy, negro servant to Dea. Bancroft, and Pegg, servant to Tho[ma]s Nicolls, Sept. 7, 1744. C.R.

Zippor and Moriah, servants to Dea. Parker, Aug. 31, 1744. C.R.

# WAKEFIELD DEATHS.

# WAKEFIELD DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOTT,** ———, inf. ch. of B., July 28, 1839. Twin. C.R.
Eliza, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 16 (17, C.R.), 1843, a. 11 y. 10 d. Pulmonary consumption.
Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin] F. and Lydia G., Mar. 3 (4, C.R.), 1839, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.
(Lydia E., G.R.2), d. of Benj[amin] F. and Lydia G., Aug. 26, 1839.
Lydia G., w. of Benj[amin] F., and d. of John White, Mar. 3 (4, C.R.), 1839. Fever.

**ABORN,** E. G. F., Aug. 30, 1822, a. 1 y. G.R.2.
(Geo[rge] Augustus, G.R.1), s. of Jotham and (Rebekah W., G.R.1), Aug. 9, 1849. (a. 18 m., G.R.1.) Scarlet fever.
John, b. in Lynnfield, s. of Sam[ue]l and ———, June 3 (June 1, C.R.), 1848, a. 59 y. Md. Asthma.
Sarah, d. of Warren and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1825, a. 11 m. G.R.1.
Sarah B., w. of Warren, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 23 y. G.R.1.

**ADIN,** ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 15, 1810, a. a few h. C.R.

**ALDEN,** ———, wid. of ———, Dec. 20, 1835. Cancerous humour. (Dec. 21, a. 64 y., C.R.)
Betsey, w. of Solomon, Aug. 13 (14, C.R.), 1832, a. 28 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Hannah, wid. of Samuel, Dec. 21, 1835, a. 62 y. G.R.1.
Solomon (of Boston, G.R.1), Sept. 10, 1834, a. 31 y. Consumption.

**ALEXANDER,** John, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**ALLEN,** Arthur, s. of John A. and Eunice B., Aug. 30, 1848, a. 7 m. 8 d. G.R.2.

**ANGUERA,** George E., s. of Joseph and Julia, Sept. 29, 1837, a. 3 y. 11 d. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Julia, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
Josephine, d. of Joseph and Julia, Aug. 29, 1832, a. 10 m. 23 d. G.R.2.

**ANNIS,** ———, ch of Mark (Mar. 20, C.R.), 1832. (a. 8 m., C.R.)

**ASH,** ———, w. of James M., Mar. 17 (16, C.R.), 1841. (a. 40 y., C.R.) Pulmonary affection.

**ATWELL,** Joseph, Oct. 23, 1818, a. 70 y.
Joseph, Feb. 11, 1835, a. 54 y. Suicide.
Pearn, w. of Joseph, Nov. 4, 1815, a. 63 y. (Palsy, C.R.)
William S., s. of John and Susan H., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 6 m. G.R.2.

**AVERY,** ———, ch. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1837.
Foster, s. of Eben and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 6 m. Dysentery.
Gearge, s. of Samuel P. and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1837. G.R.2.
Gould, s. of Eben and Harriett Gould, Aug. 15, 1840. G.R.2.
Nancy Jane, d. of Samuel P., Sept. 1 (2, C.R.), 1842 (Sept. 9, G.R.2), a. 10 m. Cholera infantum.

**BACHELER** (see Bacheller, Batchelder), Hannah, w. of Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1754, in her 73d y., "having lived with her husband about 50 y." G.R.1. (Smallpox, C.R.)
John 3rd, May 16, 1782, a. 77 y. 5 m. G.R.1. (Lung fever, C.R.)

**BACHELLER** (see Bacheler, Batchelder), ———, w. of John, Dec. —, 1743, a. 31 y. C.R.
———, Mr., Jan. —, 1753, a. 81 y. Numb Palsy. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[aniel], Jr., Oct. —, 1754, a. 3 y. Smallpox. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[anie]ll, Feb. —, 1755, a. 6 m. C.R.
———, Mr., May —, 1763, a. 89 or 90 y. Nervous fever. C.R.
David Parker, s. of David and ———, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 3 y. 5 m. 2 d. Throat distemper.
John, Nov. 2, 1739, in his 67th y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. of ———, Oct. 5, 1793, a. 80 y. Dysentery. C.R.

**BAILEY,** ——— Mr., July 5, 1831, a. 27 y. Fever. C.R.
Sally of Andover, wid. of late Sam[ue]l, June 14, 1843, a. 72 y. Lung fever.

**BAKER,** Josiah, July 5, 1831, a. 27 y.
Mary, Aug. 30, 1732. C.R.

**BALDWIN,** Josiah, Nov. 6, 1792, a. 18 y. Smallpox. C.R.

**BALLARD,** Hezekiah, Dec. 21, 1837, a. 41 y. G.R.I.

**BANCROFT,** ———, d. of w. of Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[ma]s, Dec. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Joshua, Dec. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Joshua, Mar. —, 1741. C.R.
———, ch. of Joshua, Aug. —, 1747, a. 2½ y. C.R.
———, ch. of wid ———, July —, 1750, a. 5 y. C.R.
———, w. of Moses, Mar. —, 1758, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, wid. of Jeremy, Apr. —, 1758, a. 14 y. C.R.
———, w. of Dea. ———, Sept. —, 1758. Fever. C.R.
———, Dea., Sept. —, 1758, a. 72 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of Capt. ———, Nov. —, 1760, a. 78 y. C.R.
———, ch. of W[illia]m, ——, 1761. C.R.
———, ch. of W[illia]m, ——, 1761. C.R.
———, s. of Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1801, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of ——— of Reading, Jan. 27, 1838. C.R.
Abigail, w. of Capt. Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1716, a. abt. 40 y. G.R.I.
Abigail, w. of Raham, Mar. 26, 1728, a. 40 y. G.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Dea. ———, June —, 1750, a. 16 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Ebenezer, Capt., June 6, 1717, a. abt. 50 y. G.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1740, a. 22 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of John, Mar. 12, 1704–5, a. 42 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Jeremiah, Oct. —, 1757, a. 67 y. Smallpox. C.R.
Jonath[a]n, Oct. 19, 1732, in his 27th y. G.R.I.
Jona[than], Nov. —, 1747, a. 15 y. C.R.

BANCROFT, Joseph, only s. of Joseph and Ruth, and only gr. s. of Capt. Kendal Parker, Feb. 28, 1731, in his 7th y. G.R.I.
Joseph, Aug. 15, 1733, in his 35th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Jonath[an], Oct. 5, 1732. C.R.
Mehetabel, w. of Capt. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 12, 1772. Apoplexy. C.R.
Nathaniel, at Sacketts Harbor, in the winter of 1814, a. 47 y. G.R.2.
Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1749, a. 30 y. C.R.
Samuel, Capt., July 13, 1772, in his 79th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Dea. Thomas, May 20, 1723, in her 67th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Samuel, Jan. 3, 1732–3, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Dea., June 12, 1718, a. 69 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Lieut., Nov. 9, 1731, in his 58th y. G.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, Feb. —, 1748, a. 54 y. Fever. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, Oct. 1763, a. 42 y. C.R.

**BARBER,** Elizabeth, w. of Maj. ——— of Boston, July 12, 1775, a. 44 y. Palsy. C.R.

**BARKER,** ———, w. of ———, Mar. —, 1745, a. 24 y. Consumption. C.R.

**BARNES** (see Barns), ———, inf. ch. of ———, July 23, 1842. C.R.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Sally, w. of Moses, July 9, 1807, a. 26 y. Consumption. C.R.

**BARRETT,** James, Mar. 9, 1774, a. 72 y. Old age. C.R.
Mary, w. of Joseph of Malden, Sept. 25, 1778, a. 32 y. Dropsy. C.R.

**BARTLET,** Rachel, w. of Zela, Oct. 12, 1822, a. 36 y. (Fever, C.R.)

**BATCHELDER** (see Bacheler, Bacheller), ———, ch. of David and ———, Sept. 19, 1848. (Dysentery, C.R.)

**BATT** (see Batts), ———, ch. of John, May —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of John, May —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of John, May —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of wid. ———, Sept. —, 1745, a. 8 y. C.R.
John, Aug. —, 1745, a. abt. 32 y. C.R.

**BATTS** (see Batt), James, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1807, a. 7 y. G.R.I.
Sally, w. of Geo[rge], Aug. 31 (30, C.R.), 1848. Dysentery.
Sarah, w. of Samuel, May 29, 1804, a. 35 y. G.R.I.

**BAYRD,** Abel, s. of Andrew, Nov. 5, 1835, a. 55 y. Consumption.
Abel, May 19, 1843, a. 32 y. G.R.I.

**BEARD,** ———, ch. of ———, Jan. 6, 1816, a. a few h.
———, inf. ch. of William, Nov. 14, 1822, a. 3 m.
Nancy, June 18, 1824, a. 19 y. Consumption. C.R.
Sally, Sept. —, 1826, a. 17 y. C.R.
W[illia]m, Sept. 10, 1831, a. 57 y.

**BEARS,** J., Aug. 27, 1825, a. 43 y. Consumption. C.R.

**BENNET,** Sarah (Miss, C.R.), Sept. 16, 1822, a. 77 y.

**BLACKMAN,** Dinah, wid. of Keemer, formerly slave of late Jona. Poole, Oct. 12, 1842, a. 84 y. Mortification.
Thomas, May 18, 1835, a. prob. over 90 y. Stolen from Africa when a child, brought up in Woburn. Revolutionary pensioner. C.R.

**BLAKELY,** ———, ch. of David, Aug. (12, C.R.), 1832, a. 1 y.

**BLANCHARD,** Abner, widr., b. in Wilmington, s. of W[illia]m and Mollie Kidder, Aug. 30 (28, C.R.), 1849, a. 58 y. 11 m. 5 d. Consumption.

**BOARDMAN** (see Bordman), ———, ch. of Amos, Apr. —, 1760. Pleurisy. C.R.
Asa L., Esq., May 28, 1830, a. 37 y. At sea.
Elias, May 16, 1841. (a. 83 y., G.R.I.) Revolutionary soldier. (Old age and lung fever, C.R.)
Hannah, wid. of Elias, and d. of Benj[amin] Lewis, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 83 y. 3 m. Old age.
Mary, w. of Col. Amos, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 88 y. G.R.I.
(Sarah, C.R.), d. of Benj[amin] L. and ———, Sept. 30, 1846. Consumption. (a. 16 y., C.R.)

**BORDMAN** (see Boardman), ———, wid. of ———, Dec. —, 1813, a. 71 y.
Amos, Jan. 8, 1788, a. 60 y. Apoplexy. C.R.
Amos, Capt., in London, Eng., Jan. 7, 1811, a. 30 y. G.R.I.
Amos, Col., Aug. 12, 1823, a. 68 y.
Benjamin, s. of Maj. Amos and Mary, Aug. 19, 1796, a. 2 y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Elizabeth, w. of Amos, Nov. 13, 1771, a. 48 y. Pleurisy. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Maj. Amos and Mary, July 13, 1796, a. a few h. G.R.I.
Huldah, w. of Elias, and d. of Reuben Green, May 27, 1837, a. 42 y. Cancer.
John, s. of John, July (30, 1813, C.R.), a. 6 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Joseph W., Feb. 8, 1803, a. 18 m. Drowned.
Mary, d. of Dea. William and Susanna, late of Boston, June 17, 1775, a. 6 y. G.R.I.
S., wid. of ———, Aug. 13, 1810, a. 83 y. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Dea. ———, of Boston, June 16, 1775, a. 6 y. C.R.

**BOSSON,** ———, ch. of ———, Mar. 2, 1842, a. a few h. C.R.

**BOUTELL** (see Boutelle, Boutwell, Bowtell), ———, ch. of Jona[than], Sept. —, 1745. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Sept. —, 1745. C.R.
———, Mr., Dec. —, 1748, a. abt. 75 y. C.R.
———, w. of Dea. ———, Dec. —, 1753, a. 80 y. C.R.
———, w. of James, Sept. (22, C.R.), 1819, a. 66 y. (Bilious colic, C.R.)
Dorcas, July —, 1745. C.R.
James, Jan. 11, 1713, in his 48th y. G.R.I.
James, Sergt., Dec. 5, 1716, in his 74th y. G.R.I.
John, July 31, 1713, in his 42d y. G.R.I.
John, s. of John, Jr., Apr. —, 1735. C.R.
Kendall, Jan. 8, 1770, a. 87 y. C.R.
Mary, Oct. —, 1763, a. 58 y. Consumption. C.R.
Rebeckah, w. of James, Aug. 30, 1713, in her 69th y. G.R.I.

**BOUTELLE** (see Boutell, Boutwell, Bowtell), Thomas, Dea., Dec. 21, 1737, in his 69th y. G.R.I.

**BOUTWELL** (see Boutell, Boutelle, Bowtell), ———, inf. ch. of ———, Oct. 13, 1838. C.R.
Amos, Sept. 22, 1833, a. 48 y. (Asthma, C.R.)
Hannah, Dec. 21, 1812, a. 85 y.
Lucy An[n], w. of Kendal, Dec. 11, 1759, in her 76th y. G.R.I.

**BOWTELL** (see Boutell, Boutelle, Boutwell), Ja[me]s, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 81 y. C.R.

**BOYD,** ———, d. of wid. ———, July —, 1751, a. 20 y. Consumption. C.R.

**BRAYFORD,** ———, wid. of ———, May —, 1752, a. 70 y. C.R.
Susanna, Apr. —, 1750, a. 25 y. C.R.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), ———, ch. of Jeremy, Dec. —, 1751, a. 7 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of Kendal, Dec. —, 1759, a. 73 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph 2d, Sept. 28, 1805, a. 19 m. C.R.
James, May 10, 1767, in his 47th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Abraham, and d. of Thomas Kendall, Mar. 8, 1688, a. 40 y. G.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1772, in her 35th y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 6, 1723, a. 25 y. G.R.I.
Timothy, July 14, 1809, a. 72 y. Asthma. C.R.

**BRIGHAM,** ———, Mr., Aug. 19, 1837, a. 25 y. C.R.

**BROCK,** John, Rev., ——, 1688, a. 68 y. G.R.I.

**BROWN** (see Browne), ———, inf. ch. of Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1735. C.R.
———, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Abial, Apr. —, 1738. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1738. C.R.
———, ch. of Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1743, a. 1 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Apr. —, 1749, a. 2 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[anie]ll, June —, 1749. Throat distemper. C.R.

BROWN, ———, ch. of Jona[than], Aug. —, 1749, a. 3 m. Consumption. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Oct. —, 1749, a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, w. of Jacob, May —, 1751, a. 33 y. C.R.
———, ch. of wid. of Jona[than], Dec. —, 1751, a. 4 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Benj[amin], Mar. —, 1752, a. abt. 14 d. C.R.
———, only ch. of Benj[ami]n, Jr., June —, 1753, a. 1 m. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Apr. —, 1754, a. 27 y. Fever. C.R.
———, s. of Dea. ———, July —, 1758, a. 19 y. Dysentery, C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[anie]l, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 16 m. Consumption. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jan. 31, 1808, a. 4 m. C.R.
———, w. of John, Dec. 31, 1810. Consumption. C.R.
———, Mr., Nov. 29, 1827, a. 77 y. C.R.
———, ch. of James (Sept. 21, C.R.), 1829. (a. a few h., C.R.)
———, w. of John, July 13, 1834. Dropsy.
———, ch. of W[illia]m and Hannah J., Dec. 28 (27, C.R.), 1839, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of ———, Apr. 29, 1849. C.R.
Abigail, w. of John, July 13, 1834, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Jeremiah, May 10, 1751, in her 39th y. G.R.I.
Anne, w. of ———, Feb. —, 1760, a. 76 y. Consumption. C.R.
Benjamin (Dea., C.R.), Esq., Jan. 4, 1801, a. 73 y. G.R.I. (Lung fever, C.R.)
Benjamin, Dea., Apr. 1, 1768, in his 66th y. G.R.I.
Catharine A., w. of W[illia]m B., and d. of Hammon and Amelia Seaver of Boston, May 25, 1844, a. 23 y. 7 m. Pulmonary consumption.
Clarissa, d. of Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 3, 1847. (a. 12 y., C.R.) Heart disease and dropsy in head.
Dorothy, d. of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1778, a. 5 y. 9 m. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Ebenezer, June 15, 1793. Smallpox. C.R.
Eliza, d. of Richard, Nov. —, 1744, a. 3 y. C.R.

BROWN, Elizabeth, wid. of (Benjamin, Esq., G.R.1), Oct. 5, 1812, a. 76 y. (Old age, C.R.)
Emma Jane, d. of Jona and Sally, June 11, 1845, a. 10 y. 3 m. Heart complaint.
Faney (Fanny Parker, G.R.2), w. of John 2d, Mar. 27, 1824, a. 31 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Hannah, w. of Benjamin, June 12 (June 11, C.R.), 1771, in her 40th y. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1778, a. 22 m. G.R.1. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Hannah, w. of Thomas, in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1799, a. 51 y. G.R.1.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., and Harriet, July 30, 1843, a. 17 y. 4 m. 22 d. Consumption.
Jeremiah, Aug. 18, 1784, a. 75 y. G.R.1. (77 y., C.R.)
Jeremiah, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 67 y. (Fever, C.R.)
John, Sr., Apr. 17, 1679, a. 64 y. G.R.1.
John, Capt., Esq., Mar. 11, 1717, a. near 83 y. G.R.1.
John, s. of Jeremiah (Jr., C.R.) and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1779, a. 4 m. 7 d. G.R.1.
John, July 31, 1811, in his 79th y. G.R.1.
Joseph, Oct. 16, 1723, in his 45th y. G.R.1.
Joseph Warren, s. of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1776, a. 1 y. G.R.1. (Quinsy, C.R.)
Josiah, Aug. —, 1754, a. near 80 y. Old age. C.R.
Levi, Oct. 1, 1822, a. 29 y. (Fit, C.R.)
Lydia, w. of Jeremiah, Oct. 18, 1822, a. 69 y.
Martha, wid. of Abiel, and d. of Tho[mas] and Rebecca Stimpson, Sept. 30 (Oct. 1, C.R.), 1844, a. 70 y. Consumption.
Mary, d. of Joseph, Sept. 21, 1769, in her 5th y. G.R.1.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 2, 1792, in her 20th y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. of (William, G.R.2), Sept. 16, 1837. (a. 65 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Moses, June 12, 1848.
Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1781, in his 75th y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, May 3, 1832, a. 76 y.
Nicholas, Sept. 2, 1713, in his 36th y. G.R.1.
Nicholas, s. of Col. Benja[min], Nov. 8, 1776, a. 14 y. C.R.
Patty, d. of Abiel, June 13, 1795, a. 2 y. Fits by a wound. C.R. Twin.

Brown, Polley, d. of Nicholas and Mehittable, Jan. 7, 1796, a. 3 y. 12 d. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, w. of Capt. John, Esq., and formerly w. of Lieut. Samuel Sprague of Malden, July 8, 1710, in her 77th y. G.R.I.
Rhoda, w. of late Nathaniel, Apr. 5, 1840. (a. 77 y., C.R.) Insane.
Richard, Rev., Dec. 20, 1732, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
Ruth, wid. of Jeremiah, Oct. 25, 1786, a. 61 y. G.R.I.
Samuel, Mar. 23, 1721–2, a. 46 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, Dec. 7, 1791, a. 50 y. Rheumatism. C.R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 27, 1847, a. 19 y. (16 y., C.R.). Disease of brain.
Susanna, wid. of Dea. Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1778, a. 76 y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Rebeckah, Apr. 23, 1724, in his 21st y. G.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Benja[min] and Susannah, May last, 1734. C.R.
Thomas B., Nov. 10, 1822, a. 39 y. (s. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1822, G.R.I). (Consumption, C.R.)

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Anne Fisk, w. of Capt. John, Esq., May 30, 1681, in her 36th y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Capt. John, Esq., formerly w. of Rev. Joseph Emerson of Mendon, Sept. 4, 1693, in her 50th y. G.R.I.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), ———, Mrs., Dec. 8, 1728. Old. Apoplexy. C.R.
———, ch. of W[illia]m, Jr., Apr. —, 1738. C.R.
———, ch. of Jeremy, Mar. —, 1739. C.R.
———, w. of Capt., Dec. 30, 1743, a. 62 y. C.R.
———, eldest s. of Kendal, Jr., July —, 1749, a. abt. 8 or 9 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, w. of Kendal, Dec. —, 1753, a. 70 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, youngest s. of Capt. ———, July —, 1755, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Mar. —, 1759, a. 8 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jer[e]m[iah], Apr. —, 1760, a. 5 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, d. of Josiah, Aug. 24, 1795. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Joseph, Mar. 27, 1807. Fits. C.R.

Bryant, ———, w. of Jos., June 17, 1824, a. 40 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jer[emiah], Jr., Aug. 19, 1825, a. a few days. C.R.
———, ch. of Josiah, Sept. 23, 1825. C.R.
Ann, w. of Thomas, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 73 y. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Will[ia]m, Jr., Dec. —, 1735. C.R.
Anna, d. of Kendal, Sept. —, 1738. Consumption. C.R.
Charles E., s. of Charles and J. Frances, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 22 d. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, July 19, 1772, a. 18 y. Fever. C.R.
Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1772, a. 15 y. Fever. C.R.
Frederick, s. of Nathan, May 25, 1802, a. 1 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Hepzibah, Aug. 20, 1786, a. 24 y. Consumption. C.R.
James, s. of John, Apr. 6, 1793, a. 4 m. Fever. C.R.
Jeremiah, Aug. 14, 1772, a. 60 y. Fever. C.R.
Jeremiah, Sr., Mar. 12, 1804, a. 64 y. G.R.I.
Jona[than], June —, 1759, a. 40 y. Bilious cholic. C.R.
Josiah, Apr. 17, 1798, in his 50th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Josiah, Nov. 14, 1837, a. 59 y. 4 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
Kendal, Feb. —, 1757, a. 76 y. Old age. C.R.
Louisa Jane, d. of Thomas and Laura, May 2, 1840, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Lydia, wid. of Josiah, and d. of late Tho[mas] Green, May 14, 1841, a. 85 y. (Old age, C.R.)
Mary, d. of James, Sept. 26, 1773, a. 2 y. C.R.
Mary, d. of James, Aug. 30, 1775, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Mary, w. of Jer[emia]h, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 78 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1843, a. 43 y. 11 m. Unm. Cholera morbus.
Nancy, w. of Thomas, and d. of late Thomas Rayner, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 73 y. Consumption of the lungs.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, May 24, 1802, a. 6 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Rebecca, wid. of Jeremiah, Feb. 1, 1835, a. 92 y. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, Nov. —, 1762, a. 13 y. C.R.
Samuel, s. of William, Esq., and Rebeckah, July 26, 1755, in his 29th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, Sept. 15, 1773, a. 22 y. Fever. C.R.
Sarah W., w. of Oliver, Dec. 13, 1834. Apoplexy. (a. 30 y., C.R.)

Bryant, Susanna, wid. of ———, Mar. 27, 1783, a. 72 y. Consumption. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 42 y. G.R.I.
Timo[thy], May —, 1749, a. abt. 34 y. C.R.
William, May 29, 1757, in his 79th y. G.R.I.
William, Aug. 16, 1789, a. 32 y. G.R.I.

**BUCK,** Esther, Miss, Mar. 12, 1832, a. 81 y. (80 y., C.R.)
Mary, w. of Cha[rle]s, and formerly w. of Aaron Burditt, Jr., and d. of James and Abig[ai]l Emerson, at Providence, June 11, 1844, a. 38 y. Consumption.

**BULFINCH,** Tho[ma]s of Boston, Oct. —, 1735, a. 82 y. C.R.

**BULLARD,** Mary, w. of James, Apr. 8, 1833, a. 28 y. G.R.I.

**BURDITT,** ———, w. of Edward, Mar. 8, 1814.
———, ch. of John, May 19, 1814, a. 5 hrs.
———, ch. of John, Dec. 24, 1817, a. 6 y. (Quinsy, C.R.)
———, ch. of John, Mar. 3, 1818, a. 3 y.
———, d. of Edward, Nov. —, 1822, a. 12 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Oliver, June 22, 1831, a. a few days.
———, w. of John, and d. of ——— Hawkes, Jan. 9 (7, C.R.), 1847, a. 55 y. Consumption.
———, ch. of Jos., Jan. 29, 1847. C.R.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1837, a. 35 y. G.R.I.
Aaron, s. of late Joseph, Aug. 18, 1841. (a. 65 y., G.R.I.) (a. 68 y., C.R.) Heart complaint.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Sarah, June 1, 1828, a. 14 m. G.R.I.
Benjamin, June 29, 1834, a. 17 y. Consumption.
Edward, Mar. 24, 1835, a. 69 y.
Gilman Leroy, s. of Nathan and Sophronia, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 5 m. Canker.
Hannah, Sept. 3, 1816, a. 24 y.
Hannah, w. of Aaron, June 18, 1819, a. 42 y. (39 y., G.R.I). (Consumption, C.R.)
Hannah (d. of Aaron and Hannah, G.R.I), Apr. 6, 1820, a. 22 y. (a. 20 y., G.R.I.) (Consumption, C.R.)
James, Oct. 14, 1822, a. 47 y. (Fever, C.R.)
(James H., G.R.I), s. of Aaron (and Sarah, G.R.I), Apr. 5, 1833, a. 9 y. (8 y., G.R.I).

BURDITT, Joseph, Nov. 31, 1804, in his 66th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Oliver, May 21, 1831. (a. 23 y., G.R.I.) (Consumption, C.R.)
Nathan, s. of Edw[ard] and ———, Sept. 22 (21, C.R.), 1848. Md. Dysentery.
Oliver, s. of Michael and Polly, Jan. 25, 1849. (a. 40 y., G.R.I.) Md. Lung fever.
Oliver M., s. of Oliver and Mary, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Oliver W., s. of Oliver and Mary, June 21, 1831, a. 3 m.
Polly, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 69 y. Md. Dyspepsia.
Sally, Oct. 19, 1822, a. 19 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Sarah, wid. of (Joseph, Nov. 19, G.R.I), 1831. (a. 88 y., G.R.I.)
Sarah, w. of John, Jr., Feb. 12, 1849. Fever.
Sophronia, d. of Nathan and Sophronia, Sept. 23, 1848. Dysentery.

**BURNAP,** ———, w. of Thomas, Aug. 17, 1731. G.R.I.
———, ch. of Isaac, Oct. —, 1743, a. a few days. C.R.
———, Capt., Aug. —, 1744, a. abt. 81 y. C.R.
Anna, Oct. —, 1755, a. 88 y. C.R.
Ebenezer, July 30, 1723, a abt. 25 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Joseph and Tabatha, May 10, 1741, in her 45th y. G.R.I.
Hezekiah, s. of Tho[ma]s, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Capt. Joseph and Tabitha, Dec. 10, 1734, in his 18th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Tho[mas], Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756, in her 69th y. G.R.I.
Tabitha, w. of Capt. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1734, in her 60th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Aug. —, 1726. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
Thomas, Feb. 22, 1769, in his 80th y. G.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. —, 1737, a. 22 y. G.R.I.

**BURNHAM,** Daniel, May 7, 1820, a. 23 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Joseph, Jan. 15, 1826, a. 39 y. G.R.I.
Joshua, Capt., Aug. 9, 1818, a. 29 y. (Fever, C.R.)

BURNHAM, Joshua, Col., Feb. 11, 1840. (a. 33 y., C.R.) Revolutionary soldier.
Mary, Dec. 22, 1818, a. 22 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Mary (wid., C.R.), Jan. 8, 1826, a. 30 y. G.R.I.
Oliver, s. of Col. Joshua, Jan. 7, 1836, a. 35 y. Consumption of the lungs.
(Ruthe L., G.R.I), d. of Joseph (and Ruthe, G.R.I), Dec. 5, 1815, a. 2 y. (3 y., G.R.I).
Sarah E., d. of Joseph and Ruthy, May 26, 1820, a. 19 d. G.R.I.
Sukey, Feb. 6, 1817, a. 33 y.
Thomas E., s. of Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1811, a. 9 m. G.R.I.
Thomas H., s. of Joseph and Ruthy, Oct. 25, 1822, a. 16 m. G.R.I.
Timothy, Sept. 13, 1816, a. 24 y. (Fever, C.R.)

**BURT,** ———, w. of ———, Oct. 28, 1849. C.R.
Frances H. S., b. in Boston, w. of James, and d. of Nath[anie]l and ——— Dearborn, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 33 y. Dyspepsia.
Mary, Sept. 16, 1771, a. 98 y. C.R.
Nelson, July 19, 1838. (a. 18 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Sarah, July —, 1754, a. 80 y. C.R.

**BUSWELL,** ———, wid. of ———, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 68 y. C.R.

**BUTLER,** Benjamin, s. of James, Nov. 15, 1836, a. 8 y. Dropsy.
Hannah, wid. of ———, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 57 y. Pulmonary consumption.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 3 y. 9 m. Croup.
Mary E., w. of James, Apr. 9, 1833, a. 28 y. (Apr. 11, C.R.)
Otis Adelbert, s. of Aaron, Jr., and Sarah, June 1, 1846, a. 5 m. 12 d.
Sally, w. of Aaron, Mar. 6, 1847, a. 52 y. Nervous disease.

**BUTTERFIELD,** ———, Miss, May 18, 1817, a. 23 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**CARTER,** ———, ch. of Capt. Jesse, July 19, 1825, a. 5 m. C.R.
Gad, Feb. 7, 1836, a. 36 y. G.R.I.

CARTER, Jabez, May 2, 1794, a. 60 y. Fever and consumption. C.R.
Lydia, wid of ———, June 3, 1801, a. 54 y. C.R.
(Mary E., G.R.1), d. of Rev. Paschal and Mary Ann, and gr. d. of Leonard Wiley, Jan. 11, 1838. (a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.1.)
(Susannah, G.R.1), w. of Jesse, and d. of late Benja[min] Emerson, Feb. 27, 1839. (a. 49 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.

**CARTWRIGHT,** Sally Maria, w. of ———, and d. of Geo[rge] and Sally Batts, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 26 y. Consumption.

**CASE,** Sam[ue]l, July —, 1755, a. 35 y. C.R.

**CHADWELL,** Ruth, Dec. 19, 1798, a. 68 y. Cholera morbus. C.R.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (Isaac S., G.R.2), s. of W[illia]m (and Cynthia, G.R.2), Feb. 27, 1840. (a. 18 m. 4 d., G.R.2.) Scarlet fever.
(Susan P., G.R.2), d. of W[illia]m (and Cynthia, G.R.2), Oct. 18, 1834, a. 9 m. (10 m. 15 d., G.R.2). Teething.

**CHANDLER,** Abigail, w. of John, June 20, 1827, a. 55 y. G.R.1. (Consumption., C.R.)
John, June 12 (June 20, G.R.1), 1820, a. 50 y. (a. 48 y., G.R.1.)

**CHAPMAN,** Jemima, wid. of ———, Jan. 5, 1806, a. 78 y. C.R.

**CHEEVER,** Mary, wid. of ———, Oct. 23, 1772, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.
Rebecca, w. of Joshua, May 28, 1787, a. 59 y. C.R.

**CHELLIS,** ———, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1841. (a. 50 y., C.R.) Consumption.

**CLARK,** Stephen, June 3, 1836. Suicide.

**CLAYES,** Octavia, d. of Rev. Dana and Rebecca, July 2, 1843, a. 15 y. Pulmonary consumption.

**COES,** ———, wid. of Sam[ue]ll, July —, 1758, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Samuel, July 15, 1835. Consumption. (a. 26 y., C.R.)

**COGIN** (see Coggin), ———, ch. of Joseph, Aug. —, 1750, a. 17 y. Throat distemper. C.R.

**COLE,** ———, inf. s. of Rev. L. B., Sept. 8 (7, C.R.), 1840. Dysentery.

**CONANT,** ———, ch. of Rufus, June 1, 1840, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever.

**CONVERSE,** Harriet Josephine, b. in Boston, w. of A. B., and d. of B. D. and Martha Fairfield, Aug. 20 (26, C.R.), 1848, a. 42 y. Liver complaint.

**COOK,** Henrietta Judd, d. of Miles and Rhoda J., Dec. 24, 1815, a. 6 m. 20 d. G.R.1.

Henrietta Lucinda 2d, d. of Miles and Rhoda J., Oct. 18, 1820, a. 2 y. 9 m. 20 d. G.R.1. (Whooping cough, C.R.)

**COOMBS,** Martha Ella, May 15, 1849. G.R.2.

**CORDIS,** Rebecca, w. of Joseph, Esq., Feb. 19, 1800, a. 54 y. Palsy. C.R.

**COWDREY** (see Cowdry), ———, ch. of Capt. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 5, 1779. Stillborn. C.R.

———, ch. of Aaron, Jr., and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1839. Scarlet fever.

———, ch. of Aaron, Jr., and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1846. Cholera infantum.

E. (Elizabeth P., G.R.1), w. of Aaron, Jr., Mar. 12, 1845, a. 32 y. Consumption. C.R.

Edward, s. of Jonas and Emily, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 3½ y. Scarlet fever.

Isaac, s. of Nath[anie]ll, Oct. 30, 1773, a. 1½ y. Fever. C.R.

James Gould, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth P., Nov. 18, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.1.

John Henry, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth P., May 26, 1837, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.1.

Lucilia Parker, youngest d. of Aaron and Elizabeth P., Aug. 31, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1.

Marg[are]t Malvina, w. of John, and d. of John Phipps, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 26 y. Consumption.

Cowdrey, Nathaniel, Capt., June 30, 1807, in his 82d y. G.R.1. (a. 70 y. Numb palsy, C.R.)
Nath[anie]l (Capt., G.R.1), Sept. 27, 1841, a. 82 y. Revolutionary soldier. Old age.
Rebekah Bancroft, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth P., Feb. 22, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Sam[ue]l G., s. of Jonas and Emily, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 1½ y. Scarlet fever.
Sarah, w. of Capt. Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1810, in her 72d y. G.R.1.
William, Apr. 7, 1733, in his 31st y. G.R.1.

**COWDRY** (see Cowdrey), ———, only ch. of young wid. ———, Jan, —, 1735–6. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[aniel], Oct. —, 1745. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[aniel], Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 7 y. C.R.
———, w. of ———, Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 65 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Jan. —, 1751, a. 1 m. Sore mouth. C.R.
Esther, Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 30 y. C.R.
Joannah, July —, 1736, a. abt. 65 y. C.R.
Joseph, s. of wid. Mary, Apr. —, 1734. C.R.
Mary (Sarah, C.R.), d. of Capt. Nathaniel and ———, May 25, 1796, a. 4 y. G.R.1.
Nath[aniel], Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 35 y. C.R.

**COX,** Benjamin F., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**CRAINE** (see Crane), ———, ch. of William and Sarah A., Mar. 14 (13, C.R.), 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of W[illia]m and Sarah A., Apr. 10 (11, C.R.), 1839. (a. 4 m., C.R.) Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of W[illia]m and Sarah A., Apr. 16 (15, C.R.), 1839. (a. 4 y., C.R.) Scarlet fever.
Sarah Lucelia, d. of W[illia]m and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 3 y. 2 m. 13 d. Throat distemper.
William (William Henry, G.R.1), s. of W[illia]m (and Sarah A., G.R.1), Sept. 23, 1834, a. 6 m. (4 m. 8 d., G.R.1) (6 m., C.R.) Dropsy in the head.

**CRANE** (see Craine), ———, inf. ch. of Ja[me]s, Apr. 28, 1845. C.R.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Alfred, s. of E. M. and Sarah L., Nov. 13, 1827, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.I. (a. 4 y. Croup, C.R.)
Sarah Leavett, w. of E. M., Feb. 26, 1831, a. 32 y. G.R.I.

**CUSHING,** ———, ch. of Ebed, Sept 25, 1822, a. 2 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas, July 21, 1813, a. 6 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas, Mar. 10, 1815, a. 32 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**CUTLER,** James, July 4, 1773, in his 35th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Mehitable, w. of James, Oct. 30, 1771, in her 28th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Nathaniel, June 7, 1714, a. 55 y. 2 m. G.R.I.

**DALAND,** ———, ch. of John, June 17, 1832, a. 9 m.
———, ch. of John and ———, Mar. 23, 1840. Scarlet fever.
———, d. of John, Jan. 24, 1841, a. 7 y. Consumption.
———, ch. of John, Apr. 1, 1841, a. 4 y. Dropsy.
Lucy, w. of Robert, Oct. 28, 1775. Child birth. C.R.

**DALRIMPLE,** ———, ch. of Oren, June (20, C.R.), 1830, a. 1¾ y. (Whooping cough, C.R.)
———, ch. of Oren, June 28, 1830, a. 9 m. (Whooping cough, C.R.)

**DAMMON** (see Damon), ———, w. of Edw[ard], Apr. —, 1740, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Oct. —, 1745. C.R.
———, w. of Eben[eze]r, Oct. —, 1762, a. 78 y. Palsy. C.R.
———, Mr., Dec. 24, 1808. Fever. C.R.
Ebenezer, Sept. 7, 1775, a. 87 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Ebenezer, June 24, 1781, a. 63 y. Palsy. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 18, 1719, a. 3 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebeckah, July 30, 1734, a. 1 d. G.R.I.
John, July —, 1755, a. 56 y. C.R.
Mary, w. of Samuel, Nov. 29, 1727, in her 70th y. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Nov. 2, 1734, in her 11th y. G.R.I.

DAMMON, Samuel, Jan. 12, 1724, in his 68th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Oct. 20, 1723, in his 63d y. G.R.I.

**DAMON** (see Dammon), Daniel, s. of John and Rebeckah, May 23, 1737, a. abt. 10 m. G.R.I.
David, s. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1792, a. 18 y. G.R.I. (Smallpox, C.R.)
Elizabeth, w. of Jabez, Apr. 23, 1753, in her 32d y. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, June 21, 1782, a. 65 y. C.R.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Eliza[be]th, May 10, 1750, a. 4 y. 4 m. 28 d. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
James, s. of Tho[ma]s, Dec. 26, 1790, a. 8 m. Nervous fever. C.R.
John, s. of John and Rebeckah, Nov. 13, 1737, a. 13 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jabez and Eliza[be]th, May 11, 1750, a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Lucy Ann, w. of Thomas, Jan. 17, 1740, in her 73d y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1754, in her 66th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebeckah, May 16, 1737, a. 12 y. 7 m. 21 d. G.R.I.
Thomas, Aug. 12, 1774, a. 20 y. Fever. C.R.
Thomas, Mar. 12, 1787, a. 63 y. Dropsy. C.R.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebeckah, May, 17, 1737, a. 5 y. 2 m. 11 d. G.R.I.

**DANFORTH,** Mary, Miss, July 14, 1828, a. 23 y. Consumption. C.R.

**DANIELS,** Charity, wid. of ——— of Lynn, Mar. 8, 1795. Consumption. C.R.

**DAVENPORT,** Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1775, a. 7 y. Fever. C.R.

**DEARBORN** (Emily F., G.R.2), d. of N. S. and ——— (Nathaniel S. and Mary E., G.R.2), July 19, 1846, a. 4 y. (3 y. 8 m., G.R.2) Dropsy.
Josephine A., d. of Nathaniel S. and Mary E., Aug. 27, 1844, a. 5 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

**DEDMAN,** ———. ch. of Capt. ———, Sept. —, 1826. C.R.

**DERBY,** ———, w. of ———, Sept. 27, 1825, a. abt. 40 y. C.R.

DERBY, ———, d. of ———, Oct. 5, 1825, a. abt. 14 y. Dysentery. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Oct. 7, 1825. Dysentery. C.R.
———, ch. of Noah and Abigail, June (12, C.R.), 1837. (a. 6 m., C.R.) Whooping cough.
———, ch. of Noah and Abigail, Aug. 13 (11, C.R.), 1838.
———, ch. of Noah and late Abigail, Aug. 12 (13, C.R.), 1839. (a. 4 y., C.R.) Scarlet fever.
Abigail, w. of Noah, and d. of late W[illia]m Gould and Sally, Apr. 1, 1839. (a. 31 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Alice, d. of John and Lydia, Oct. 1 (Sept. 30, C.R.), 1843, a. 3 y. 10 m. 20 d. Throat distemper.
George, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1836, a. 6 w. G.R.2.
George Henry, s. of Jonas and Olive Ann, June 27, 1846, a. 16 d. Canker.
Henry, s. of John and Lydia, Oct. 1 (Sept. 30, C.R.), 1843, a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d. Throat distemper.
W[illia]m, Oct. 12, 1828, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.

**DIX,** ———, wid. of James, Oct. —, 1748, a. 30 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of ———, July —, 1750, a. 80 y. C.R.
———, ch. of W[illia]m, Sept. —, 1811. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of William, Feb. —, 1813, a. 9 d.
James, May —, 1745, a. abt. 30 y. C.R.
James, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 66 y. Paralysis.
John, May —, 1745, a. 87 y. Pleurisy fever. C.R.

**DOTON,** Sally, Mrs., May 23 (15, C.R.), 1835. Consumption.

**DOUGLAS,** Mercy A., d. of Thomas T., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

**DOWNING,** ———, ch. of Edward, June 29, 1837. (a. 2 y., C.R.)

**DRAPER,** ———, wid. of ———, Sept. —, 1846.
Rufus F., Oct. 13, 1841. (a. 41 y., G.R.1.) Abscess.

**DYER,** ———, wid. of ———, May 1, 1838, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.

**EAMES** (Benjamin F., G.R.2), s. of Joshua N. and Mary (Mary H., G.R.2), Oct. 14, 1836. (a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.2.)

**EATON,** ———, ch. of Noah, Apr. —, 1740. C.R.
———, Mr., July —, 1743, a. abt. 90 y. C.R.
———, d. of wid. of Nat[haniel], Apr. —, 1752, a. 11 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Noah, Nov. —, 1753, a. 7 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Charles, Dec. 4, 1792. Stillborn. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Dec. —, 1813, a. 84 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1821, a. 2 d.
———, inf. ch. of Nathaniel, Jan. 8, 1823.
———, ch. of Lucinda, wid. of David, Dec. 30 (29, C.R.), 1837, a. 5 m. (a. 6 m., C.R.) Scrofula.
———, ch. of James and Esther, Oct. 3 (2, C.R.), 1839, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of James and Esther, Oct. 13 (14, C.R.), 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of James and Esther, Oct. 15, 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of James and Esther, Oct. 19 (18, C.R.), 1839. Scarlet fever.
Albert (David Albert, G.R.I), s. of Zenas and Lois, June 24, 1839. (June 26, 1839, a. 3 y., G.R.I.) Scarlet fever.
Caleb, s. of Lilley and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1846, a. 72 y. 1 m. 10 d. Paralysis.
Charles, May 13, 1829, a. 69 y. (a. 70 y., C.R.)
David, s. of Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1837. (a. 26 y., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Edmund, s. of Edmund (Jr., C.R.) and Judith, Jan. 23, 1794 (Jan. 3, C.R.), a. 1 y. 11 m. 19 d. G.R.I. (Quinsy, C.R.)
Edmund, Oct. 4, 1794, a. 52 y. Putrid fever. C.R.
Edmund, Jan. 1, 1800, a. 33 y. Lost his life by the fall of the Swing Bridge in Charlestown. G.R.I.
Esther, w. of James, Oct. 20, 1840, a. 42 y. Apoplexy.
Everett Webster, s. of Lilley, July 7, 1832, a. 2 y.
Fanny, d. of Charles and ———, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 48 y. Paralysis.
G., Mrs., Dec. 29, 1843, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1801, a. 2 m. (Oct. 13, 1801. Whooping cough. C.R.)
Hannah W. (Hannah Woodward Blair, G.R.I), w. of Caleb, June 30, 1843, a. 68 y. Paralysis.
Henry, s. of James, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 10 y.

EATON, Horace L., s. of Ezra and Martha F. L., Oct. 5, 1842. G.R.I.
Jacob B., Nov. 9, 1846, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.2.
James H., s. of James and Esther, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 10 y. G.R.I.
James R., s. of James and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. Consumption.
John, Nov. —, 1754, a. 28 y. C.R.
John, Sept. —, 1758, a. 60 y. Fever. C.R.
John Arthur, s. of John S. and Harriet W., Dec. 13, 1849, a. 4 d. Bowel complaint.
Jonathan, July 30, 1791, a. 77 y. Consumption. C.R.
Joseph, Lieut., July 2, 1779, a. 67 y. 8 m. G.R.I. (Jaundice, C.R.)
Joseph, s. of James and Lois, Apr. 18, 1846, a. 75 y. 4 m. 18 d. Consumption.
Joshua, Nov. 20, 1717, in his 64th y. G.R.I.
Joshua, May 3 (May 4, C.R.), 1772, in his 38th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Lille, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 54 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Lilley, s. of Noah, Jan. 6, 1812, a. 73 y. (Lung fever, C.R.) G.R.I.
Lois E., d. of Zenas and Lois S., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 7 y. G.R.I.
Lucy, Mar. 24, 1807, in her 42d y. G.R.I.
(Lucy B., G.R.I), d. of Joseph (and Sally, G.R.I), Dec. 6, 1818, a. 3 y. (2 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.I). (Quinsy, C.R.)
Lydia, d. of Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, June 15, 1725, a. 6 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jona[than], Jr., Sept. 24, 1772, a. 7 y. Fever. C.R.
Lydia, wid. of Capt. Thomas, July 18, 1775, in her 84th y. G.R.I. (Old age., C.R.)
Lydia, wid. of ——, Feb. 3, 1789, a. 89 y. Old age. C.R.
Lydia, wid. of Lieut. Nathan, Nov. 1, 1828. G.R.I.
Martha F. L., w. of Ezra, Nov. 10, 1842. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Qtm. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1730. C.R.
Mary, Apr. 4, 1732, a. 90 y. C.R.
Mary, w. of Jona[than], Dec. 17, 1786, a. 76 y. Putrid fever. C.R.
Mary, wid. of (Joshua, G.R.I), Dec. (Dec. 4, G.R.I), 1813, a. 84 y.

EATON, Mary J. (Mary Jane, G.R.I), w. of Geo[rge] S., and d. of James and Lydia Craine, Dec. 29, 1843. (a. 24 y., G.R.I.) Pulmonary consumption.
Mary J., d. of Henry and Judith, Dec. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m. Dropsy in the head.
Mindwell, w. of John, May 15, 1837. G.R.I.
Nathan, Lieut., Mar. 12, 1817. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 18, 1825. Lost at sea. G.R.I.
Nathan, Capt., Aug. 21, 1828. G.R.I.
Nathan H., s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Oct. 2, 1808. G.R.I.
Noah, s. of John, abt. 1774, a. abt. 70 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Phebe, w. of Noah, Oct. 18, 1793, a. 89 y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.)
Polly E., w. of Capt. Nathan, Oct. 27, 1803. G.R.I.
Rebecca (Rebeckah How, G.R.I), w. of Dea. Jacob, Jan. 12, 1838. (a. 65 y., G.R.I.) (Fever, C.R.)
Rebeckah, d. of Capt. Thomas and Lydia, July 24, 1737, in her 6th y. G.R.I.
Reuben, Jan. 29, 1810, a. 64 y. Dropsy. C.R.
Rosanna W., w. of Elbridge G., May 28, 1849. G.R.I.
Ruhamah, wid. of ———, July 28 (30, C.R.), 1839, a. 72 y. (a. 74 y., C.R.) Dropsy.
Salley, d. of Lilley, Jr., and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1801, a. 1 y. 16 d. G.R.I.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sally, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 13 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
Sally Oliver, w. of Ezra, Dec. 20, 1812. G.R.I.
Samuel (of Charlestown, C.R.), June 3, 1820, a. 28 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Sarah, d. of Lille, Jr., Oct. 6, 1801, a. 1 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Reuben, Jan. 6, 1810, a. 60 y. C.R.
Sarah, wid. of (Lilley, and d. of Brown Emerson, G.R.I), Apr. 22, 1821, a. 80 y.
Sarah, wid of ———, Sept. 14, 1822, a. 75 y.
Sarah L., b. in Amherst, N. H., w. of J. H., and d. of Suel and ———, Fletcher, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 24 y. Fever.
Sarah Louisa, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 14 m. 9 d. G.R.2.
Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1827. G.R.I.

EATON, Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Sept. 6, 1828. G.R.I.
Sarah O., d. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Sept. 11, 1829. G.R.I.
Sarah O. H., only d. of Ezra and Sally Oliver, Dec. 3, 1815. G.R.I.
Stillman (s. of Lilley and Eunice, G.R.I), June 29, 1828, a. 21 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Susanna, d. of Lilley and Sarah, July 12, 1825, a. 61⅔ y. Dropsy. G.R.I. (63 y., C.R.)
Thomas, s. of Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1723, a. 11 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
Thomas, Capt. (Oct., C.R.) 14, 1774, in his 90th y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.)
Thomas G., s. of John and Mindwell, July 20, 1821. G.R.I.
Thomas G., s. of John and Mindwell, May 1, 1826. G.R.I.
Victor, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 40 y. G.R.I.
Washington M., s. of Capt. Nathan and Huldah, Nov. 13, 1821. G.R.I.
William L., s. of John and Mindwell, in Whampoa, China, Nov. 25, 1845. G.R.I.

**EDES,** Anna, wid. of ———, Mar. 10, 1805. Oppression at the lungs. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]ll of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1777, a. 48 y. C.R.

**EDSON,** Elijah, Jan. 26, 1841, a. 46 y. Consumption. C.R.

**EDWARDS,** Mathew, Dec. 23, 1683, a. 52 y. G.R.I.
Mathew, Aug. 12, 1689, in his 22d y. G.R.I.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Apr. 27, 1773, a. 73 y. Palsy. C.R.

**EMERSON,** ———, ch. of Brown, Mar. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Brown, Mar. —, 1737. C.R.
———, w. of Eben, Sept. —, 1737. C.R.
———, w. of Eben[eze]r, June —, 1745, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, w. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., Mar. —, 1749, a. 28 y. C.R.
———, ch. of James, Jan. —, 1753, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[ma]s, Jan. —, 1753, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.

EMERSON, ———, w. of Isaac, Nov. —, 1755, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Eben, Apr. —, 1757, a. 1 m. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Apr. —, 1758, a. 2 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Jos., Mar. —, 1759, a. 16 m. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[ma]s, Jan. 3, 1778. Stillborn. C.R.
———, ch. of Kendal, Feb. 15, 1780, a. 2 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of William, May 10, 1783. C.R.
———, d. of Elias, Jan. 10, 1792, a. 17 d. Sore mouth. C.R. Twin.
———, d. of Elias, Jan. 10, 1792, a. 17 d. Sore mouth. C.R. Twin.
———, inf. ch. of James, Jr., Apr. 4, 1800, a. 5 w. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of James, Jr., Feb. 22, 1801. C.R.
———, w. of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1817, a. 52 y.
———, inf. ch. of Joseph, Sept. 19, 1820, a. 7 w.
———, inf. ch. of Peter, June 1, 1821.
———, inf. ch. of Edward, Aug. 1, 1822.
———, ch. of Peter, Sept. 20, 1822, a. 2 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
———, ch. of Capt. William, Sept. 23, 1822, a. 2 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
———, inf. of Elias, Oct. —, 1822. (a. a few h., C.R.)
———, ch. of Peter, Oct. —, 1822, a. a few h.
———, d. of Joseph, Oct. 15, 1822, a. 8 y. (Fits, C.R.)
———, inf. ch. of Peter, Feb. 13, 1825. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Peter, Apr. 17, 1826. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Richard, July 19, 1828. C.R.
———, ch. of Loel, (Aug. 26, C.R.), 1829. (a. 1 y., C.R.)
———, ch. of Richard, June 27, 1830, a. 4 m. (Whooping cough, C.R.)
———, ch. of Peter, June 19, 1831, a. a few days.
———, ch. of Peter, June 20, 1831, a. a few days.
Abigail, w. of James, and d. of Thomas Rayner, Nov. 1, 1817, a. 52 y. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Peter, Apr. 24, 1740, in her 63d y. G.R.I. (70 y., C.R.)
Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1818, a. 63 y.
Brown, Dea., Mar. 16, 1774, a. 70 y. Fever. C.R.
Cha[rle]s J., s. of Joseph W. and ———, Sept. 13, 1848. Dysentery.
Eben[eze]r, Oct. —, 1751, a. 74 y. Dropsy. C.R.

EMERSON, Elias Herbert, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1820.
Eliza, d. of Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1822.
Elizabeth, w. of James, Jan. 13, 1786, a. 54 y. Burned to death. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Jan. 1, 1793, a. abt. 63 y. G.R.I. (Lung fever, C.R.)
Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin, May 14, 1828, a. 74 y. G.R.I. (75 y., C.R.)
Emily Josephine, d. of Tho[mas], (Jr., C.R.), and Emily M. May 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. Fits.
Hannah, w. of Peter, Aug. 20, 1831. (Aug. 19, a. 38 y. Mortification, C.R.)
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 14, 1800, a. 13 m. 7 d. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Jacob, Dea. Sept. 28, 1811, a. 74 y. C.R.
Ja[me]s, Nov. —, 1808, a. 88 y. Old age. C.R.
James, s. of late James, Apr. 2, 1839. (a. 79 y., C.R.) Revolutionary soldier.
James Bancroft, s. of Capt. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 27, 1795, a. 1 y. Canker. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of late Thomas, Nov. 21, 1841, a. 73 y. Heart complaint.
Joseph Morton, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., Jan. 23 (22, C.R.), 1847, a. 11 m. Lung fever.
Kata, d. of Dea. Jacob, Aug. 28, 1780, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Peter and Anna, Feb. 17, 1734, a. 28 y. G.R.I.
Lydia, w. of Joseph, July 7, 1823, a. 44 y.
Margaret, w. of Dea. Jacob, formerly w. of Dr. Oliver Swain, Aug. 1, 1788, a. 46 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Martha, b. in Saugus, wid. of Jona, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 82 y. (86 y., C.R.). Old age.
Mary, w. of Thomas (Sr., C.R.), Oct. 26, 1806, a. 74 y. G.R.I. (Oct. 29, C.R.)
Mehetabel, w. of Kendal, July 10, 1775. Consumption. C.R.
Nancy (d. of James and Abigail, G.R.I), Dec. 31, 1815, a. 21 y. (Quick consumption, C.R.)
Nath[a]niel, s. of Nat[hanie]l, Oct. —, 1754, a. 28 y. C.R.
Persis, w. of Rev. Reu[ben], Oct. 5, 1846, a. 76 y. Dyspepsia.
Peter, Jan. 19, 1750, in his 79th y. G.R.I.
Peter, s. of late Benja[min], Dec. 21, 1837, a. 58 y. (a. 55 y., C.R.) Consumption.

EMERSON, Rebecca, d. of Peter, Mar. 4, 1787, a. 17 y. Putrid fever. C.R.
Rebeckah, w. of Peter, Oct. 7, 1758, in her 28th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Richard, Nov. 14, 1830. (a. 33 y. Fever, C.R.)
Sarah, wid. of Dea. ———, Mar. 14, 1776, a. 71 y. Old age. C.R.
Sarah, w. of William, May 13, 1784, in her 23d y. G.R.I. (Palsy, C.R.)
(Susannah, G.R.I), w. of Benjamin, Jr., Oct. 30, 1817, a. 35 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Tabatha, Oct. 28, 1805, a. 52 y. Cramps in stomach. C.R.
Thomas, Jan. 15, 1810, in his 86th y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.)
Thomas, Capt., in Lynnfield, Feb. 17, 1837, a. 79 y. Revolutionary soldier. Disease of the heart.
William, s. of Rev. Joseph and Abig[a]il of Groton, Oct. 17, 1753, a. 4 m. 7 d. G.R.I.

**EUSTIS,** Elizabeth J., d. of James and Susan J., May 28, 1844, a. 21 y., b. in Charlestown. Unm. Pulmonary consumption.
(Susan, G.R.2), d. of James, June 26, 1830, a. 14 m. (Whooping cough, C.R.)
Susanna J., w. of James, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 45 y. Consumption of the lungs.

**EVANS,** ———, youngest ch. of John, Aug. —, 1736. C.R.
———, Mr., May —, 1740, a. 81 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Aug. —, 1748, a. 7 w. C.R.
———, w. of Nath[aniel], Apr. —, 1750, a. 70 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Nov. —, 1762, a. 2 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jonathan, Nov. —, 1772. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Samuel, Mar. 15, 1783. C.R.
———, s. of Thomas, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 9 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Abigail, d. of Jona[than], Mar. 15, 1791, a. 22 y. Putrid fever. C.R.
David, Dec. 6, 1782, a. 65 y. Lung fever. C.R.
Ebenezer, July —, 1813, a. 31 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Ebenezer, July 26, 1813, in his 23d y. G.R.I.
Eliab, s. of wid. Esther, Aug. 29, 1775, a. 2 y. Dysentery, C.R.

Evans, Ermina Eldephonsa, d. of James M., Oct. 13, 1839, a. 5½ y. (5 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.2). Croup.
Eunice Green, w. of Jonathan (Sept. 26, C.R.), 1799. G.R.I. (a. 73 y. Consumption, C.R.)
George, Rev., Jan. 18, 1848, a. 63 y. G.R.I.
Hannah, Aug. 13, 1818, a. 60 y.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Nov. 9, 1793, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Jonathan, Dec. 20, 1797. G.R.I. (a. 76 y. Palsy, C.R.)
Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1822, a. 38 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Lois, inf. d. of Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 6, 1795. Canker. C.R.
Mary, May 16, 1818, a. 12 y. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Nath[aniel], Apr. —, 1750, a. 70 y. C.R.
Patty, d. of Jona[than], Aug. 27, 1775, a. 15 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Rebecca, wid. of (Thomas, G.R.I), Apr. 22 (21, G.R.), 1835, a. 76⅔ y. Paralysis.
Ruth, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 3, 1797, a. 39 y. Fever. C.R.
Ruth, Miss, Apr. 5, 1843, a. 63 y. G.R.I.
Samuel, Sept. (13, C.R.), 1816. (Heart trouble, C.R.)
Sam[ue]ll, Oct. —, 1742, a. abt. 50 y. Cancer. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], Oct. 1, 1775, a. 12 y. Dysentery and fever. C.R.
Thomas, Oct. — (Oct. 19, G.R.I), 1814, a. 65 y.
Thomas, May 22 (21, C.R.), 1832, a. 54 y. (Brain complaint, C.R.)

**FANE,** Elizabeth, wid. of ———, May 4, 1775, a. 74 y. Old age. C.R.

**FARLEY,** Mary, w. of Sam[uel], May 13, 1771, a. 60 y. C.R.

**FARNSWORTH,** ———, (ch. of ———, C.R.), Feb. 4, 1849.

**FARRIER,** Eleoner, wid. of ——— of Billerica, June 25, 1793, a. 70 y. Fever. C.R.
William, apprentice to Joseph Emerson, Mar. 20, 1771. C.R.

**FELCH,** ———, ch. of Eben, Jan. —, 1738–9. C.R.
———, s. of ———, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1758. C.R.
———, ch. of Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 6, 1777. Stillborn. C.R.
Eben, Sept. —, 1739, a. 43 y. Consumption. C.R.

**FELT,** ———, w. of Joshua, Jan. —, 1735–6. C.R.

**FETHERSTONE,** Mary, July 16, 1783. Consumption. C.R.

**FICKETT,** Caroline, d. of Samuel, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 1 y. G.R.2.
Eliza, d. of Samuel, Aug. 29, 1826, a. 18 m. G.R.2.
Ruth Ann, d. of Samuel, July 29, 1848, a. 10 y. G.R.2.
Warren, s. of Samuel, Sept. 12, 1828, a. 1 y. G.R.2.

**FITCH,** Benjamin, Dea., Mar. 12, 1712, a. abt. 73 y. G.R.1.
John, s. of (Capt., C.R.), Joseph 3d, July 4, 1752. G.R.1. (a. 19 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Joseph, Capt., Mar. 16, 1754, in his 60th y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas of Boston, Feb. 26, 1754, a. 28 y. 1 m. 13 d. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)

**FLANDERS,** ———, ch. of Levi, Dec. 28, 1839.
———, s. of Levi and Betsey, July 29 (30, C.R.), 1843, a. 4 m. Cholera infantum.
Betsey, w. of Levi, Apr. 20, 1843, a. 30 y. Fever.
Henry, s. of Levi and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1843, a. 9 y. Lung fever.

**FLETCHER,** ———, inf. ch. of Paul R., Sept. 27, 1834. (a. 2 or 3 w., C.R.)
Amos, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Nancy B., w. of ———, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 55 y. G.R.1.

**FLINT** (see Flynt), Abby Frances, d. of Samuel and Abby, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 9 m. Consumption.
(Betsey, C.R.), May (14, C.R.), 1833. (a. abt. 4 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Charlotte, w. of E., and formerly w. of L. Thompson, in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 30, 1837, a. 75 y. G.R.1.

**FLOOD,** ———, wid. of ———, Jan. 26, 1799. Consumption. C.R.

**FLYNT,** ———, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1756, a. 35 y. Fever. C.R.
Nath[anie]ll, Oct. —, 1756, a. 50 y. Fever. C.R.

**FORRESTER,** Thomas H., May 19, 1830, a. 40 y. (Apoplexy, C.R.)

**FORSTER** (see Foster), ———, ch. of Jona[than], May —, 1742. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Mar. —, 1750, a. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, Mr., Nov. —, 1750, a. 70 y. Cancer. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Benj[amin], Apr. —, 1751. C.R.
———, eldest s. of Benj[amin], Sept. —, 1752, a. 13 y. Fever, C.R.
———, Mr., Feb. —, 1762, a. 80 y. C.R.
Ab[raha]m, Mar. —, 1753, a. 50 y. Paralytic. C.R.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), ———, inf. ch. of Abraham, June —, 1743. C.R.
———, w. of Ab[raha]m, Oct. —, 1758. Mortification. C.R.
———, ch. of Caleb, Jan. 12, 1816, a. 2½ y.
Abigail, w. of Aaron, Jr., and d. of Andrew Mansfield of Lynnfield, Feb. 1, 1837, a. 33 y. Consumption of lungs.
(Caleb E., G.R.I), s. of Caleb (and Nancy, G.R.I), Oct. 3, 1817, a. 2 y. (2 y. 3 m., G.R.I). (Cholera morbus, C.R.)
Davis, Jr., Oct. 31, 1833. (a. 19 y., C.R.) (Consumption, C.R.)
Elizabeth E., d. of Caleb and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1816, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
George Reginald, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 51 y. G.R.I.
Hepzibah, w. of Samuel (Samuel F. of Boston, C.R.), May 29, 1807, a. 51 y. G.R.I.
Jesse, s. of wid. Zeruiah, Feb. 16, 1801, a. 10 m. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than], Apr. 27, 1775, a. 11 y. Fever. C.R.
Na[n]cy, w. of Davis, May 1, 1823, a. 45 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
(Rebekah, G.R.I), d. of Caleb (and Nancy, G.R.I), Sept. 26, 1817, a. 4 y. (4 y. 3 m., G.R.I). (Cholera morbus, C.R.)
Samuel [of] Boston, May 12, 1820, a. 33 y. (Dropsy, C.R.)
Samuel of Boston, Mar. 2, 1826, a. 79 y. G.R.I.
Susan Putnam, d. of (Capt., C.R.), Aaron, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 18 (17, C.R.), 1843, a. 1 m. Cholera infantum.
William, Apr. 30, 1846. Consumption.

Foster, W[illia]m Henry, s. of Aaron, Jr. (and Abigail M., G.R.2), Dec. 11, 1836, a. a few weeks. (a. 2 m., G.R.2.) Canker.

**FOWLER,** Sally, w. of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1802, a. 23 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.

**FREEMAN,** Doss, Aug. 29, 1805, supposed to be aged 48 or 50 y. Consumption. Black. C.R.

**FULLER,** Eleanor, w. of Elijah, Aug. 22, 1775. Dysentery. C.R.

Joseph, s. of Elijah, Aug. 26, 1775, a. 6 m. Dysentery. C.R.

**GARDNER,** Samuel Francis, s. of Sam[ue]l and Abby, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 10 y. 6 m. (10 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.2). Dysentery.

**GARY** (see Gerry), Elizabeth, w. of David, Nov. 1, 1773, a. 18 y. Fever. C.R.

**GERRY** (see Gary), Caleb Wilbur, s. of Reuben (and Sally, G.R.1), May 7 (6, C.R.), 1832, a. 3 y.

Charlotte, d. of Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 29, 1823, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.1.

Elizabeth Andrew, d. of Reuben and Sally, Dec. 24, 1824, a. 1 y. 10 m. 11 d. G.R.1.

Ellen (Ellen A., G.R.1), d. of Reuben (and Sally, G.R.1), May 1, 1832, a. 6 y. (Scarlet fever, C.R.)

Sally, w. of Reuben, Dec. 24, 1832. (a. 35 y., G.R.1.)

**GODSHEL,** ———, inf. ch. of ———, July 3, 1808. C.R.

**GOFF,** James, Apr. 27, 1849, a. 61 y. G.R.2.

**GOLD** (see Gould), ———, ch. of W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1752, a. 18 y. Consumption. C.R.

———, ch. of W[illia]m, May —, 1752, a. 3 m. Consumption. C.R.

———, only ch. of W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1753, a. 3 y. C.R.

———, ch. of Jer[emiah], Mar. —, 1758. C.R.

———, w. of Dan[ie]ll, Aug. —, 1758, a. 26 y. Nervous fever. C.R.

Tho[ma]s, Feb. —, 1758, a. 34 y. Smallpox. C.R.

**GOODWIN,** ———, wid. of Kendall, May —, 1749, a. 67 y. Fever. C.R.

Goodwin, John, Dea., Jan. 16, 1757, in his 82d y. G.R.I.
John, Capt., Sept. 14, 1791, a. 82 y. G.R.I. (Dropsy, C.R.)
John, Jan. 4, 1809, a. 70 y. C.R.
Kendal, s. of John and Rebeckah, Dec. 23, 1755, in his 22d y. G.R.I.
Kendol, July 23, 1737, in his 53d y. G.R.I.
Lot, s. of ———, and Huldah, Feb. —, 1797, a. 4 y. 18 d. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Capt. John, Oct. 19, 1765, in her 54th y. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, Ens., Aug. 23, 1693, a. 51 y. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, May 12, 1727, in his 49th y. G.R.I.
Phebe, w. of Capt. John, Oct. 15, 1775, in her 55th y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Samuel, Nov. 29, 1773, in his 30th y. G.R.I. (Epilepsy, C.R.)
Sarah, wid. of ———, July 24, 1798, a. 86 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Capt. John, and formerly w. of Capt. Cornelius Wolton, July 24, 1800, in her 87th y. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of John (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeckah, June 13, 1750, a. 5 y. 6 w. G.R.I.
Tabitha, wid. of Dea. John, May 25, 1769, in her 89th y. G.R.I.

**GOSS,** W[illia]m A., July 27, 1840, a. 21 y. Son in law of Jeremiah Bryant, Jr. Typhus fever.

**GOULD** (see Gold), ———, wid. of ——bur, Jan. 9, 1812, a. 81 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Charles, Nov. 7, 1817, a. 3 w.
———, inf. d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1827. G.R.2.
———, inf. s. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1836. G.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1793, in her 31st y. Smallpox. G.R.I.
Charles, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 65 y. G.R.I.
Daniel, Mar. 25, 1697, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
Daniel (Lieut., C.R.), Sept. 12, 1797, a. 54 y. G.R.I.
Daniel, Jr., Dec. 3, 1833, a. 24 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Daniel, s. of late Daniel, Dec. 12 (19, C.R.), 1839, a. 70 y. Scarlet fever.
Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1790. Consumption. C.R.
Eliza Aborn (Miss, C.R.), d. of James and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1828. G.R.2.
Eliza Dyer, d. of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1837. G.R.2.

GOULD, Elizabeth, d. of William, Aug. 12, 1782, a. 18 m. Dysentery. C.R.
Hannah (Miss, C.R.), Sept. 30, 1822, a. 47 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Henry, s. of William, July 16, 1785, a. 11 m. Fits. C.R.
Henry, s. of William, Apr. 4, 1790, a. 1 y. Lung fever. C.R.
Henry, Jan. 3, 1803, a. 3 y. G.R.I.
Hepzibah, w. of William, Apr. 29, 1803, a. 79 y. G.R.I.
James, Capt., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 70 y.
James, Nov. 18, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
John, July 3, 1835, a. 77 y. First clerk of S. Reading.
John, s. of late Joseph, Apr. 12, 1837. (a. 66 y., C.R.)
John Henry, May 26, 1837, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.I.
Joseph, Aug. 5, 1810, a. 79 y. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 25, 1772, a. 3 y. 3 m. 7 d. G.R.I. (Drowned, C.R.)
Joshua, s. of late W[illia]m, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 25 y. Consumption.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and ———, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 79 y. Dysentery.
Lydia, w. of William, Apr. 14, 1752, in his 29th y. G.R.I.
Martha, wid. of (Daniel, G.R.1), Mar. 20, 1818, a. 71 y.
Mary, w. of Thomas, Sept. 16, 1709, a. 24 y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Daniel, June 3, 1793. Smallpox. C.R.
Mary A., d. of Abr[aha]m and ———, Sept. 8 (7, C.R.), 1849, a. 2 y. 11 m. 27 d. Dysentery.
Nancy, Nov. 1, 1798, a. 2 y. G.R.I. (Quinsy, C.R.)
Nathaniel, s. of William and Hepzibah, Aug. 6, 1777, in his 15th y. G.R.I. (Cholic, C.R.)
Rachel, w. of Charles, Nov. 9, 1830, a. 53 y. G.R.I. (a. 48 y. Dropsy, C.R.)
Rebecca, d. of (Capt., C.R.) James and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1811. G.R.2. (a. 23 y., C.R.)
Rebecca, wid. of James, and d. of ——— Aborn, in Boston, Oct. (19, G.R.2), 1845, a. 80 y. Lung fever.
Sally, Feb. 11, 1821, a. 18 y. (Consumption.)
Samuel, s. of William and Hephzibah, Mar. 31, 1795, in his 26th y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Sarah, Miss, Feb. 19, 1821, a. 18 y. G.R.I.
Sophia, d. of late John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1842, a. 41 y. Consumption.

GOULD, William, Sept. 6, 1778, in his 55th y. G.R.I.
William, June 16, 1833, a. 49 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**GOWING,** ch. of Ezra and Avis, Jan. 25, 1848.
(Calvin, G.R.I), s. of Jabez (and Hitty, G.R.I), Dec. 21, 1822, a. 1 y. (1 y. 15 d., G.R.I).
Hitty, d. of Jabez and Hitty, Sept. 11, 1824, a. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.I. (Dropsy, C.R.)

**GRAY,** (Nancy, w. of Henry, G.R.I) July 30, 1821, a. 20 y. (a. 19 y., G.R.I.) (Consumption, C.R.)
Robert John Don Quadro, s. of Capt. Robert of Boston, Oct 5, 1801, a. 7 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
(Sarah, G.R.I), d. of Henry and Nancy, July 24, 1837. (a. 3 m., G.R.I.) Whooping cough.

**GREEN** (see Greene), ———, ch. of David, Jr., Sept. —, 1738. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[mas], Jan. —, 1738–9. C.R.
———, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., Oct. —, 1741, a. 22 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Jonas, Sept. —, 1745, a. abt. 3 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Jonas, Dec. 24, 1780. Stillborn. C.R.
———, s. of Jeremy, Aug. 24, 1792, a. 2 w. Fits. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of William, Jan. 20, 1798. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Apr. 19, 1819, a. 90 y.
———, wid. of ———, Sept. 27, 1839, a. 78 y. C.R.
———, w. of S. A. (Albert, C.R.), and d. of ——— Smiley, Jan. 15, 1847. (a. 36 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Aaron, July 3, 1830. (July 4, 1830, a. 77 y., G.R.I.) (July 4, C.R.)
Abner, Jan. 3, 1833. (a. 43 y., C.R.)
Caroline Swain, d. of Jere[mia]h and Sally, Jan. 30 (29, C.R.), 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m. Dropsy in the head.
Clarissa, w. of Caleb, Jr., and d. of Reuben and Mary Newhall, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 43 y. Neuralgia.
Daniel, Dea., Apr. 29, 1818, a. 85 y.
David, s. of David and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1738, a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d. G.R.I.
David, Nov. 6, 1754, in his 70th y. G.R.I.
David, Esq., July 17, 1781, in his 67th y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, wid. of William, Dec. 26, 1761, in her 82d y. G.R.I.

GREEN, (Elizabeth, G.R.I), w. of Nathan, Apr. 19, 1831. (a. 66 y., C.R.) (65 y., G.R.I.)
Hannah, wid. of David, Dec. 30, 1759, a. 74 y. G.R.I.
Hannah, Oct. 22, 1825, a. 61 y. G.R.I. (Heart disease, C.R.)
Henry, Rev., ——, 1648. G.R.I.
Huldah, wid. of Reuben, Aug. 14 (21, C.R.), 1842. (a. 75 y., G.R.I.)
Jeremiah, s. of late Thomas of Stranguary, May 20, 1840, a. 76 y. Revolutionary soldier.
Lois, w. of Isaac, Aug. 15, 1779, in her 30th y. G.R.I.
Lois, d. of Zenas and Lois, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 7 y. Disease in the head.
Lot, s. of Reuben, Feb. 2, 1797, a. 5 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Lowell, s. of Nathan, Mar. 1, 1797, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Lowell, s. of Nathan, Oct. 25, 1799, a. 2 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Martha, w. of David, Apr. 6, 1731, a. 40 y. 5 m. 21 d. G.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. of Will[ia]m, Aug. 21, 1775, a. 2½ y. Fever. C.R.
Nathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 19, 1744, a. 11 m. 13 d. G.R.I.
Nathan, Apr. 11, 1835, a. 70 y.
Reuben, Sept. 7, 1837, a. 70 y.
Ruth, w. of David, Jr., Aug. 11, 1755, in her 39th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Dea. Daniel, Apr. 17, 1796. G.R.I. (a. 54 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Samuel, s. of Phinehas, July 19, 1794, a. 1½ y. Fever. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Aaron, Oct. 14, 1812, a. 55 y. G.R.I. (Dropsy, C.R.)
Susana, w. of William, Aug. 4, 1790, a. 70 y. G.R.I.
Susannah, d. of William, Jr., and Susannah, Sept. 12, 1741, a. 1 y. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.I.
Thomas, Feb. 10, 1753, in his 51st y. G.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., Nov. 12, 1810, a. 80 y. Lung fever. C.R.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, July 25, 1714, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
William, May 19, 1761, in his 87th y. G.R.I.
William, Nov. 1 (Oct. 31, C.R.), 1772, in his 58th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
William, Dec. 20, 1812, a. 38 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**GREENE** (see Green), Martha Ann, w. of Samuel A., Jan. 15, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.2.

**GRIFFIN,** ———, Mr., a stranger, Nov. 25 (23, C.R.), 1830. (a. about 23 y.) (Consumption, C.R.)

**HADLEY,** Daniel, s. of Tho[ma]s, July 24, 1785, a. 7 y. Dysentery. C.R.
John, Mar. 20, 1799, a. 49 y. C.R.
Oliver, s. of John, Mar. 27, 1797, a. 5 y. Fever. C.R.
Oliver, s. of wid. ———, June 23, 1799, a. 1 y. C.R.

**HALE,** Sarah, w. of Stephen, Mar. 27, 1809, a. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Stephen, Dec. 31, 1813, a. 33 y. (Fever, C.R.)

**HALL,** (Ellen A., G.R.1), d. of William and Olive, Mar. 31, 1839. (a. 2 y., G.R.1.) Scarlet fever.
James E., s. of James C. and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 14 d.
Olive S., w. of William, Aug. 23, 1847, a. 29 y. G.R.1.

**HARDING,** Nathan, Aug. 10, 1836. (Intemperance, C.R.)

**HARRIS,** ———, Mrs., Jan. 4, 1819, a. 76 y. (Lung fever, C.R.)

**HART,** ———, wid. of ———, June —, 1756, a. 60 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Hartfield, Sept. 8, 1822, a. a few h.
———, ch. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, May 13, 1836, a. 3 m. Consumption.
———, ch. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1837.
———, ch. of Charles, Mar. 20 (21, C.R.), 1839. (a. 2 y. Scarlet fever, C.R.)
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1803, a. 12 y. G.R.1.
Abraham, Oct. 17, 1779, a. 18 y. Lung fever. C.R.
Abraham, s. of Dr. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1833, a. 51 y. G.R.1.
Albert Eugene, s. of Cha[rle]s and ———, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 8 m. Head complaint.
Alfred (Alfred B., G.R.1), s. of Hartfield (and Mary, G.R.1), July 6, 1833, a. 5 y. (a. 5 y. 5 m., G.R.1.)
Belinda, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1799, a. 1 y. G.R.1.

HART, John, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1810, a. 24 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
John, Dr., Apr. 28, 1836, a. 84½ y., s. of Col. John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Mary, served as Senator five times, and as Representative eight times. (Vice President of Society of Cincinnati, G.R.I.)
Joseph Williams, s. of Hartfield and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1836, a. 2 y. Croup.
Mary, wid. of ——— (mother of Dr. John, G.R.I), July 8, 1812, a. 89 y. (a. 90 y., G.R.I.) (Old age, C.R.)
Mary, w. of Hartfield (d. of Jeremiah Bryant, G.R.I.), Jan. 14, 1833, a. 33 y. (32 y., C.R.)
Mary, wid. of Dr. John, and d. of late Abraham Gould of Stoneham, Nov. 14 (15, C.R.), 1838, a. 86 y. Lung fever.
Sam[ue]ll, Capt., of Lynn end, Dec. 31, 1730. C.R.
William, s. of John and Mary, May 17, 1800, a. 13 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)

**HARTSHORN** (see Hartshorne), ———, wid. of ———, June —, 1748, a. 85 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Benja[min], Jr., July —, 1749, a. 2 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1762, a. 75 y. Cancer. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jeremiah, Apr. 14, 1797. C.R.
———, ch. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1798.
———, ch. of Joseph, Apr. 9, 1818, a. 1 y.
———, ch. of Thomas S., May 9 or 10, 1834. (May 10, a. 14 y., C.R.) Scarlet fever.
———, w. of Jeremiah, Jr., July 28, 1835. Consumption.
Abigail, w. of Col. James, Sept. (13, C.R.), 1816. (Consumption, C.R.)
Abigail, w. of Geo[rge] W., and d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail Bryant, Apr. 20 (28, C.R.), 1844, a. 23 y. (23 y. 7 m., G.R.I.) Fever.
Abigail B., d. of Geo[rge] W. and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 12 d. Inflammation of bowels.
Abigail Coggin, w. of James, Oct. 6, 1816, a. 38 y. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.I.
Abigail Rayner, d. of Joseph and Abigail R., Apr. 2, 1818, a. 13 m. 3 d. G.R.I.
Benjamin, May 3, 1694, in his 41st y. G.R.I.
Benj[amin], Sept. —, 1754, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.

HARTSHORN, Benj[amin], June 19, 1783, a. 63 y. Ulcers. C.R.
Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1780, a. 56 y. Consumption. C.R.
Frances, Aug. 28, 1810, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.
George, s. of Dea. James and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1798, a. 2 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
George, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Dec. 25 (24, C.R.), 1800. (Lung fever. a. 1 m., C.R.)
(Henry Gardner, G.R.2), s. of John F. and Henrietta (Henrietta B., G.R.2), Mar. 11, 1838. (a. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.2.)
Jacob Coggin, s. of James and Abigail, July 10, 1841, a. 30 y. 10 m. 1 d. G.R.I.
James, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1729, a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.R.I.
James, s. of James and Sarah, July 28 (July 26, C.R.), 1775, in his 3d y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
James, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1806, a. 3 m. 27 d. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
James, Dea., Jan. 23, 1824, a. 74 y. (78 y., G.R.I.)
(James Henry, G.R.I), s. of James, Jr. (and Maria, G.R.I), Sept. 17, 1833, a. 1 y. (14 m., G.R.I).
Jeremiah, Sept. 2 (Aug. 30, C.R.), 1838. (a. 78 y., G.R.I.) (a. 77, C.R.) Revolutionary soldier. Consumption.
John Francis, s. of Dea. James and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1810, a. 25 y. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Dec. 1, 1773, in his 52d y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Jonathan, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1775, a. 7 m. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Jonathan, s. of Benj[amin], Oct. 9, 1775, a. 19 y. Fever. C.R.
Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1803, in his 25th y. G.R.I.
(Jonathan Francis, G.R.I), s. of Joseph (and Abigail R., G.R.I), Nov. 18, 1823, a. 2½ y. (2 y. 8 m., G.R.I).
Lucy, w. of Washin[g]ton, Dec. 18, 1821, a. 31 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Margaret, w. of Jeremiah, Apr. 30, 1823, a. 60 y. (a. 59 y., G.R.I.)
Mary, wid. of ———, June 22, 1807, a. 83 y. Old age. C.R.
Sarah, wid. of Dea. James, Mar. 15, 1841, a. 88 y. Lung fever.
Thomas Wilson, s. of James (Col. James, C.R.) and Mary, Sept. 5, 1822, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Timothy, Feb. 16, 1732, a. 70 y. G.R.I.
Timo[thy], May —, 1738. Fits. C.R.

HARTSHORN, Timo[thy], s. of Edw[ard], Oct. —, 1748. C.R.
William Hubbard, s. of James (Col. Ja[me]s, C.R.) and Mary, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 1 y. 7 m. 11 d. G.R.I.

**HARTSHORNE** (see Hartshorn), Caroline, w. of Jer[emiah], Jr., July 28, 1835, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.
John, s. of Benj[amin], Jr., Aug. 6, 1772, a. 2½ y. Fever. C.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Benj[amin], Aug. 25, 1772, a. 4 y. Fever. C.R.
Thomas Wilson, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 18, 1843, a. 19 y. 9 m. 1 d. Pulmonary consumption.

**HARVEY** (see Harvy), Polly, d. of Darius, Oct. 30, 1787, a. 1 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Darius, Feb. 23, 1786, a. 1 y. C.R.

**HARVY** (see Harvey), ———, w. of Darius, Apr. 22, 1805. Consumption. C.R.
Mary, wid. of Charles, Aug. 16, 1780, a. 86 y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.)

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), ———, ch. of A., Oct. 30, 1826, a. 3 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Benj[amin] and Electa, June 18, 1848.
Adam, Jan. 15, 1831. (a. 60 y., G.R.I.) (66 y., Dropsy, C.R.)
Adam, Sr., Oct. 2, 1847, a. 69 y. Consumption.
Haven, July 21, 1833, a. 64 y. Consumption. C.R.
Henry B., s. of Benj[amin] and Electa B., June 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. 19 d. G.R.I.
Henry Baxter, s. of Benjamin and Fanny, Apr. 13, 1847, a. 16 y. 3 m.
Henry P., July 23, 1835, a. 30 y. (a. 31 y., C.R.). Spasms.
Joseph Haven, July 21, 1833, a. 62 y.
Mary (Mary Alden, G.R.2), w. of Adam, Jr., Feb. 22, 1837. (a. abt. 30 y., C.R.) Consumption of the lungs.
Rebecca, d. of Adam, Jr., Dec. 18, 1826, a. 17 y. Consumption. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Adam, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 26, 1836, a. 1½ y. Dropsy in the head.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), ———, inf. ch. of Adam, Aug. 7, 1819, a. 30 h.
———, ch. of Adam, Sept. 20, 1822, a. 3 y.

HAWKS, ———, ch. of Adam, Jr., Sept. 24, 1822, a. 4 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Adam, Dec. 3, 1773, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Adam, Dec. 6, 1815. (a. 33 y., G.R.I.) (32 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Fanny, w. of Benj[amin], and d. of Aaron and Fanny Sweetser, Sept. 28, 1839. (a. 37 y. 11 m., G.R.I.) Suicide.
Lydia, w. of Adam, Jan. 25, 1791, a. 66 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Adam, Nov. 30, 1810, a. 43 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)

**HAY,** ———, ch. of Pierpoint, Jr., Sept. 21, 1822, a. 2 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Abigail, w. of Dr. William, May 21, 1779, a. 83 y. C.R.
Francis, s. of Dr. John, in Charlestown, May 2, 1833, a. 52 y. G.R.I.
George, s. of Dr. John, in Lexington, Ky., ——, 1836, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
(Hepsi, G.R.I), w. of Jonathan P., Nov. 13, 1814. (a. 43 y., G.R.I.)
John, Dr., Apr. 10, 1815, a. 77 y.
John, s. of Dr. John and ———, Dec. 7, 1843. (a. 66 y., G.R.I.) Lung fever.
Jonathan P. (Sept. 17, C.R.), 1829. (a. over 60 y. Drowned, C.R.)
Lucretia, d. of James, Sept. 1, 1775, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Lydia, Nov. 29, 1810. Consumption. C.R.
Mary, w. of Peter, Mar. —, 1694, in her 26th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Fra[nc]is, Apr. 26, 1816, a. 28 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Mehetable, w. of James, Mar. 23, 1721, a. abt. 27 y. G.R.I.
Sally, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 24 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Sarah, wid. of (Dr. John, G.R.I), May 21, 1816, a. 76 y.
Thomas, July 15, 1791, a. 49 y. Nervous fever. C.R.
W[illia]m, Dr. (July 31, C.R.), 1783, a. 96 y. G.R.I. (97 y. Old age, C.R.)

**HEALY,** ———, wid. of ———, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 67 y. Paralysis. (68 y., C.R.)
———, Mr., Jan. 30, 1837. Consumption of lungs.

**HEMENWAY,** ———, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1846, a. 90 y. C.R.

**HENFIELD,** Edmund (Edward, G.R.1), Sept. 20, 1832, a. 50 y. (a. 56 y., C.R.) Fell from scaffold the day before.

**HERBERT,** John, Capt., Mar. 25, 1712, in his 69th y. G.R.I.

**HESEY,** William, Lieut., May 30, 1689, a. abt. 70 y. G.R.I.

**HICCOK,** Mary Ann, w. of ———, Dec. 3, 1847, a. 37 y. 6 m. Consumption.

**HICHBORN** (Julia Starr, G.R.2), d. of Rev. Alex[ande]r (and Chasina, G.R.2), Aug. 1, 1848. Dysentery.

**HILL,** ———, ch. of Joseph, June 25, 1772, a. ½ h. C.R. Twin.
C. Rowland, only ch. of C. H. and E. E. in Worcester, Mar. 23, 1840. G.R.2.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 47 y. Consumption.
Esther, wid. of ———, Dec. 4, 1843. (a. 76 y., C.R.) Paralysis.
Joseph, Jr., Apr. 1, 1776, a. 21 y. Fits and fever. C.R.
Lucretia, w. of Caleb, and d. of Eben[eze]r and Lucretia Parker, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 62 y. 1 m. 14 d. Consumption.
Lydia, d. of Joseph, Dec. 20, 1792, a. 21 y. Consumption. C.R.
Lydia, w. of Joseph, Mar. 2, 1796, a. 60 y. Consumption. C.R.
Mary F., only ch. of Caleb and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1828, a. 7 m. G.R.I.

**HINDS,** ———, ch. of Hiram D. and Elemanda, June 14, 1837. (a. a few w., C.R.) Whooping cough.

**HOBBY,** Anne, only d. of W[illia]m and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1740, a. 4 y. 7 m. Throat distemper. C.R.
John, s. of John and Lucy, June 10, 1742, a. abt. 2 y. G.R.I.
John, s. of Rev. William and Lucy, July 11, 1749, a. 6 y. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Lucy, d. of Rev. William and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1742, a. 3 w. G.R.I.
Lucy, Dec. 28, 1817, a. 65 y.
William, eldest s. of Rev. William and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1756, a. 19 y. G.R.I.
William, Rev., June 18, 1765, a. 58 y. G.R.I.

**HODGKINS,** Franklin W., s. of William and Abigail, July 25, 1845, a. 9 m. 6 d. G.R.2.
William H., s. of William and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1839, a. 3 w. G.R.2.

**HODGMAN,** ———, Mr., Mar. —, 1749, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, July —, 1756, a. 78 y. C.R.
Mary, w. of Thomas, Nov. 10, 1735, in her 96th y. G.R.1.

**HOLBROOK,** Francis, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1827. G.R.2.
Hannah, w. of Samuel, Oct. 28, 1845. G.R.2.

**HOLDEN,** ———, w. of ———, of Stoneham, Jan. —, 1745–6. C.R.
———, ch. of Benja[min], Nov. —, 1746, a. 4 m. Fever. C.R.
Joseph, Sept. 25 (24, C.R.), 1841. (a. 40 y., C.R.)

**HOLT,** Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 31, 1847, a. 72 y. 2 m. Lung fever.
Samuel, widr., Sept. 16, 1848, a. 75 y. Dropsy.

**HOPKINS** (see Hopkinson), ———, Mr., Oct. —, 1756, a. 30 y. Fever. C.R.
Ebenezer, Dea., Feb. 21, 1796, a. 75 y. G.R.1. (Cholic, C.R.)
Lucy, d. of Ens. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1782, in her 23d y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
Martha, d. of Ens. Ebenezer and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1775, in her 24th y. G.R.1. (Fits, C.R.)
Patience, w. of Joseph, Feb. 3, 1811, a. 35 y. G.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Ens. Ebenezer and Ruth, June 20, 1788, a. 34 y. G.R.1.
Ruth, w. of Ens. Ebenezer, Apr. 8, 1777, in her 50th y. G.R.1. (a. 50 y. Jaundice, C.R.)

**HOPKINSON** (see Hopkins), Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, May 17, 1746, a. 16 d. G.R.1.

**HOUGH,** Samuel, Rev., ——, 1662. G.R.1.

**HOW,** ———, ch. of ———, Aug. 8, 1849. C.R.

**HOWARD,** Mary, wid. of ———, of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1784, a. 73 y. Old age. C.R.

**HUCHCHISON,** Sarah, w. of Nathaniel, Apr. 22, 1710. G.R.I.

**HUNTING,** Ann, w. of ———, of Boston, Mar. 19, 1776, a. 47 y. C.R.

**INGALS,** Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 39 y. (Consumption of blood, C.R.)
Ruth, Sept. 14, 1823. G.R.I.

**JEFFERY** (see Jeffrey, Jeffry), Joanna, wid. of John, Feb. 7, 1748, a. 76 y. 7 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
John, Apr. 4, 1733, a. abt. 70 y. G.R.I.

**JEFFREY** (see Jeffery, Jeffry), Abigail, w. of Joseph, Jan. 31, 1797, a. 49 y. G.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1762, a. 21 y. 4 m. 9 d. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Priscilla, Dec. 24, 1762, a. 15 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.I.
Priscilla, w. of Joseph, Dec. 20, 1776, a. 66 y. G.R.I.

**JEFFRY** (see Jeffery, Jeffrey), John, Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 19 y. C.R.

**JEWETT,** Elizabeth P., d. of Stillman, and ———, Aug. 31 (30, C.R.), 1848. (a. abt. 19 y.) Dysentery.
Stillman, Oct. 10 (9, C.R.), 1848, a. 43 y. Md. Dysentery.

**JIGGLES,** ———, Mr., June —, 1735. Old. C.R.

**JOHNSON,** ———, w. of Isaac, Dec. 24, 1837. Consumption.
Charles B., s. of Isaac and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1806, a. 19 d. G.R.I.
Clarissa, w. of Benja[min], and d. of late Rev. Caleb Prentiss, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 29 y. G.R.I.
Edward of Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1775, a. 77 y. C.R.
George Prentiss, s. of Benjamin and Clarissa, Oct. 19, 1811, a. 13 m. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Benj[amin], and d. of Joseph Emerson, May 15, 1804, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
(Mary Josephene, G.R.I), d. of Isaac (and Ruth, G.R.I), Oct. 11, 1822 (Oct. 12, G.R.I), a. 1 m. (1 m. 1 d., G.R.I). (Consumption, C.R.)
William, s. of James, Sept. 28, 1770, a. 8 y. C.R.

JOHNSON, W[illia]m, Capt., Sept. 20, 1805. Suicide. C.R.

**JOY,** Chester, negro servant to Capt. Goodwin, Dec. 6, 1774, a. 39 y. Consumption. C.R.
John, Apr. 13, 1806, a. abt. 73 y. Black. C.R.

**KEBBE,** Edward, Nov. 1, 1694, a. 97 y. G.R.1.

**KEEMER,** ———, w. of ———, Oct. 11, 1842, a. 83 y. Black. C.R.
Prince, May 25, 1835, supposed to be nearly 100 years old. Colored.

**KENDALL** (see Kendel), ———, w. of ———, Mar. 11, 1833, a. 24 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**KENDEL** (see Kendall), Thomas, Sergt., July 22, 1681, a. 63 y. G.R.1.

**KENISON** (see Kinerson), ———, ch. of ———, Feb. 17, 1842. C.R.

**KENT,** Ebenezer, Capt., late of Charlestown, June 20, 1776, a. 77 y. G.R.1.

**KIDDER,** Rachel of Billerica, Sept. 2, 1772, a. 10 y. Fever. C.R.

**KIMBALL,** ———, d. of ———, and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Olive, June 15, 1837. G.R.2.
Richard, Mar. 27, 1848. (a. 55 y., C.R.) Md. Disease of brain.
Sarah, June 16, 1833. G.R.2.

**KINERSON** (see Kenison), ———, inf. ch. of Nathaniel and Laurana, Apr. 27 (26, C.R.), 1838.
———, ch. of Daniel and ———, May 19, 1847. (a. 6 y., C.R.)
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 10 (11, C.R.), 1844, a. 2 y. 4 m. Scarlet fever.

**KINGMAN,** John Barlow, s. of Samuel and Sally R., Nov. 24, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m. 15 d. Smallpox.
Sarah Emily (Sept. 22, C.R.), 1845. G.R.2.

**KNIGHT,** ———, ch. of Steven, Mar. —, 1755, a. 6 m. C.R.
George Dallas, s. of Otis and Sally, Apr. 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d.
Mary, w. of Ebenezar, Apr. 25, 1717, a. 30 y. G.R.I.
Ruhama, w. of (Capt., C.R.) Henry, and d. of Joseph Eaton, Sept. 7, 1843, a. 52 y. 5 m. Heart complaint.
Sarah, wid. of A. F., and d. of Jacob and Rebecca Eaton, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 46 y. Jaundice.

**LAMBERT,** Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Esq., Oct. 8 (Oct. 5, C.R.), 1775, a. 64 y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
John, Apr. 18, 1794, a. 48 y. Palsy, C.R.
John, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 58 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas, Sept. 3, 1753, a. 50 y. G.R.I. (Gout, C.R.)
William, May 5, 1821, a. 77 y.

**LAMSON,** Samuel, Capt., Feb. 17, 1740, in his 63d y. G.R.I.

**LANGLEY,** William, s. of Nathan of Dorchester, and Ann, Oct. 4, 1759, in his 20th y. G.R.I.

**LARRABEE,** ———, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 30, 1802, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
———, Mr., Nov. —, 1808, a. abt. 37 y. Fit. C.R.

**LAWRANCE,** Sarah, w. of Dea. Nathani[e]l, Nov. 25, 1717, a. abt. 77 y. G.R.I.

**LEE,** ———, ch. of John and Louisa, Sept. 8, 1836.
———, ch. of John and Louisa, Aug. 6, 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of John and ———, Mar. 19 (18, C.R.), 1842.

**LEWIS,** ———, ch. of wid. Sally, May 4, 1834, a. 8 m. Consumption.
David N., Mar. 14, 1834. (a. 33 y., C.R.) Consumption.
T.(Thomas, G.R.2) Jefferson J., Oct. 11, 1848. (a. 23 y., G.R.2.) Md. Consumption.

**LOCKE,** ———, Mr., Feb. 27, 1848 (of West Cambridge, C.R.). Md. Paralysis.
———, d. of Luther and Lucinda, Nov. 22, 1849, b. in Stoneham. Consumption.

**LONG,** Rebecca, w. of ———, Jan. 14, 1823, a. 37 y. G.R.I.

**LORD,** Leroy, s. of James and Marcia, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 9 m. Consumption.

**LUCAS,** ———, w. of ———, Apr. 4, 1809, a. abt. 60 y. C.R.

**LUFKIN,** Lois, w. of ———, June 21, 1846, a. 73 y. G.R.I.

**MACKAY,** ———, Capt., Aug. —, 1756, a. 56 y. Rheumatism. C.R.

**MANSFIELD,** Alfred Clarendon, s. of Edward and Clarinda, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 11 m. Dysentery.
Arethusa, w. of W[illia]m, Jr., and d. of Sam[ue]l and Sally Bailey, Mar. 23 (22, C.R.), 1844. (a. 40 y. Consumption.)
Baruch, Nov. 27, 1822, a. 38 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Benj[amin] C. (Benjamin Clarence, G.R.2), s. of Benj[amin], Aug. 19 (25, C.R.), 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. Dysentery.
Edward, s. of Edward and Clarinda, Oct. 6, 1840. G.R.2.
Eliza, w. of ———, Dec. 18, 1828, a. 23 y. C.R.
(Mary E., G.R.2), d. of James J. and Martha B., Feb. 6 (7, C.R.), 1840. (a. 2 y. 5 m. 9 d., G.R.2.) Scarlet fever.
Nancy, d. of Baruch (and N——, C.R.), Dec. 18, 1820, a. 6 y.
W[illia]m Judson, s. of W[illia]m, Aug. 25 (27, C.R.), 1843, a. 3 m.

**MARCHANT,** ———, ch. of ———, May 23, 1848. C.R.

**MASON,** W[illia]m R., s. of Andrew A. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 3 y. 1 m. Croup.

**MATTHEWS,** ———, wid. of ———, June 15, 1824, a. 75 y. C.R.

**MAVERRECK,** Anna, w. of Elias, Sept. 7, 1697, a. 84 y. G.R.I.

**MEADER,** Robert Franklin, June 17, 1848, a. 22 y., b. in New Hampshire. Heart complaint.

**MELANDY** (see Melendy), ———, d. of ———, Apr. —, 1759, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.

**MELENDY** (see Melandy), ———, ch. of ———, June —, 1749. Throat distemper. C.R.

MELENDY, ———, ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1749, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Bradley, b. in Reading, s. of Sam[ue]l and ———, Aug. 14, 1849. Md. Cholera.

**MELLEN,** John, Rev., July 4, 1807. G.R.I. (a. 85 y. Old age, C.R.)
Rebecca, w. of John, and d. of Rev. John Prentice, June 18, 1802. G.R.2.

**MERRILL,** Mary Aroline, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 36 y., b. in Maine. Md. Consumption.

**MERROW,** ———, wid. of John, Oct. —, 1745, a. abt. 60 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Edw[ard], Nov. —, 1753, a. 13 y. C.R.
Dan[ie]ll, Jan. —, 1739–40, a. abt. 80 y. C.R.
David, Sept. —, 1746, a. 38 y. C.R.
Deliverance, w. of John, Sept. 10, 1733. C.R.
Edw[ar]d, Jan. —, 1758, a. 40 y. Smallpox. C.R.
Henry, Mar. 29, 1761, a. abt. 75 y. C.R.
John, Sr., Nov. —, 1735, a. abt. 73 y. C.R.
John, Sept. —, 1745, a. abt. 58 y. C.R.

**MILLER,** John, Jan. 4, 1790, a. 35 y. Lethargy. C.R.

**MITCHEL,** ———, ch. of James, May 22, 1818, a. 3 w.

**MONROE,** Andrew Brigham, s. of Andrew, Aug. 19, 1837. Consumption.

**MOSES,** ———, inf. ch. of Nath[anie]l and ———, Apr. 29 (28, C.R.), 1843.
Eddie, s. of Nath[anie]l and E., May 15, 1843, a. 5 d. G.R.I.
(Edward Francis, G.R.I), s. of Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h, Sept. 7, 1849. (Sept. 13, a. 13 m., G.R.I.)
(Emma Frances, G.R.I), d. of Nath[anie]l P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1848. (a. 3 y., G.R.I.) Dysentery.
Mary Jane, d. of Nath[anie]l and E., Apr. 8, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

**MOULTON,** Sally (Miss, C.R.), of Lynn, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 25 y.
W[illia]m W. (William Wallace, G.R.2), s. of Otis S. and Mary A., Nov. 3, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. Dysentery and fever.

**MURDOCK,** Amasa, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 39 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

**MURPHY,** John, Sept. 28, 1836. (a. 32 y., C.R.) (Consumption, C.R.)

**NEWCOMB,** Hannah Maria, d. of Irenus W. and Hannah E., Mar. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m. 15 d. (a. 17 m. 18 d., G.R.2.) Whooping cough.
(Oscar J., G.R.2), s. of I. W. (Irenus W., G.R.2) and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1846. (a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.2.)

**NEWELL,** ———, wid. of ———, Dec. 19, 1827, a. 74 y. C.R.
Charles, July 10, 1809, a. 24 y. Consumption. C.R.
Jabez, Jan. 25, 1849. G.R.2.
Mary, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 20 y.
Olive, wid. of ———, Dec. 14, 1824, a. 73 y. C.R.

**NEWHALL,** ———, ch. of W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 29, 1839, a. nearly 1 y.
David, s. of Benj[amin] and Hannah S., Mar. 3, 1839, a. 12 y. 9 m. G.R.2.
Isaac Irving, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, May 29 (24, C.R.), 1839, a. 4 m. 12 d. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Mary, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 20 y. G.R.1.
(Mary, G.R.1), w. of Reuben, Feb. 27, 1838. (a. 62 y., G.R.1.)
Reuben, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 78 y. Old age and consumption.

**NEWMAN,** Ruth, w. of ———, of Lynn, Sept. 25, 1775, a. 74 y. Dysentery. C.R.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols, Nicolls), ———, w. of Dan[ie]ll, Mar. —, 1747. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Feb. 23, 1793, a. 88 y. Old age. C.R.
———, s. of Hay, Feb. 23, 1805, a. 8 h. C.R.
———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Jan. 25, 1808, a. 4 m. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1826. Aged. Cancer. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1829. C.R.
———, ch. of Daniel and Eliza, Nov. (Dec., C.R.) 14, 1838.
———, ch. of Jona. (2d, C.R.), Apr. 22, 1841.
Abigail, d. of Richard and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1732, in her 25th y. G.R.1.
Atherton, s. of Tho[ma]s, Feb. 5, 1772, a. 3 w. Sore mouth. C.R.
Atherton, s. of Tho[ma]s, Nov. 29, 1776, a. 4 y. C.R.

NICHOLS, Betsy, Jan. 2, 1809, a. 32 y. C.R.
Ebenezer, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 78 y. Consumption.
Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Feb. 25, 1775, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. (wid., C.R.) of Thomas, June 14, 1778, a. 93 y. G.R.I. (91 y. Cancer, C.R.)
Eunes, d. of Ebenezer and Ann, July 16, 1747, in her 18th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Hay, Jan. 20, 1806, a. 37 y. Consumption. C.R.
Jacob, Apr. —, 1762, a. 42 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Ja[me]s, Dec. 29, 1810, a. 73 y. Mortification. C.R.
Ja[me]s, Mar. 14, 1826, a. 23 y. Consumption. C.R.
James, s. of James and Molly, Jan. 9, 1837, a. 71 y. Lung fever.
John, Sept. 20, 1775, a. 64 y. Dysentery and consumption. C.R.
Mary, wid. of ———, Feb. 12, 1778, a. 94 y. Old age. C.R.
Mehetible, d. of Richard and Abigail, May 29, 1733, in her 11th y. G.R.I.
Patience, w. of James, July 13, 1793, a. 55 y. Consumption. C.R.
Rebecca, w. of Jesse, Oct. 6, 1788, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.
Ruth, wid. of ———, Feb. 12, 1799, a. 82 y. Old age. C.R.
Sam[ue]l, July 16, 1810, a. 39 y. Consumption. C.R.
Samuel, Rev., of Barrington, N. H., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, and brother-in-law of L. Eaton, Jan. 5, 1844, a. 45 y. 1 m. Erysipelas.
Thomas, Dea., Feb. 9, 1736, in his 82d y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Apr. —, 1765, a. almost 83 y. G.R.I.
William, May 28, 1786, a. 57 y. Lethargy. C.R.
William, Esq., Nov. 21, 1823, a. 36 y. (Dropsy, C.R.)

**NICKOLS** (see Nichols, Nicolls), Abigail, w. of John, Nov. 19, 1721, in her 66th y. G.R.I.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Ann, Aug. 5, 1753, a. 29 d. G.R.I.
Edmand, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1729, a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Richard and Abigail, Sept. —, 1726, a. abt. 1 m. G.R.I.
John, Jr., Dec. 6, 1721, in his 44th y. G.R.I.

Nickols, John, Sr., Dec. 16, 1721, in his 70th y. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Ann, Feb. 4, 1746, in her 20th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.) (1747, C.R.)
Rebecka, w. of Dea. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1752, in her 68th y. G.R.I.
Thomas 4th, May 16, 1731, in his 27th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Dea., Nov. 22, 1745, in his 64th y. G.R.I.

**NICKOLSON,** Richard, Apr. 5, 1732. C.R.

**NICOLLS** (see Nichols, Nickols), ———, a ch. of Jona[than], Apr. —, 1737. C.R.
———, a ch. of Jona[than], Apr. —, 1737. C.R.
———, d. of James, Aug. —, 1741, a. abt. 20 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. —, 1741, a. 7 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., Aug. —, 1741, a. 1 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob, May —, 1745, a. abt. 10 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Capt. Eben[eze]r, June —, 1745, a. 17 m. Sore throat. C.R.
———, ch. of Joshua, Oct. —, 1745. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob, Aug. —, 1746. Stillborn. C.R.
———, w. of Eben, Mar. —, 1749, a. 55 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, eldest s. of Dan[ie]ll, June —, 1749, a. 19 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, w. of Zachary, Dec. —, 1749, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, s. of Jona[than], Jr., Sept. —, 1754, a. 4 y. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Jr., Sept. —, 1754, a. 35 y. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Oct. —, 1754, a. 63 y. Smallpox. C.R.
———, d. of Dan[ie]ll, Nov. —, 1754, a. 15 y. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Dec. —, 1754, a. 4 y. C.R.
———, only surviving s. of Dan[ie]ll, Jan. —, 1756, a. 19 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of Dan[ie]ll, Jan. —, 1756, a. 52 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], June —, 1756, a. 60 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Rich[ar]d, May —, 1758, a. 4 m. C.R.
———, wid. of James, Apr. —, 1760, a. 78 y. Cancer. C.R.
Didymus, s. of Dea. ———, Jan. —, 1756, a. 20 y. C.R.

NICOLLS, Eben, s. of Capt. Eb[enezer], Mar. —, 1752. C.R.
Hepzibat[h], d. of Jona[than], Aug. —, 1749, a. 23 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
James, Jan. —, 1744–5, a. abt. 87 y. C.R.
James, Nov. —, 1751, a. 68 y. Dropsy. C.R.
Jona[than], Jr., Oct. —, 1754, a. 35 y. Smallpox. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Jona[than], Aug. —, 1749, a. 20 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Jona[than], July —, 1749, a. 28 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Rich[ar]d, Apr. —, 1753, a. 33 y. Pleurisy fever. C.R.
Unice, d. of Sam[ue]ll, May —, 1751, a. 15 y. Fever. C.R.

**NURSE,** Josiah, Apr. 4, 1718, a. 25 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, May 28, 1718, a. 6 y. G.R.I.

**NUTTING,** James of Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1802, a. 21 y. Fever. C.R.

**OFFUTT,** George, s. of Geo[rge], June 10, 1831, a. 3 y.

**OLIVER,** ———, ch. of Ezekiel, Sept. 20, 1820, a. 4 y.
———, ch. of Daniel, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 6 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
———, w. of Daniel S., Dec. 29, 1830. (a. 42 y. Consumption, C.R.)
———, ch. of Dea. Ezekiel (June 2, C.R.), 1832. (a. 4 y., C.R.)
———, ch. of Daniel S. and Clarissa, Oct. 28 (29, C.R.), 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of Daniel S. and Clarissa, Dec. 5 (6, C.R.), 1839. (a. 2 y., C.R.) Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of Ezekiel, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 5 y.
———, ch. of John G. and ———, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 6 m. Cholera infantum.
———, ch. of Elisha S. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1848. Dysentery.
Andrew, Capt., late of Boston, Feb. 9, 1776, in his 52d y. G.R.I.
Andrew, Dec. 8, 1817, a. 70 y.
Benjamin W., Sept. 29, 1822.
Daniel S., Nov. 5, 1847. (a. 62 y., G.R.I.) Md. Heart disease.

**ORNE,** Mary, w. of Eben[eze]r, and d. of Moses and Ruth Sweetser, in Reading, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 30 y. Consumption.

**ORR,** ———, wid. of ———, Aug. 18, 1820, a. 84 y.

**PARKER,** ——— 3d, ch. of Eben, Jr., Feb. —, 1736–7. C.R.
———, eldest d. of Eben, Jr., Feb. —, 1736–7. C.R.
———, ch. of Eben, Jr., Feb. —, 1736–7. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., Oct. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Dec. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., Dec. —, 1737. C.R.
———, Ens., Dec. —, 1737, a. 87 y. C.R.
———, mother of widr. ———, Apr. —, 1738, a. 73 y. C.R.
———, w. of Benja[min], Oct. —, 1741, a. abt. 40 y. C.R.
———, s. of Nath[anie]l, May —, 1742, a. abt. 20 y. Fits. C.R.
———, ch. of James, Mar. —, 1744, a. abt. 8 y. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Nov. —, 1744, a. abt. 3 y. C.R.
———. d. of Joseph, Nov. —, 1745, a. 25 y. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Jr., Jan. —, 1747, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Jr., Jan. —, 1747. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], Sept. —, 1747, a. 55 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Benja[min], Sept. —, 1747, a. 9 m. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Aug. —, 1748, a. 90 y. C.R.
———. ch. of Jona[than], dec., June —, 1749. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Benj[amin], Aug. —, 1749, a. 5 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph, Mar. —, 1750, a. 3 m. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Dan[ie]ll, Sept. —, 1750, a. 6 w. C.R.
———, w. of Eph[rai]m, June —, 1751, a. 20 y. Childbirth. C.R.
———, ch. of Jonas, July —, 1752, a. 1 h. C.R.
———, youngest ch. of Phineas, Nov. —, 1752, a. 18 m. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Jo'n, Oct. —, 1753, a. 3 y. Quinsy. C.R.
———, w. of Lieut. ———, Oct. —, 1754, a. 70 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Nathan, Nov. —, 1754, a. 3 y. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Apr. —, 1755, a. 75 y. C.R.
———, w. of Benj[amin], Apr. —, 1756, a. 20 y. Childbirth. C.R.

PARKER, ———, ch. of Jacob, July —, 1758, a. 3 m. Sore mouth. C.R.
———, ch. of Dan[ie]ll, Mar. —, 1759, a. 19 m. C.R.
———, Lieut., Aug. —, 1761, a. 81 y. Mortification. C.R.
———, d. of Eben[eze]r, Apr. 10, 1784, a. 3 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 3 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob, Aug. 24, 1838. C.R.
———, ch. of W[illia]m D. and Flora, Sept. 6 (5, C.R.), 1849. Dysentery.
(Abigail H., G.R.1), d. of W[illia]m (William T. and Abigail H., G.R.1), Jan. 29, 1832, a. 4 y. (Jan. 30, 1832, a. 3½ y., C.R.) (3 y. 7 m., G.R.1).
Collins, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 31 y. (Dropsy, C.R.)
David B., s. of W[illia]m D. and E. W., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1749, in his 74th y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Feb. 26, 1753, in his 53d y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, May 22, 1761, in his 39th y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
Eliza, w. of Jacob, and d. of Samuel and Elizab[et]h Peters, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 43 y. Cancer.
Elizabeth, w. of Hananiah, Feb. 27, 1697, a. 55 y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. of John, May 11, 1731, in her 59th y. G.R.1.
Hananiah, s. of Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Jan. 12, 1732, in his 18th y. G.R.1.
Hananiah, Oct. 11, 1798, a. 32 y. G.R.2. (Putrid fever, C.R.)
Hannah, wid. of Ebenezer, Feb. 28, 1756, a. abt. 58 y. G.R.1. (Fever, C.R.)
Hannaniah, Lieut., Mar. 10, 1724, in his 86th y. G.R.1.
Jacob, Jr., s. of Jacob and Martha, Aug. 7, 1794, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.1. (Killed by kick of a horse, C.R.)
Jacob, Feb. 10, 1797, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.
James, s. of Tho[ma]s, Sept. 29, 1773, a. 7 y. Dysentery. C.R.
John, Jan. 11, 1740, in his 73d y. G.R.1.
Jona[than], Jr., Feb. —, 1749, a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.
Jona[than], Sept. —, 1749, a. 69 y. Dropsy. C.R.
Joseph, Feb. —, 1752, a. 68 y. C.R.
Kendall, Dea., Esq., June 9, 1755, in his 78th y. G.R.1.
L., wid. of ———, Jan. 2, 1820, a. 83 y.
Leonidas, s. of Jacob and Eliza, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 7 m. Cholera infantum.

PARKER, Lucretia, w. of Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1822, a. 67 y. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Martha, Jan. 10, 1802, a. 6 y. 6 m. G.R.I. (Scarlet fever, C.R.)
Martha, w. of ———, May 16, 1826, a. 58 y. G.R.I. (59 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Mary, w. of Lieut. Hananiah, formerly w. of Dea. John Bright of Watertown, Jan. 4, 1735–6, in her 87th y. G.R.I.
Oliver, s. of Hananiah and Molly, Oct. 14, 1796, a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.2. (Sept. 14, 1796. Putrid fever, C.R.)
Patty, d. of Jacob and Martha, Mar. 31, 1809, a. 20 y. 20 d. G.R.I. (Bleeding at the lungs, C.R.)
Phineas, Capt., Feb. 2, 1814, a. 74 y.
Polly, d. of Ebenezer, Aug. 12, 1791, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Polly, d. of Eben, June 8, 1794, a. 14 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Rebeckah, w. of Ebenezer, Dec. 23, 1737, in her 62d y. G.R.I.
Ruth, wid. of Kendall, Esq., July 24, 1770, in her 94th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Tho[ma]s, Nov. 11, 1774. Consumption. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Dea. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1822, a. 70 y. (Mar. 5, G.R.2.) (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas, Dea., Aug. 12, 1683, a. abt. 74 y. G.R.I. (a. 72 y., C.R.) (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas, s. of Ichabod and Abigail, July 22, 1792, a. 20 m. G.R.I.
Thomas, Dea., Dec. 20, 1822, a. 72 y. (Oct. 20, G.R.2.)

**PATCH,** William, Capt., Oct. 13, 1825, a. 37 y. G.R.I.

**PATTISON,** ———, w. of ———, June —, 1738. C.R.

**PATTRIDGE,** ———, ch. of ———, June 8, 1826, a. 8 m. C.R.

**PEARSON** (see Person), John, Nov. —, 1739. C.R.
Tabitha, w. of John, July 17, 1711, in her 52d y. G.R.I.

**PEASE,** Sally, wid. of James, and d. of W[illia]m Newhall of Lynnfield, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 66 y. (a. over 80 y., C.R.) Dysentery.

**PEIRCE,** Joshua F., s. of Jona and Elizabeth B., July 27, 1848. Unm. Dysentery.

**PERKINS,** ———, w. of ———, and mother of late w. of John Sweyn, Dec. —, 1737, a. 82 y. C.R.
Anna, w. of John, Dec. 1, 1717, a. abt. 57 y. G.R.1.
Claribel, d. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Emma Bickford, d. of Andrew C. and Mary E., Dec. 2, 1845, a. 1 m. Whooping cough.
John, Jan. 12, 1712, a. abt. 57 y. G.R.1.
John Sale, s. of Walter of Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1777, a. 2 y. Quinsy. C.R.
Lydia K., Apr. 23, 1827, a. 6 y. G.R.2.
Oliver A., s. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
William, s. of ——— of Lynnfield, Oct. 23, 1794, a. 15 y. C.R.

**PERRY,** ———, d. of ———, July 14, 1816, a. 16 or 17 y. ———, ch. of ———, Oct. 19, 1817, a. 11 m. (Quinsy, C.R.)

**PERSON** (see Pearson), Elizabeth, w. of John, Aug. 8, 1710, in her 38th y. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. of Ebenezer, May 7, 1719, in her 20th y. G.R.1.
John S., Apr. 17, 1679, a. 64 y. G.R.1.
John, Oct. 8, 1710, in his 27th y. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. of John and Tabitha, Nov. 24, 1708, a. 14 y. G.R.1.

**PETERS,** Benjamin, Apr. 17, 1812, a. 84 y.
Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1815, a. 60 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Elizabeth, wid. of Sam[uel], and d. of Timothy Stearns, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 78 y. Dysentery.
Hannah, w. of Benj[amin], Aug. 10, 1791, a. 61 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Patty, d. of Benj[amin] and Martha, July 22 (21, C.R.), 1845, a. 59 y. 9 m. Unm. Nervous disease.
Samuel, Feb. 12, 1827, a. 63 y. Consumption. C.R.

**PHELPS,** ———, wid. of ———, Nov. 29, 1843.

**PHILLIPS,** Llewelyn W[illia]m, s. of Daniel W. and Elizabeth C., July 27, 1841, a. 10 m. 6 d. G.R.2.
Samuel, June 11, 1723, a. 23 y. G.R.1.

**PIERPONT,** ———, w. of ———, Oct. 10, 1732. C.R.
Jona, Sept. 17, 1829, a. 64 y. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Rev., ——, 1709, a. 44 y. G.R.1.

**PITCHER,** Samuel, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 76 y. G.R.2.

**POOL** (see Poolle), ———, d. of wid. Eunice, Sept. —, 1741, a. abt. 9 y. C.R.
———, ch. of wid. Eunice, Oct. —, 1741, a. abt. 4 y. C.R.
———, w. of Jona[than], July —, 1745, a. abt. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Mar. —, 1746, a. 8 m. C.R.
———, Granny, mother of Tho[ma]s Green, Mar. —, 1753, a. 75 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Feb. —, 1755, a. 2 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], Oct. —, 1755, at birth. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Sam[ue]ll, Oct. —, 1756, a. 1 m. Sore mouth. C.R.
———, d. of Jos. E., June 13, 1788, a. 2 d. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, in Boston, Apr. 6, 1810, a. abt. 73 y. Numb Palsy. C.R.
Benjamin, Esq., s. of late Jonathan, Esq., Dec. 17, 1732, in his 39th y. G.R.1.
Clarissa, d. of Tho[ma]s, Nov. 16, 1790, a. 9 m. Twin. C.R.
Jerushah, w. of Samuel, June 16, 1757, a. 24 y. G.R.1.
John, Lieut., Nov. 22, 1721, a. 56 y. 2 m. 2 d. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Jr., Nov. 14, 1791, a. 54 y. G.R.1. (Dropsy, C.R.)
Joseph Eaton, only s. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1788, in his 30th y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
Lydia, w. of Jos. E., Sept. 8, 1788, a. 30 y. Consumption. C.R.
Lydia, Nov. 29, 1820, a. 44 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Mary, w. of Thomas, Jan. 24, 1790. Childbirth. C.R.
Rebecca, wid. of Samuel, Feb. 6, 1763, in her 50th y. G.R.1.
Samuel, May 8, 1752, a. 52 y. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, June 12, 1778, in his 10th y. G.R.1. (Smallpox, C.R.)
Samuel, Esq., Dec. 26, 1783, a. 50 y. G.R.1. (Palsy, C.R.)
Sarah, w. of Jo., Nov. 29, 1728. Childbirth. C.R.
Sarah, wid. of Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1816, a. 75 y. G.R.1.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Jan. 25, 1818, a. 76 y.
Submit, d. of Tho[ma]s, Aug. 7, 1790, a. 6 m. Consumption. Twin. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 77 y. C.R.
Timothy, Feb. 10, 1828, in his 66th y. G.R.1.
W[illia]m, s. of Tho[ma]s, Aug. 21, 1805, a. 27 y. Asthma, C.R.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Bridget, d. of Jonathan and Esther, July 11, 1726, a. 6 w. G.R.I.
Bridget, d. of Benja[min], Esq., and Mehetable, June 13, 1755, in her 24th y. G.R.I.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 4, 1724, a. 4 w. G.R.I.
Jerusha F., wid. of Timothy, Aug. 14 (15, C.R., G.R.), 1839. (a. 66 y., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Jonathan, Capt., ——, 1678, in his 44th y. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Esq., May 28, 1723, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, w. of Capt. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1737, in her 63d y. G.R.I.
(Susan, G.R.I) (wid., C.R.) (d. of W[illia]m and Catherine Stimpson, G.R.I), Apr. 2, 1841, a. 72 y. Jaundice.
Thomas, Capt., Dec. 26, 1732, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Sept. 3, 1744, a. 11 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
Timothy of Saugus, Nov. 15, 1842, a. 71 y. Lung fever.

**POPE,** ———, ch. of Samuel, Dec. (2, C.R.), 1834. (a. 3 m., C.R.)
———, w. of John, Mar. 16, 1837. Consumption of the Lungs. (Mar. 15, a. 30 y. or more, C.R.)
Anna, w. of Jesse, Dec. 28, 1832, a. 56 y. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, Dec. 10, 1802, a. 70 y. C.R.
Helmon A., s. of John H. and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1848. Dysentery.
Jesse, Sept. 23, 1839. (Sept. 22, a. 65 y., G.R.I.) Mortification.
Nancy (d. of Jesse and Nancy, G.R.I), Nov. 26, 1822, a. 19 y. (a. 18 y. 8 m., G.R.I.) (Fever, C.R.)
Nancy, w. of Jesse, Dec. 28, 1832, a. 46 y. (a. 57 y. Fever, C.R.) (a. 57 y., G.R.I.)
Samuel, s. of Oliver and ———, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 49 y. 1 m. Chronic rheumatism.
Sarah, wid. of (Ebenezer, formerly of Danvers, G.R.I), Oct. 12, 1832, a. 94 y. (Old age, C.R.)

**PORTER,** Charlotte, gr. d. of Dr. Hay, July 14, 1796. Cholera infantum. C.R.
Sarah, w. of D., in Yarmouth, N. S., ——, 1800, a. 38 y. G.R.I.

**POTAMIA,** Benj[amin], Mar. 17, 1817, a. 59 y. (Pomp Potamia. Consumption, C.R.)

**PRAT** (see Pratt), ch. of Sam[uel], Apr. —, 1731, " week of April 9." C.R.
———, s. of wid. ———, Jan. —, 1736–7. C.R.
———, w. of younger s. of Timo[thy], Apr. —, 1737. C.R.
———, w. of ———, Oct. —, 1748, a. 20 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Dan[ie]ll, Oct. —, 1754, a. 3 y. C.R.
Edw[ar]d, May —, 1751, a. 50 y. Fever. C.R.

**PRATT** (see Prat), ———, ch. of Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1734. C.R.
———, ch. of Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1734. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, June —, 1808, a. 1 or 2 y. C.R.
———, Mr., Nov. 24, 1809, a. abt. 40 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, June 25, 1845, a. 11 y. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, July 25, 1749, in her 11th y. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of John (Jr., C.R.), Apr. 4, 1778, in her 26th y. G.R.I. (Smallpox, C.R.)
David, s. of David, Feb. 1, 1792, a. 10 m. Fits. C.R.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1843, a. 2 m.
Hepzibah, w. of John, Dec. 21, 1782, in her 30th y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
John, Nov. 15, 1744, in his 80th y. G.R.I.
John, s. of John (Jr., C.R.), and Anna, July 26, 1775, a. 14 m. G.R.I. (Fits, C.R.)
Mehetabel, d. of John, Jr., Apr. 4, 1778, a. 10 d. Smallpox. C.R.
Samuel, Feb. 6, 1735, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Abigail, July 9, 1749, in her 5th y. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Sarah, w. of John, July 4, 1751, in her 81st y. G.R.I.
Tabitha, w. of Timothy, Apr. 13, 1737, in her 37th y. G.R.I.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), George, s. of Caleb, May 17, 1789, a. 17 y. Throat distemper. C.R.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice), Caleb, Rev., Feb. 7, 1803, in his 57th y. G.R.I.
Sophia, d. of late Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Oct. 12, 1807, a. 25 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
William, 6th s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Mar. 15, 1806, a. 20 y. G.R.I.

**PRESTON,** Adeliza M., b. in Boston, d. of W[illia]m B. and ———, Dec. 17, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m. Dropsy in the head.
Mersylvia W., w. of W[illia]m B., Mar. 10, 1848, a. 34 y. G.R.2.

**PRIEST,** Mary, wid. of ———, Dec. 4, 1776. a. 94 y. Old age. C.R.

**PROCTER,** Mercy, wid. of ———, Mar. 16, 1778, a. 75 y. Consumption. C.R.

**PUTNAM,** ———, inf. s. of William, Dec. 9, 1797. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Sept. 28, 1808, a. 2 or 3 w. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Jan. 1, 1810, a. 14 d. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Dea. Henry and Mary, Nov. 5, 1792, a. 7 y. Smallpox. G.R.1.

**PUTNEY,** ———, ch. of Jona[than], May 29, 1824, a. 4 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Jonathan, Feb. 19, 1839.
Jonathan, Mar. 17, 1841. (a. 45 y., C.R.) Consumption of the lungs.
Stephen, Dec. 20, 1820, a. 31 y. (Fever, C.R.)

**RADDEN,** John P., Feb. 14 and 15, 1835, at midnight, a. 25 y. Consumption.

**RALF,** Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, June 14, 1802, a. 28 y. Dysentery. C.R.

**RAND,** ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 19, 1824, a. 10 m. C.R.
———, w. of Edw[ar]d, Oct. 28, 1849. Paralysis.
(Oliver, C.R.), Jan. 1, 1832, a. 18 y. (Lockjaw, C.R.)

**RANDALL,** E. Keturah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Olive, July 30, 1848, a. 11 m. Dysentery.

**RAPER,** Stephen, June 13, 1732. C.R.

**RAYNER,** ———, ch of Jacob, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 5 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jacob, Oct. 3, 1809. Fits. C.R.
———, ch. of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1833, a. 5 m.
———, ch. of Thomas and Rachel, Apr. (May, C.R.) 18, 1839. Croup.
Abigail, w. of Thomas, formerly of Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1792, a. 45 y. G.R.1.

RAYNER, John, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 67 y. (Oct. 8, C.R.) (Oct. 9, G.R.)
John, Apr. 25, 1834, a. 42 y.
Mary, w. of Jacob Stone, Dec. 31, 1836, a. 52 y. G.R.2.
Samuel Dix., s. of Jacob Stone, at Fort Benet, New Mexico, July 28, 1846, a. 30 y. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1777, a. 2 y. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
Thomas, formerly of Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1804, a. 64 y. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, at Reading, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 41 y. 9 m. Dropsy.

**REED,** ———, s. of ———, Oct. 13, 1806, a. abt. 6 y. Dysentery. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Oct. 25, 1806. Dysentery. C.R.
Polly, w. of Barzilli, Oct. 28, 1806. Dysentery. C.R.

**RICH,** ———, ch. of ———, May 19, 1836, a. 7 y. C.R.

**RICHARDSON,** ———, s. of wid. Martha, Aug. —, 1740, a. abt. 20 y. C.R.
———, w. of Tho[ma]s, June —, 1759, a. 40 y. C.R.
———, s. of Tho[ma]s, Apr. 17, 1789, a. 5 d. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Sept. 23, 1820, a. 1 y.
———, ch. of Dr. N., Apr. 29, 1833, a. 4 y.
Abigail, Jan. 2, 1793. Smallpox. C.R.
Amos, b. in Lynnfield, s. of Charles and ———, Feb. 22, 1848. (a. abt. 30 y., C.R.) Unm. Consumption.
Asenath R., June 14, 1831, a. 20 y. (Fits, C.R.)
Betsey, w. of Dr. Nathan, Dec. 5, 1832, a. 36 y. (37 y., C.R.)
Bill, July 7 (July 5, C.R.), 1846, a. 62 y. Rheumatism and liver complaint.
Elizabeth, wid. of Bill, and d. of late Benj[amin] Badger, Oct. 20, 1848. Consumption.
John, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1810, a. 24 y. G.R.1. (Fever, C.R.)
Joseph Varnum, s. of Joseph K. and Elizabeth, Jan. 17 (18, C.R.), 1843, a. 1 m. (2 m. 15 d., dup.)
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Rebecca, July 19, 1843, a. 7 m. 6 d. Throat distemper.
Lydia, w. of Herbert, May 13, 1789, in her 26th y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)

RICHARDSON, Martha, Nov. —, 1760, a. 80 y. C.R.
Mary, wid. of ———, Feb. 20, 1801, a. 75 y. Lung fever.
Nancy, w. of Cha[rle]s, and d. of Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Moulton of Danvers, May 10 (19, C.R.), 1844, a. 62 y. Pulmonary consumption.
Nathan, Dr., Sept. 17, 1837, a. 56 y. (55 y., C.R.) Apoplexy.
Thomas, s. of Herbert and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1786, a. 30 d. G.R.I.
Winslow, s. of Dr. N., Feb. 1, 1826, a. 19 y. C.R.

**ROBERTS,** Abraham, Sept. 12, 1731. Apoplexy. C.R.

**ROUNDY,** ———, d. of Benj[amin], Aug. 17, 1841. (a. 15 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Benjamin, s. of Benj[amin], Oct. 15, 1841. Dropsy in the head.

**ROWE,** Thomas, s. of William Allen, Jan. 7, 1799, a. 11 m. C.R.

**SAWYER,** ———, s. of Rev. Isaac, July 21, 1835, a. 2 w.

**SCADDING,** Ed[war]d, Sept. 15, 1810, a. 28 y. Dropsy and consumption. C.R.

**SEAVER,** ———, Mr., July 12, 1814. (Consumption, C.R.)
Franklin H., s. of wid. ———, b. in Boston, Sept. 18 (17, C.R.), 1848, a. 24 y. Dysentery.

**SIMES,** Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 30, 1835. (Sept. 29, a. 77 y, C.R.)

**SIMONDS** (see Symonds), ———, ch. of ———, Oct. —, 1754. Smallpox. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Oct. —, 1754. Smallpox. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Oct. —, 1754. Smallpox. C.R.
———, d. of ———, Nov. —, 1754, a. 11 y. C.R.
Jonathan, June 16 (17, C.R.), 1835, a. 32 y. (a. 37 y., C.R.) Intemperance.

**SKINNER,** ———, w. of Benj[amin], Feb. 1, 1826, a. abt. 40 y. C.R.
Abigail P. (Abigail Parker, youngest d., G.R.I) of Thomas (and Mary, G.R.I), Oct. 24, 1836, a. 17 y. Diabetes.

SKINNER, Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1842. (a. 65 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Charles E., s. of Abraham and Martha, Mar. 12, 1836, a. 4 m. 23 d. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin] and ———, Oct. 11 (10, C.R.), 1846, a. 19 y. (a. 23 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Isaac S. (Isaac Sawyer, G.R.I), s. of Tho[mas] B. (and Phebe, G.R.I), Apr. 27, 1836, a. 3 m. Dropsy.
John Henry, s. of Abr[aha]m and Martha, June 6, 1848, a. 18 y. (17 y. 9 m. 19 d., G.R.I). Consumption.
Lilley E., s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, May 12, 1849, a. 27 y. Md. Consumption.
Lorenzo (Loring, C.R.), July 27, 1846, a. 54 y. Consumption.
Oliver P., at sea, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 26 y. G.R.I.

**SLEEPER,** ———, Miss, of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 13, 1841, a. 22 y. Dropsy in the chest.
Ruth, w. of Stephen, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 69 y. 9 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

**SLOCOMB,** ———, ch. of ———, Sept. 23, 1817, a. 2 y.
Asa R., s. of James and ———, Nov. 5, 1849. Md. Consumption.
Betsey Williams, d. (only d., G.R.I) of Asa R. and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1843, a. 24 y. 9 m. 4 d. Unm. Typhus fever.
(Ebenezer, G.R.I), s. of A. (Asa and Betsy, G.R.I), July 17, 1825, a. 4 d. (3 d., G.R.I).
(Emeline, G.R.I), d. of James (and Sally, G.R.I), Apr. 14, 1818, a. 3 y. (2 y. 8 m., G.R.I).
James, in Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1842. (a. 76 y., G.R.I.) Lung fever.
James, Oct. 18, 1842, a. 58 y. G.R.I.
John, s. of Asa and Betsey, July 12, 1828, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
Lydia, w. of Nathan, and d. of Sam[uel] and Eliz[abeth] Peters, Aug. 12, 1848. (a. 43 y., C.R.) Dysentery.
(Rosillar Trask, G.R.I), d. of Nathan and Lydia, July 12, 1839. (a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.I), Scarlet fever.
Sally, d. of James and Sally, Dec. 20, 1810, a. 21 m. 15 d. G.R.I.
(Sally, G.R.I), w. of James, Nov. 29, 1817, a. 29 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
(Sarah, G.R.I), d. of James (and Sally, G.R.I), Nov. 19, 1817, a. 2 d.

Slocomb (Sarah, G.R.1), w. of James, Dec. 2, 1822, a. 58 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)

**SLUE,** ———, Mrs., of Boston, Dec. —, 1737. Old. C.R.

**SMILEY,** Emma E. (Mira Emma, G.R.2), d. of John and Priscilla, Jan. 11, 1849, a. 16 y. 9 m. Consumption.

**SMITH,** ———, ch. of Benj[ami]n, Oct. —, 1738. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Benja[min], June —, 1741, a. 6 w. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., July —, 1742, a. 3 m. C.R.
———, Dea., Nov. —, 1743, a. 87 y. C.R.
———, w. of Benj[amin], Jr., Dec. —, 1748, a. 52 y. C.R.
———, w. of Eben[eze]r, Apr. —, 1753, a. 25 y. Childbirth. C.R.
———, ch. of Eben[eze]r, Apr. —, 1753, a. 14 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Timo[thy], June —, 1753, a. 5 w. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Isaac, Dec. —, 1755, a. 24 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph, Sept. 10, 1805, a. 15 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Capt. A., June 15, 1810, a. a few h. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of David, Jr., Nov. 6, 1824. C.R.
———, ch. of Geo[rge], Aug. 5, 1827, a. 3 y. Fits. C.R.
———, ch. of Geo[rge], Dec. 26, 1828, a. 2 y. C.R.
Abigail, w. of James, Oct. 8, 1773, a. 75 y. Old age. C.R.
Abigail, Oct. 14, 1783, a. 62 y. Palsy. C.R.
Abraham, June 20, 1754, in his 67th y. G.R.I.
Benj[amin], July 23, 1782, a. 90 y. Fever. C.R.
Catharine, wid. of ———, and d. of Dr. W[illia]m and Catharine Stimpson, July 13, 1845, a. 86 y. 10 m. Old age.
Catherine, w. of David, Oct. 5, 1796, a. 27½ y. G.R.I. (Putrid fever, C.R.)
David, Capt., Nov. 16, 1809, a. 62 y. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, Nov. 15, 1796, a. 66 y. Putrid fever. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. of John, June 8, 1754, in her 71st y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Archibald (and Elizabeth, G.R.I), Sept. 22, 1821, a. 7 y.
Francis, Dea., Nov. 14, 1774, in his 86th y. G.R.I.
Francis, Dea., Sept. 19, 1799, in his 83d y. G.R.I. (Gravel and fever, C.R.)
George, s. of David, Sept. 21, 1794, a. 1¼ y. Dysentery. C.R.
George, s. of Joseph, Nov. 23, 1800, a. 3 y. Worms. C.R.

Smith, Hepsibah, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1778, a. 48 y. Consumption. C.R.
Isaac, Oct. 1, 1779, in his 97th y. G.R.I.
James, Apr. 29, 1778, a. 87 y. Smallpox. C.R.
James, Apr. 11, 1816, a. 86 y. (84 y., C.R.)
John of Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1704, a. 37 y. G.R.I.
John, May —, 1752, a. 75 y. C.R.
John, May 10, 1759, in his 72d y. G.R.I.
John, Dea., Sept. 7, 1782, in his 73d y. G.R.I.
John, Jr., June 25, 1813, a. 20 y. (Inflammation of brain, C.R.)
Joseph, Oct. 8, 1813, a. 66 y.
Lois, wid. of ———, May 12, 1828, a. 55 y. Fever. C.R.
Lot, s. of David and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1805, a. 10 m. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1749, in her 22d y. G.R.I. (Throat distemper, C.R.)
Mary, w. of Samuel, Feb. 3, 1760, in her 26th y. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of David, July 12, 1775, a. 2½ y. Fits. C.R.
Mary, wid. of ———, Mar. 13, 1802, a. 66 y. Fever. C.R.
Mary, w. of Capt. Noah, Sept. 10, 1816, a. 42 y.
Mary, wid. of Capt. David, and d. of late Ebenezer Smith, Sept. 5, 1840, a. 90 y. Old age.
Mehetabel, w. of Benj[amin], Sept. 2, 1778, a. 73 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Nathaniel, Dec. 28, 1711, a. abt. 60 y. G.R.I.
Octavia A. (Octavia Ann, G.R.2), w. of Rev. Geo[rge] S. of Woburn, and d. of Burrage and Sarah S. Yale, Mar. 21, 1844, a. 25 y. Erysipelas.
Phebe (2d w. of (Dea., C.R.) David, G.R.1), Jan. 27, 1848, a. 69 y., b. in Malden. Consumption.
Porter, s. of David and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1809, a. 3 y. G.R.I. (Quinsy, C.R.)
Ruth, w. of Francis, Nov. 27, 1717, a. 63 y. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of James and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1738, a. 6 y. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, July 9, 1743, a. 3 m. 11 d. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1745, a. 10 m. G.R.I. (Fits, C.R.)
Ruth, w. of Dea. John, Oct. 23, 1775, in her 68th y. G.R.I. (Dysentery, C.R.)
Sarah, w. of Isaac, Apr. 12, 1751, in her 58th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Isaac, Apr. 19, 1757, in her 58th y. G.R.I.

SMITH, Sarah, w. of Dea. Francis, June 14, 1784, in his 63d y. G.R.I. (Palsy, C.R.)
Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 13, 1805, a. 86 y. Old age. C.R.
Sarah D., w. of Porter, Aug. 27, 1848. (a. 36 y., G.R.I.) Dysentery.
Stephen, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1754, in his 18th y. G.R.I.
Susanna, w. of James, May 13, 1805. C.R.
Timothy, s. of John (Jr., C.R.), and Ruth, July 23, 1747, a. 10 y. 5 d. G.R.I.

**SOUTHACK,** Anna, "ancient widow," Nov. 27, 1733. C.R.

**SPAULDING,** ———, only s. of Dr. T. and Lucinda, Dec. 28, 1832. G.R.2. (a. 1 h., C.R.)
John Thaddeus Hart, only s. of Dr. Thaddeus and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1829, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
(Sarah, G.R.2), w. of Dr. Thad[deu]s (and 2d d. of John Hart, Esq., G.R.2), June (24, G.R.2), 1829, a. 40 y. Consumption, C.R.)
Thaddeus, Dr., s. of Thadd[eu]s and Olive of Townsend, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 52 y. Heart complaint and lung fever. Member of Executive Council of State at time of his death.

**SPEAR,** David, Sept. 6, 1814, a. 30 y.

**SPRAGUE,** ———, w. of ———, Aug. 23, 1825, a. 20 y. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 8 m. C.R.

**SPROWLS,** ———, Mr., Apr. 5, 1848, a. 55 y. C.R.

**SQUIERS,** Sarah, July 5, 1849, a. 22 y. Unm.

**STANLEY,** Clara E., d. of Stephen T. and Sarah E., June 4, 1847, a. 1 y. G.R.2.

**STEARNS,** Cha[rle]s A., s. of Cha[rle[s H. and Henrietta, July 22, 1848. Cholera infantum.

**STEPHENSON,** Stephen, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 22 y. Typhus fever.

**STEVENS,** Abigail of Charlestown, July 14, 1779, a. 79 y. C.R.

Stevens, Elizabeth E., w. of John, Sept. 12 (11, C.R.), 1848, b. in Maine. Dysentery.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), ———, wid. of ———, Feb. —, 1744–5, a. abt. 65 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, w. of Dr. ———, Sept. —, 1750, a. 40 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Dr. ———, Dec. —, 1752, a. 18 m. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Timo[thy], June —, 1753, a. 13 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Jona[than], June —, 1756. Dropsy. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of William, Feb. 23, 1784. C.R.
———, s. of Will[ia]m, Jr., May 27, 1787. Stillborn. C.R.
———, d. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., June 27, 1792, a. 2 d. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, June 13, 1811. Dropsy. C.R.
Alfred, s. of Alfred and Mary, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 9 y. (8 y. 6 m., G.R.1). Drowned while skating.
Alfred, s. of W[illia]m, July 16 (17, C.R.), 1843, a. 32 y. 6 m. Scrofula and pulmonary consumption.
(Catherine, wid. of Dr. W[illia]m, G.R.1), July 27, 1831, a. 97 y. 3 m. (July 28, G.R.1.)
Ebenezer, Dr., Nov. 6, 1775, a. 55 y. Fits. C.R.
Eleanor, w. of Dr. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 22, 1775, a. 48 y. Dysentery. C.R.
(Hannah, G.R.1), w. of W[illia]m, Dec. 17, 1820, a. 52 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
James, s. of Dr. W[illia]m, Dec. 3, 1775, a. 3 y. G.R.1. (Fever, C.R.)
Joseph B., s. of W[illia]m, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 37 y. G.R.1.
Lydia, w. of W[illia]m, June 1, 1804, a. 28 y. G.R.1.
Rebecca, w. of Thomas, May 13, 1797, a. 50 y. Consumption. C.R.
Sarah, w. of W[illia]m, Nov. 5, 1794, a. 26 y. G.R.1.
Sarah, July 31, 1797, a. 88 y. Old age. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, Oct. 28, 1805, a. 70 y. C.R.
W[illia]m, s. of William, June 1, 1788, a. 1 y. G.R.1.
William, s. of William, Jr., Sept. 20, 1789, a. 1 y. C.R.
W[illia]m, June 11, 1808, a. abt. 47 y. Fever. C.R.
William, Dr., Dec. 8, 1812, a. 80 y. (Old age, C.R.)
W[illia]m D., s. of W[illia]m, Oct. 22, 1816, a. 24 y. G.R.1.
W[illia]m W. (s. of W[illia]m, Nov. 19, G.R.1), ——, 1831, a. 23 y. (Wheeler Stimpson, C.R.)

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), ———, ch. of Dr. Eb., May —, 1758. Quinsy. C.R.
Tho[ma]s, Dr., Jan. —, 1760, a. 56 y. Fits. C.R.

**STOCKER,** Enoch, June —, 1821, a. 65 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Hannah, w. of Enoch, Nov. 22, 1817, a. 68 y.
Sally, d. of Enoch, May 20, 1794, a. 6 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Enoch, May 19, 1794, a. 18 m. Dysentery. C.R.

**STODDARD,** ———, ch. of F. W. and Emily, Mar. 2, 1844. Pulmonary consumption.
Farnum, s. of W[illia]m and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 31 y. Md. Pulmonary consumption.

**STONE,** ———, Mr., Sept. 13, 1808, a. 23 y. Fits. C.R.
Caroline, w. of John, and d. of James Gould, Oct. 1, 1848. (a. over 40 y., C.R.) Dysentery.
John H., s. of John and Caroline, May 26, 1837, a. 1 y. Lung fever and whooping cough.

**STOW,** James G., s. of John and Caroline, Nov. 18, 1837, a. 3 y. (4 y., C.R.).
John, s. of John and Lucinda, Mar. 20, 1827, a. 5 y. G.R.I. (Croup, C.R.)
Joseph, only ch. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 14, 1737, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Lucinda, w. of John, Feb. 12, 1825, a. 27 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 9, 1726, a. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1736, a. 6 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
Mehetable, d. of Natha[ni]el and Mary, May 30, 1732, a. 5 w. 3 d. "After she had endured near two thousand fits." G.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, and "being ye 4th of that name in successive generations." Nov. 17, 1736, a. 9 y. 15 d. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, Dea., Dec. 15, 1737, in his 40th y. G.R.I.

**STOWELL,** ———, ch. of Issachar, Mar. 15, 1815, a. 6 w.
———, ch. of Haswell G. and Ruth Ann, Sept. 20 (19, C.R.), 1836, a. 5 d.

STOWELL, Albert W., ——, 1848. G.R.2. (ch. of George, Sept. 6, 1848, C.R.)
Betsy, w. of Issachar, July 26, 1817, a. 33 y. (28 y., G.R.I.) (Typhoid fever, C.R.)
Betsy, w. of Dea. Martin, Dec. 9, 1826, a. 37 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.)
Elbridge W., s. of Elbridge M. and Susan, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. Whooping cough.
Eliakim, s. of Issachar and ———, Apr. 27, 1843, a. 61 y. Paralysis.
George, s. of Elbridge and Susan, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 9 m. 11 d. Cholera infantum.
Lydia, w. of Capt. Issachar, late of Hingham, Oct. 28, 1802, a. 52 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)

**STURTEVANT,** Barzee, Dec. 28, 1842, a. 79 y. Dropsy.
Heman Augustus, s. of Heman, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 12 d. Heart complaint.

**SWAIN** (see Swayn, Swayne, Sweyen, Sweyn), ———, s. of Jeremy, Apr. —, 1740, a. 16 y. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., Oct. —, 1758, a. 9 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of Benja[min], Jr. (Sept. 20, C.R.), 1829. (a. 10 m., C.R.) (Dropsy in the head, C.R.)
———, w. of Benja[min], Jr., July 29, 1835. (Fits, C.R.)
Abigail, wid. of Dr. Thomas, May 18, 1799, a. 48 y. G.R.I.
Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1750, in his 50th y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Benj[amin], s. of Oliver and Mary, July 26, 1844, a. 77 y. Consumption.
Caleb Strong, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sally, July 21, 1844, a. 27 y. Consumption.
Caroline F., d. of Caleb S. and Mary, Apr. 4 (3, C.R.), 1843, a. 21 d.
George, s. of Benjamin, July 20, 1800, a. 2 y. Quinsy. C.R.
John, Capt., Jan. 12, 1774, a. 76 y. Old age. C.R.
Mary, w. of John, Nov. 12, 1737, in her 47th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Caleb S., Mar. 22, 1843, a. 26 y. Fever.
Mary E., d. of Otis and Mary, Feb. 18, 1832, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
Mary F., w. of Strong, Mar. 10, 1839, a. 25 y. 11 m. G.R.I.
(Mary H., G.R.I), w. of Oliver, Nov. 9, 1832. (a. 68 y., G.R.I.)
Nicholas, s. of John, July —, 1734. C.R.

SWAIN, Oliver, Dr., Aug. 6, 1773, in his 34th y. G.R.I.
Oliver, s. of Benj[amin], Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1822, a. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
Oliver, Oct. 28, 1837, a. 72 y. G.R.I.
(Ruth, G.R.I), w. of Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1832, a. 58 y. (a. 59 y. Cancer, C.R.)
Sally (Sarah, G.R.I), wid. of Tho[ma]s, Nov. 18, 1835, a. 53 y. (Nov. 17, a. 52 y., G.R.I.) (Fever, C.R.)
Samuel O., May 12, 1810, a. 81 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. of Capt. ———, July 2, 1773, a. 66 y. C.R.
Strong, July 10, 1841, a. 41 y. G.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Dr. ———, Mar. 15, 1778, a. 3 m. Small-pox. C.R.
Thomas, Dr., Oct. 26, 1780, a. 30 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, May 9, 1813, a. 42 y. (Palsy, C.R.)
Thomas, Apr. 29, 1832, a. 52 y. (a. 53 y., C.R.)

**SWAYN** (see Swain, Swayne, Sweyen, Sweyn), ———, ch. of Benja[min], Sept. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Nov. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Nov. —, 1736. C.R.
———, ch. of young Dr. ———, Nov. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
———, a ch. of John, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
———, ch. of Dr. Tho[ma]s, Aug. —, 1744, a. 3 w. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., Feb. —, 1746, a. 2 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Jno, June —, 1749. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Capt. John, Sept. —, 1749, a. 6 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., Nov. —, 1758, a. 3 y. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Benja[min], Nov. —, 1736. C.R.

**SWAYNE** (see Swain, Swayn, Sweyen, Sweyn), ———, ch. of Dr. ———, Jr., July —, 1743, a. abt. 2 m. C.R.

**SWEETSER,** ———, ch. of Michael, May —, 1737. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Cornelius, Apr. —, 1807. C.R.
———, w. of Samuel, Oct. 2, 1818, a. 80 y.
———, ch. of George, Mar. 23, 1819, a. 1 y.
———, ch. of Aaron, Apr. 20, 1821, a. 3 y. (Dropsy in the head, C.R.)

SWEETSER, ———, ch. of Stephen, Apr. 10, 1833, a. a few h.
———, s. of Lemuel, Jr., Feb. 28 (Mar. 1, C.R.), 1834, a. 4 d.
———, w. of Cornelius, May 5, 1834, a. 71 y. Dropsy. (72 y., C.R.)
———, ch. of Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1838. (a. 7 m. C.R.)
———, ch. of Newell, July 20, 1840. C.R.
———, ch. of Leonard and Selina, Dec. 2, 1843.
———, inf. s. of Lem[ue]l and Clarissa, Mar. 14 (13, C.R.), 1844.
———, inf. d. of Lem[ue]l and Clarissa, Mar. 16 (18, C.R.), 1844.
———, ch. of Madison and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. Throat distemper.
Bradley V., s. of Abraham and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1840, a. 19 y. G.R.I.
Caroline E., w. of Virnum, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 34 y. G.R.I.
Clarissa, w. of Aaron, Jr., and d. of wid. Clarissa Wait (Benjamin and Clarissa, G.R.I), Oct. 22, 1846, a. 46 y. (43 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Cornelius, s. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 10, 1845, a. 95 y. 11 m. Revolutionary soldier. Old age.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 69 y. Md. Dropsy in chest.
Cyrus, s. of Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1801, a. 10 m. G.R.I. (Oct. 9. Dysentery, C.R.)
Dan[ie]l, Dec. 17, 1811. Consumption. C.R.
Elisabeth, w. of John, Feb. 19, 1817, a. 55 y.
Elizabeth, wid. of (Paul, G.R.I), Jan. 22, 1831. (a. 70 y., G.R.I.)
Elizabeth, w. of Varnum, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 25 y. (a. 27 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Eunice, d. of Michael, May 21, 1780, a. 18 y. C.R.
Fanny, w. of Moses, Jr., and d. of late James Burditt, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 36 y. (a. 34 y., C.R.) Consumption.
George W., s. of George and Mary E., Mar. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. G.R.I.
Herbert Leroy, s. of Madison and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 4 m. Whooping cough.
Horace Davis, s. of P. H. (of Charlestown, C.R.) and Louisa, Sept. 6 (5, C.R.), 1843, a. 1 y. 4 m. Cholera infantum.

SWEETSER, Jeannette (Genette, G.R.I), d. of Varnum and Caroline, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 6 m. Cholera infantum.
John, s. of Paul and Mary, Apr. 4, 1785, a. 6 w. G.R.I. (Fits, C.R.)
John, s. of Samuel and ———, b. in Lynn, May 25, 1847, a. 87 y. 5 m. Abscess.
Laura, d. of Paul and Mary, Sept. 9, 1805, a 20 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Lavinia, w. of Tho[ma]s J. (Jefferson, C.R.), and d. of Dea. Oliver Swain, Aug. 7, 1837. (a. 33 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Lemuel, s. of Paul and Mary, Jan. 10, 1776, a. 15 m. G.R.I.
Lemuel, s. of Paul, Mar. 4, 1777, a. 6 w. C.R.
Lemuel, Col., s. of late Paul, and ——— Hart, sister of Dr. John Hart, Feb. 21, 1837, a. 58 y. Consumption of the lungs.
Lois, Dec. 23, 1818, a. 25 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Lydia, w. of S., Nov. 22, 1825, a. 20 y. C.R.
Lydia, w. of Abraham, Nov. 15, 1827, a. 41 y. G.R.I.
Lydia (May 5, C.R.), 1830, a. 82 y.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and ———, Mar. 12 (13, C.R.), 1843, a. 67 y. Unm. Pulmonary consumption.
Mary, w. of Paul, Jan. 9, 1786, a. 39 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Mary, Sept. 14, 1805, a. 95 y. Old age. C.R.
Michael, Oct. 31, 1773, a. 67 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses, Nov. 20, 1796, a. 7 m. Fits. C.R.
Moses, s. of Samuel and ———, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 75 y. (74 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Nancy, w. of Stephen, June 29, 1847, a. 42 y. Md. Drowned in Wahpahtuck pond.
Paul, Mar. 20, 1824, a. 80 y.
Rebecca V., w. of Asa N. (w. of Newell, C.R.), Apr. 13, 1835, a. 24 y. Consumption.
Rutha, d. of Moses, Jan. 7, 1839. (a. 26 y., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Ruthy, w. of Moses, and d. of Jacob Brown of Malden, Apr. 18 (19, C.R.), 1844, a. 69 y. Pulmonary consumption.
Samuel, Dec. 21, 1818, a. 86 y.
Sarah, w. of Cornelius, Mar. 12, 1802, a. 52 y. C.R.
Sarah, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. of Paul, b. in Lynnfield, Sept. 5 (4, C.R.), 1849, a. 68 y. Dysentery.

SWEETSER, Sarah Rebecca, d. of Asa N. and his late w. Rebecca, July 20, 1840, a. 6⅔ y. Scarlet fever.

**SWEYEN** (see Swain, Swayn, Swayne, Sweyn), Jeremiah, Maj., Esq., Aug. 13, 1710, in his 69th y. G.R.I.

**SWEYN** (see Swain, Swayn, Swayne, Sweyen), ———, w. of John, Nov. —, 1737. C.R.
———, eldest s. of Dr. Tho[ma]s, Oct. —, 1747, a. 8 y. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Jr., July —, 1748, a. 7 w. C.R.
———, w. of John, Oct. —, 1748, a. 50 y. Fever. C.R.
———, w. of John, Jr., May —, 1753, a. 32 y. C.R.
———, wid. of Dr., ———, Feb. —, 1754, a. 79 y. Numb palsy. C.R.
Benja[min], Dr., Oct. —, 1747, a. 80 y. C.R.
Thomas (Dr., C.R.), Apr. 22, 1759, a. 55 y. G.R.I. (Asthma, C.R.)

**SYMONDS** (see Simonds), ———, ch. of Obed 2d, May 7, 1832, a. a few months (6 m., C.R.).
———, ch. of Obed and Lydia, Jan. 25 (Jan. 24, C.R.), 1840. Scarlet fever.
Alexander, s. of Silas, Sept. 28, 1800, a. 1 y. C.R.

**TARBOX,** William, Aug. 9, 1780, a. 24 y. Lung fever. C.R.

**TEMPLE,** ———, inf. ch. of Jona[than], May —, 1740. C.R.
———, ch. of John, July —, 1740. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Sept. —, 1745. C.R.
———, eldest d. of John, Nov. —, 1747, a. 16 y. Fever. C.R.
———, ch. of John, July —, 1749, a. 4 y. C.R.
———, younger d. of Dea. ———, May —, 1755, a. 16 y. C.R.
———, w. of Dea. ———, Aug. —, 1755, a. 50 y. Consumption. C.R.
Deborah, w. of Richard, May 8, 1751, in her 77th y. G.R.I.
Josiah, Feb. —, 1751, a. 56 y. C.R.
Richard, Nov. 28, 1737, in his 70th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, Oct. —, 1757, a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.

**THOITS,** ———, Mr., Nov. 29, 1743, a. abt. 70 y. Apoplexy. C.R.

**THOMAS,** ———, Mr., Jan. 1, 1748–9, a. 90 y. C.R.
Clarence S., s. of George W. and Eliza A., Dec. 13, 1849, a. 6 m. G.R.2.

**THOMPSON,** ———, wid. of ———, Dec. 20, 1820, a. 83 y.
———, ch. of ———, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 2 y. (Dysentery, C.R.)
———, ch. of John A. and Mary B., Jan. 6, 1839.

**THWING,** John C., b. in Newton, s. of Elijah and ———, Sept. 4, 1848. Brain fever.
Sarah, d. of Elijah, Nov. 23, 1840. (a. 23 y., C.R.) Consumption.

**TIZZER,** Mary A., w. of Josiah, b. in England, Mar. 3, 1847. Consumption.

**TOTTINGHAM,** Elisha, July 22, 1798, a. 65 y. Consumption. C.R.
Mary, wid. of ———, May 26, 1818, a. 82 y.

**TOWNSEND,** ———, ch. of James, Apr. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of wid. of James, Oct. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob, Dec. 19, 1829. C.R.
James, Mr., Sept. —, 1737. C.R.
James, only s. of wid. ———, May —, 1756, a. 25 y. Fever. C.R.
John, Jan. —, 1757, a. 82 y. C.R.
Martha, Feb. —, 1760, a. 17 y. C.R.
Sarah, w. of John, Oct. 3, 1737, in her 61st y. G.R.1.

**TROWBRIDGE,** Joshua, Apr. 25, 1727, a. abt. 22 y. G.R.1.

**TRUMBULL,** John of Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1775, a. 22 y. Fever. C.R.

**TUCKER,** Ellen, d. of Peter and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 13 y. Dropsy.
Mary H., Mar. 22, 1847, a. 14 y. G.R.2.
Naamah, w. of Peter, and d. of Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth Peters, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 34 y. (a. 36 y., C.R.) Inflammation of brain and lungs.

**TUFTS** (Eliza A., G.R.2), d. of Jacob and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1840. Scarlet fever.

Tufts, George Augustus, s. of James and Harriet, Apr. 4, 1847, a. 2 y. 1 m. Lung fever.
(James E., G.R.2), s. of Jacob and Eliza, Aug. 14 (13, C.R.), 1841, a. 2½ y. (a. 4 y., C.R.). Cholera infantum.
James Emerson, s. of Jacob, Apr. 20 (19, C.R.), 1832, a. 3½ y. (Scarlet fever, C.R.)

**TURNER,** ———, Mr., of Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1832, a. 19 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Hannah, Dec. 25, 1817, a. 76 y.

**TWEED,** ———, ch. of ———, Oct. 2, 1805, a. 18 m. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, Apr. 14, 1810, a. abt. 2 y. C.R.
Caroline, d. of Joshua, June 28, 1841. Consumption.
Clara Ellen, d. of B. F. and Clarissa F., Feb. 10, 1841, a. 11 m. G.R.2.
Joel, July 25, 1837. (a. 23 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Joshua, Oct. 28 (27, C.R.), 1846, a. 68 y. Heart complaint.
Olive, d. of Joshua, June 26, 1839. (a. 20 y., C.R.) Consumption.

**TYLER,** Harriet, d. of Joseph, Mar. 8, 1800, a. 6 m. C.R.
Marian L., w. of John A., and d. of late Hero Nichols of Salem, July 8, 1842, a. 36½ y. Consumption of the lungs.

**UNDERWOOD,** Joseph, Apr. 3, ——. G.R.1. (1745, C.R.)
Joseph, s. of Joseph, July 21, 1775, a. 3 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Joseph, July 30, 1773, a. 2 y. C.R.
Ruth, wid. of ———, Sept. 8, 1787, a. 83 y. Palsy. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Sept. 27, 1775, a. 6 y. Fever. C.R.

**UPHAM,** ———, ch. of Richard, Oct. —, 1740, a. abt. 1 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Rich[ar]d, Dec. —, 1743. C.R.
———, youngest ch. of Rich[ar]d, May —, 1750, a. 2 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Nathan, July —, 1750, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, s. of Nathan, July —, 1750, a. 7 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Jacob of Malden, June —, 1753, a. 5 m. Throat distemper. C.R.

UPHAM, ———, s. of Jacob, Sept. 17, 1792. Stillborn. C.R.
Abigail, d. of wid. ———, Nov. —, 1738. C.R.
Abigail, wid. of Richard, Sept. 1, 1765, in her 85th y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Feb. 16, 1703–4, a. 32 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Richard, June 7, 1756, in her 35th y. G.R.I.
Jacob, Sept. 30, 1775, a. 53 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Luke, s. of Richard and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1731, a. 9 y. 10 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
Martha, w. of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1738, a. 22 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Thomas, Apr. 21, 1707, in her 55th y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. of ———, Apr. 27, 1801, a. 80 y. Palsy. C.R.
Nathan, Sept. —, 1754, a. 51 y. C.R.
Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1777, a. 26 y. Consumption. C.R.
Rebecca, wid. of ———, Mar. 14, 1779. Consumption. C.R.
Richard, May 18, 1734, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Thomas, May 12, 1738, in her 70th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, Mrs., May 7, 1769, in her 55th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, May 24, 1775, a. 20 y. Consumption. C.R.
Thomas, Nov. 28, 1735, in his 67th y. G.R.I.

**UPTON,** Elizabeth, N. S., w. of Rev. John, June 7, 1843, a. 29 y. G.R.I.
John, s. of Abraham, Sept. 16, 1783, a. 1½ y. Throat distemper. C.R.

**VINTON,** Hannah, w. of John, Sept. 30, 1740, in her 80th y. G.R.I.
John, Dec. 19, 1800, a. 69 y. Lung fever. C.R.
John, Aug. 22, 1821, a. 58 y. (Inflammation of brain, C.R.)
Lydia, w. of John, Mar. 1, 1798, a. 59 y. G.R.I. (Lung fever, C.R.)
Mary, wid. of (John, G.R.I), in Malden, Aug. 1, 1834, a. 69 y. (a. 70 y., G.R.I.)
Nathaniel, s. of John, May 2, 1774, a. 2 y. Consumption. C.R.
Polly, d. of John, Oct. 17, 1802, a. 15 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.
Rebecca, d. of John, Jan. 11, 1781, a. 11 y. C.R.
Sarah, w. of John, Mar. 18, 1756, a. 18 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Timothy, s. of Timothy, June 17, 1802, a. 1 y. Lung fever. C.R.

**WAITT,** Aaron Green, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1843, a. 39 y. Pulmonary consumption.

**WALKER,** ———, ch. of Levi, Jr., and Laura, and gr. ch. of Noah Smith, Esq., June 24, 1838. (a. 3 y. Throat trouble, C.R.)
Levi., Rev., s. of Rev. Levi and Phebe, in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 2, 1839, a. 28 y. G.R.2.
Mary Rayner, w. of (Charles, G.R.2), and d. of Joshua and Mary, May 21, 1847. (a. 29 y., G.R.2) (25 y., C.R.) Consumption.

**WALSH,** ———, ch. of Robert B. and Louisa, Aug. 24 (25, C.R.), 1844, a. 7 m. Cholera infantum.

**WALTON** (see Wolton), ———, w. of Jacob, Dec. —, 1754, a. 33 y. C.R.
———, w. of John, July —, 1756, a. 68 y. Dropsy. C.R.
———, s. of Josiah, Oct. —, 1758. C.R.
———, ch. of Jotham, June —, 1761, a. 26 h. C.R.
Azubah, w. of Ebenezer, July 29, 1842, a. 60 y. Bilious fever.
Benjamin, June 16, 1824, a. 73 y. G.R.1. (a. 72 y., C.R.)
Betsey, Sept. 18, 1822, a. 36 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Betsey, July 23, 1823, a. 40 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Dec. 3, 1805, a. 87 y. Fever. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. of Jacob, Apr. 12, 1782, a. 54 y. C.R.
Francis Edwards, s. of Jotham and Sally, Jan. 25 (28, C.R.), 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Francis William, s. of Jotham and Sally, Nov. 17 (18, C.R.), 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
(Franklin D., G.R.2), s. of Oliver, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 18 (17, C.R.), 1840, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever.
Geo[rge] K., s. of Joshua and Harriet M., Mar. 27 (26, C.R.), 1843, a. 8 y. 4 m. 27 d. Stoppage in the bowels.
Hepzibah, Miss, May 14, 1832. (a. 88 y., C.R.) (Old age, C.R.)
Jacob, Sept. 4, 1789, a. 69 y. Consumption. C.R.
John, s. of Isaac, Sept. —, 1760, a. 30 y. Dropsy. C.R.
John, Jan. 31, 1774, a. 89 y. Old age. C.R.
John, Capt., Apr. 14, 1785, in his 76th y. G.R.1.
Jonathan T., Mar. 24, 1833. (a. 35 y., G.R.2.) (Tarbel Walton, C.R.)
Joseph, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Rebecca, drowned in Lynn, Sept. 17, 1792, in his 23d y. G.R.1.

WALTON, Josiah, Nov. 3, 1784, in his 73d y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.)
Josiah (Josiah Bryant, G.R.I), s. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1838, a. 10 y. Typhus fever.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Sally, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 17 y. 6 m. Consumption.
Martha, w. of John, Jr., Aug. 5, 1737, in her 27th y. G.R.I.
Martha, Aug. 28, 1817, a. 68 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Mary, w. of Capt. John, Apr. 30, 1781, a. 72 y. G.R.I. (Lung fever, C.R.)
(Minor, G.R.2), ch. of Oliver, Dec. 1 (Nov. 30, C.R.) 1843. (Nov. 29, 1843 a. 3 m., G.R.2.)
Nathan, July 23, 1818, a. 66 y. Fits. C.R.
Oliver, s. of John (and Ann Burrill, G.R.I), Oct. 10, 1832, a. 21 m. (a. 1 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.I.)
Oliver, s. of Jotham and Elizabeth, Nov. 3 (1, C.R.), 1845, a. 87 y. 3 m. Revolutionary soldier. Old age.
Phebe (Miss, C.R.), Apr. 9, 1822, a. 76 y.
Pierpont, Nov. 24, 1809, a. abt. 55 y. C.R.
Rebecah, wid. of Lieut. Timothy, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 74 y. G.R.I.
(Rebekah, G.R.I), w. of Oliver, Oct. 20, 1832, a. 72 y. (71 y. 8 m., G.R.I).
Ruth, w. of Josiah, June 2, 1792, in her 78th y. G.R.I. (Dropsy, C.R.)
Ruth (d. of Lieut. Timothy, G.R.I), Dec. 26, 1820, a. 40 y. (a. 42 y., G.R.I.)
Sally, d. of Benj[amin], Aug. 5, 1785, a. 3 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Sally, Miss, Mar. (27, C.R.), 1832, a. 76 y. (77 y. Fever, C.R.).
Samuel, Mar. 24, 1788, a. 2 y. Consumption. C.R.
(Sarah, G.R.I), w. of (Lieut., G.R.I), Benj[ami]n, Dec. 30, 1820, a. 62 y.
Sarah E., d. of Oliver and Sarah, July 29, 1849, a. 16 y. (19 y., G.R.2.) (20 y., C.R.) Fever.
(Sewall, G.R.I), s. of John and Ann (Ann Burrill, G.R.I), Aug. 14, 1838. (Aug. 12, G.R.I) (Aug. 13, C.R.), a. 3 y. (2 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.I).
Timothy (Lieut., G.R.I), Mar. 1, 1818, a. 77 y.
William, June 19, 1823, a. 43 y. (Fits, C.R.)

**WARNER,** John, Sept. 21, 1820, a. 29 y. (Fever, C.R.)

**WELLS,** Joseph, July 5, 1822, a. 14 y. Drowned in the pond.

**WESSEN** (see Wesson, Weston), ———, w. of Ephraim, June —, 1737. C.R.
———, w. of Stephen, Mar. —, 1740, a. between 60 and 70 y. C.R.

**WESSON** (see Wessen, Weston), ———, youngest ch. of Sam[ue]ll, Dec. —, 1736. C.R.
———, ch. of Ephraim, June —, 1738. C.R.
———, w. of Tho[ma]s, Jan. —, 1744–5, a. abt. 65 y. Dropsy. C.R.
———, d. of Benja[min], Nov. —, 1749, a. 8 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, ch. of Eben, June —, 1750, a. 1 h. C.R.
———, d. of Eben, July —, 1751, a. 10 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, d. of ———, Sept. —, 1751, a. 11 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, d. of ———, Sept. —, 1751, a. 17 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
———, Mr., Apr. —, 1753, a. 87 y. C.R.
———, s. of Isaac, Oct. —, 1758. C.R.
———, s. of ———, wid. of Ben[jamin], Aug. —, 1759, a. 25 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Isaac, Dec. —, 1759, a. a few m. Fits. C.R.
———, ch. of ———, wid. of James, Dec. —, 1762, a. 8 y. Quinsy. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Oct. —, 1763, a. 3 w. Fits. C.R.
Benja[min], Nov. —, 1756, a. 58 y. Dropsy. C.R.
James, June 25, 1759, in his 41st y. G.R.I. (Bilious colic, C.R.)
Sam[ue]ll, Nov. —, 1745, a. 55 y. Pleurisy fever. C.R.
Susannah, d. of Thomas, June 10, 1732. C.R.

**WEST,** Henry, Oct. 12, 1793, a. 85 y. Dysentery. C.R.

**WESTON** (see Wessen, Wesson), Ja[me]s, Dec. 21, 1811. Black jaundice. C.R.
Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1760, in his 36th y. G.R.I.
Susanna, wid. of ———, Dec. 2, 1781, a. 77 y. Old age. C.R.
Thomas, Apr. 5, 1745, in his 75th y. G.R.I. (Pleurisy fever, C.R.)

**WHEELOCK,** ———, w. of Levi D., Sept. 1, 1848. Dysentery.
Mary Jane, d. of D. B. and Mary H., Sept. 21, 1847, a. 6 m. (6 m. 17 d., G.R.1). Cholera infantum.

**WHITE,** John, s. of John, Dec. 5, 1793, a. 3 m. C.R.
John, Oct. 14, 1842. (a. 73 y., G.R.2.) Heart disease.
John Francis, s. of John and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1844, a. 24 y. 9 m. Consumption.
Judith, w. of John, and d. of late Thomas Green, Sept. 5, 1842, a. 73 y. Consumption.

**WHITERAGE,** Mary, w. of Richard, formerly w. of John Pope of Danvers, Dec. 4, 1794, a. 80 y. G.R.1. (Nov. 4, 1794. Palsy, C.R.)

**WHITEFORD,** Elizabeth, sister of Mary Eaton, w. of Joseph, in Stoneham, Dec. —, 1730. C.R.

**WHITTEMORE,** James, Sept. 5 (4, C.R.), 1849, a. 76 y. Consumption.

**WILDER,** Mary Georgette, d. of Geo[rge] W., Jr., and Polly, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 11 m. Cholera infantum.
Nathan R., Dec. 4, 1849, a. 70 y. Unm. Suicide.

**WILEY** (see Willey), ———, inf. ch. of Timo[thy], Mar. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Timo[thy], Nov. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Timo[thy], Nov. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Tim[othy], Dec. —, 1737. C.R.
———, ch. of Nath[anie]ll, Aug. —, 1752. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Apr. 11, 1770, a. 75 y. C.R.
———, w. of Nathaniel, Dec. 22, 1814, a. 84 y.
———, d. of Eli, Feb. 3, 1815, a. 10 y. (Fall on ice, C.R.)
———, ch. of Peter B., Mar. 17, 1815, a. 1 y.
———, inf. ch. of Warren, May 2, 1821.
———, ch. of Leonard, June 10, 1822.
———, w. of Capt. Peter, Sept. 14, 1823, a. 39 y.
———, ch. of Capt. Peter, Sept. 17, 1823, a. 2 d.
———, w. of Eli, July 14, 1825, a. abt. 50 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Warren (July 12, C.R.), 1830. (a. 2 y., C.R.)
———, w. of Capt. P. B., Dec. 31, 1830. (Consumption, C.R.)
———, ch. of Ira, Apr. 6, 1836, a. 6 m. C.R.

WILEY, ———, s. of John and Harriet, Sept. 19 (16, C.R.), 1836.
———, s. of John and Harriet, Oct. 14, 1836.
———, ch. of Adam and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1837. Whooping cough.
———, ch. of John and Harriet, Oct. 27, 1837.
———, ch. of George and Susan, Sept. 21, 1838.
———, ch. of Warren, Oct. 18, 1839. Scarlet fever.
———, ch. of John, Sept. 8 (7, C.R.), 1841.
———, ch. of Peter and late Nancy, Feb. 2 (1, C.R.), 1842, a. 1 y. Consumption.
———, ch. of Geo[rge] H. and ———, Sept. 24, 1846.
(Ada G., G.R.1), d. of John 2d and Elizabeth, July 9, 1848. Consumption.
Betsey, wid. of Benj[amin], late of Lynnfield, June 25 (24, C.R.), 1835. (a. 48 y., C.R.) (Spasms, C.R.)
(Charles S., G.R.2), s. of Ira and Lucetta, Oct. 14 (15, C.R.), 1839. Scarlet fever.
David, s. of Eli, Feb. 14, 1842, a. 43 y. (Feb. 14, 1843, a. 44 y., G.R.2.) Consumption of the lungs.
Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1771, a. 41 y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, July 29, 1817, a. 36 y.
Ebenezer F. (Ebenezer Frederick, G.R.2), s. of Ebenezer and Mary J., Nov. 3 (2, C.R.), 1844, a. 2 m. 15 d. Fits.
(Edward Francis, G.R.2), s. of Emory and Abby (Abby S., G.R.2), Aug. 11, 1848. (a. 9 m., G.R.2.) Dysentery.
Eli, s. of Nath[anie]l and ———, Dec. 24, 1848, a. 75 y. Md. Consumption.
Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1780, a. 13 y. Consumption. C.R.
Elizabeth, wid. of Samuel, and d. of John and Lydia Vinton, Oct. 19, 1837, a. 63 y. (64 y., C.R.). Lung fever.
Emily, d. of Ira and Lucetta, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 2 y.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, Aug. 1, 1739, in his 7th y. G.R.1.
Everett Adams, s. of Adam, Nov. 22, 1832, a. 6 w.
James, Nov. 24, 1823, a. 69 y.
James, Apr. 13, 1835, a. 24 y. (25 y., C.R.)
John, s. of James and Mary, July 7, 1791, a. 11 m. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.)
John, Sr., Nov. 6, 1834, a. 74 y.
John Gregg, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 11 (10, C.R.), 1844, a. 4 y. 3 m. Drowned in Green's mill pond.

WILEY, Josephine, d. of Adam and Eunice, June 25, 1838. Throat distemper. (a. 5 y., C.R.)
Keturah, w. of Benj[amin] B., and d. of Jere[mia]h and Martha Green, May 24, 1846, a. 56 y. Consumption.
Laura, June 20, 1813, a. 13 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Lavina, d. of Eli, Dec. 15 (16, C.R.), 1837. (a. abt. 24 y., C.R.)
Lot, June 8, 1813, a. 18 y. (Fever, C.R.)
Louisa, Miss (d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, G.R.1), Oct. 18, 1834. (a. 26 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Louisa Melvina, d. of Adam, Oct. 26, 1835, a. 9 m. Scrofula.
Lucelia, d. of Ira and Lucetta, Apr. 13, 1836, a. 3 y.
Lydia S., w. of Peter, and d. of Joseph Emerson, June 2 (3, C.R.), 1845, a. 35 y. 3 m.
Malvina, d. of Robert C. and Mary S., Aug. 16, 1826, a. 1 y. G.R.2.
(Marcella, G.R.2), d. of Capt. Ira and Lucetta, Aug. 18 (17, C.R.), 1848. Dysentery.
Mary, d. of James, Sr., Oct. 7, 1805, a. 8 y. Black vomit. C.R.
Mary, w. of James, June 29, 1823, a. 69 y.
Mary, d. of late Sam[ue]l, Oct. 17, 1835, a. 21 y. Consumption.
Mary Ann, d. of Capt. Peter B., June 25, 1838. (a. 33 y., C.R.) Consumption.
Matilda, d. of David (and Sally, G.R.2), Oct. 13, 1839, a. 9 y. Scarlet fever.
Matilda, d. of David and Sally, Dec. 31, 1846, a. 7 y. Croup.
Merina, d. of Eli and Rose, Apr. 26, 1838. (a. 14 y., C.R.)
Nancy, w. of Peter, and d. of Joseph Emerson, June 18, 1841, a. 33 y. Consumption.
Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]ll, Jr., Nov. 1, 1796, a. 14 y. Putrid fever.
Nath[anie]l, Jr., Mar. 7, 1811, a. 52 y. Consumption. C.R.
Nathaniel, Jan. 20, 1822, a. 93 y.
Robert, only s. of Charlotte, lost at sea on voyage to Calcutta, in 1846. G.R.2.
Sally, wid. of ———, May 6, 1814.
Sally, wid. of ———, Jan. 15, 1835, a. 67 y. Paralysis.
Sally, d. of Nath[anie]l and ———, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 59 y. Unm. Erysipelas.
Samuel, Sept. 17, 1833, a. 61 y. (a. 62 y., C.R.) (Consumption, C.R.)

WILEY, Samuel, s. of late Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1837, a. 41 y. (42 y., C.R.). Consumption.
Sarah, Oct. 15, 1780, a. 13 y. G.R.I.
Sarah Malvina, d. of Geo[rge] H. and Susan, July 31, 1848, a. 5 m. 12 d. Dysentery.
Susanna, w. of Timothy, Aug. 31, 1732, a. 74 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.I.
Tabitha, w. of Thomas, Apr. 22, 1762, in her 65th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Feb. 16, 1780, in his 84th y. G.R.I. (Old age, C.R.)
Tim[othy], Dec. 12, 1728. C.R.
Timo[thy], Jr., Aug. —, 1749, a. 24 y. Throat distemper. C.R.
Timo[thy], Feb. —, 1757, a. 73 y. Asthma. C.R.
William O., s. of David and Sally, Mar. 16, 1824, a. 3 m. 17 d. G.R.2.

**WILLARD,** Henry of Lowell, June 11, 1847, a. 40 y., b. in Lancaster. Killed by a railroad bridge.

**WILLEY** (see Wiley), ———, inf. d. of John, Apr. 10, 1802. Sore mouth. C.R.
John, s. of John, Oct. 2, 1801, a. 1¼ y. Throat distemper. C.R.

**WILLIAMS,** ———, ch. of William and Susanna, May 11, 1803, a. 3 d. G.R.I.
Bathsheba, w. of William (Dec., G.R.I), 28, 1816, a. 42 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1774, a. 8 m. Twin. C.R.
Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1776, a. 28 y. Camp fever. C.R.
Chester, s. of W[illia]m (and Maria, G.R.I), of New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1836, a. 7 y. (6 y., C.R.). Consumption of the lungs.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Aug. 17, 1775, a. 6 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Hannah, d. of late William, Aug. 17, 1815, a. 9 y.
Hannah (2d, w. of William, G.R.I), July 14, 1831. (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)
Henry, Dec. (17, C.R.), 1820, a. 20 y. (Consumption, C.R.)
James, s. of William, Aug. 21, 1729. Drowned by upsetting of a boat. C.R.
John, s. of ———, of York, Me., Sept. 10 (9, C.R.), 1841, a. 27 y. Consumption.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, s. of Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1775, a. 2 y. Consumption. Twin. C.R.
Martha, w. of W[illia]m, Sr., Dec. 1, 1805, a. 67 y. Fever. C.R.
Susanna, w. of William, May 11, 1803, a. 39 y. G.R.I.
W[illia]m, Aug. 21, 1729. Drowned by upsetting of a boat. C.R.
William, July 6, 1813, a. 45 y. (Inflammation of brain, C.R.) (June 17, 1813, a. 47 y., G.R.I.)
William, Feb. 19, 1816, a. 77 y.
William, Jr., Mar. 9, 1823, a. 20 y. (Consumption, C.R.)

**WILLIS,** Elmer Alonzo, s. of Peter and Lydia Wiley, and adopted s. of Dr. Willis (Dr. W[illia]m H. and Abby A., G.R.I), Mar. 31, 1847, a. 2 y. Inflammation of brain.
(Marcella M., G.R.I), d. of John H. and (Charlotte E., G.R.I), Jan. 26, 1844. (a. 9 m., G.R.I.) Lung fever.

**WINCHESTER,** ———, ch. of W[illia]m, July —, 1758. Quinsy. C.R.

**WINN,** ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 6, 1828, a. abt. 6 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Suel, Jr., and ———, Sept. 12 (11, C.R.), 1848. Dysentery.
Harriet, w. of John, and d. of Edmund Parker, Esq., of Reading, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Henry, s. of Suel, Apr. 24, 1839. (a. 23 y., G.R.I.)
Stephen, s. of Suel and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1838, a. 7 m. G.R.I.
William, s. of Suel and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1829, a. 10 y. G.R.I.

**WINSHIP,** Eliza, d. of Joel and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1826, a. 20 m. G.R.I.

**WINSLOW,** Anna, w. of Joshua of Boston, Nov. 28, 1778, a. 31 y. Dysentery. C.R.

**WOLTON** (see Walton), Cornelius, Capt., Mar. 5, 1771, in his 62d y. G.R.I.

**WOODBURY,** Sarah, Miss, Aug. 15, 1834, a. 37 y. (27 y., C.R.) Consumption.

**WOODIS,** Albert, s. of Hiram and Vashti, June 6, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. Fits.
John, s. of Hiram and Vashti, July 13, 1848, a. 1 m. G.R.2.

**WOODWARD,** ———, ch. of Jo., Apr. —, 1731, "week of April 9." C.R.
———, youngest ch. of John, Aug. —, 1734. C.R.
———, w. of ———, Feb. —, 1738–9, a. near 80 y. C.R.
———, Mr., Dec. —, 1743, a. abt. 83 y. C.R.
———, ch. of Thomas, Feb. —, 1815, a. 17 h.
———, ch. of Thomas, July 22, 1815, a. 2½ y.
———, ch. of Thomas, Oct. 10, 1817, a. 2½ y.
———, inf. ch. of Thomas, Sept. 19, 1819, a. 2 m.
———, Mr., Nov. 10, 1826. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[ma]s, Jr., Feb. 26, 1832, a. a few weeks. (a. 2 m., C.R.)
———, ch. of Ralph E. and Eliz[abet]h, Sept. 6, 1836, a. 2 m. Canker.
Abigail, Dec. 29, 1830. G.R.I.
Elemanda, d. of Edwin and Selina, Feb. 24, 1844. (a. 10 y., C.R.) Inflammation of the bowels.
James, Aug. 9, 1779, a. 73 y. C.R.
(Matilda, G.R.2), d. of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Apr. (29, C.R.), 1837, a. 1½ y. (1 y. 7 m. 17 d., G.R.2). Lung fever and whooping cough.
Nancy, inf. d. of Thomas, Mar. 23, 1796. C.R.
Nancy, w. of Thomas, Dec. 1, 1802. Fever. C.R.

**WOOLSON,** Martha, w. of Thomas, Oct. 21, 1773, a. 35 y. G.R.I.

**YALE,** Sarah Smith, w. of Burrage, and d. of Amos and Mary Boardman, Mar. 8, 1844, a. 59 y. 8 m. Erysipelas.

**YOUNG,** ———, Mr., of Stoneham, July 23, 1844. Drowned in Smith's pond. C.R.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

———, negro ch. of Tho[ma]s Nicolls, Mar. —, 1739. C.R.
———, negro servant of John Pool, Mar. —, 1739. C.R.
———, negro servant of Eben[eze]r Nicolls, Jr., Apr. —, 1740, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, negro servant to Tho[mas] Nicolls, May —, 1740. C.R.
———, negro ch. of ——— Lambert, Sept. —, 1745, a. abt. 8 m. C.R.

———, negro ch. of Dea. Emerson, July —, 1747. C.R.
———, negro ch. of Dr. Hay, July —, 1747. C.R.
———, negro servant of Rich[ar]d Upham, Mar. —, 1753, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, negro ch. of Mrs. Lambert, Mar. —, 1754, a. 2 y. C.R.
———, negro servant of Nathan Parker, Mar. —, 1755, a. 30 y. C.R.
———, negro woman servant of Capt. Sweyn, Jan. —, 1756. C.R.
———, negro woman servant to Mr. Lambert, Apr. —, 1756. C.R.
———, negro ch. belonging to Mrs. Stevens, July 25, 1778, a. 2 y. Consumption. C.R.
———, d. of Peter, July 26, 1790. Black, Stillborn. C.R.
———, d. of Black Peter, Mar. 9, 1793, a. 2 d. C.R.
———, Mrs., mother of wid. Harding, Apr. 28, 1838.
Belinda, negro servant of Dr. Hay, Mar. —, 1746, a. 30 y. C.R.
Chloe, d. of Black Peter, Sept. 10, 1793, a. 6 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Cuff, Dec. 27, 1797, a. 74 y. Old age. Negro. C.R.
Dinah, negro servant to wid. ——— Nicolls, Feb. —, 1753, a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.
Hannah, negro servant to Capt. Goodwin, Apr. 20, 1776, a. 34 y. Consumption. C.R.
Jane, negro servant to Jona[than] Nutting of Salem, Aug. 17, 1775, a. 12 y. Consumption. C.R.
Jane, d. of Black Peter, July 4, 1794, a. 14 y. Consumption. C.R.
Joseph, a Frenchman, June 10, 1794. C.R.
Langley, apprentice to John Wesson, Oct. —, 1759, a. 20 y. C.R.
Lose, negro servant to Benja[min] Brown, Nov. —, 1740. C.R.
Mose, servant of Capt. Nurse, Aug. —, 1749, a. 19 y. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Black Peter, Sept. 18, 1793, a. 8 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Black Peter, Sept. 19, 1793, a. 10 y. Dysentery. C.R.
Suke, negro servant to Kendal Boutell, Aug. —, 1752, a. 65 y. C.R.

653

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 075 218 6